٩٥٥٠

CAMERA 3

REEL 1881

SHIFT 2

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1422 From January 9, 1906 to January 13, 1906.

Date	Steamship	Port	Sheets
January 9	Furnessia	Glasgow, Londonderry	14
	Sofie Hohenberg	Trieste	9
	Calderon	Barbados, Santos	9
	Hellig Olav	Copenhagen, Christiania	7
January 10	Liguria	Genoa, Naples	43
	Bermudian	Hamilton, Bermuda	3
	Monterey	Havana	3
	Whitgift	St Lucia	1
January 11	Prinz Oskar	Genoa, Naples, Palermo	13
	Olinda	Nuevitas	1
January 13	Montevideo	Genoa, Naples	20

1422

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1422

Jan. 9-13-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of FEB 9 1944, 194....

Joe Bascara
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 9 1944
Date

Mary Garrett
Camera Operator

1422

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Blake, [illegible] name, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon from Glasgow, do

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

Master [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Carr, Surgeon of the Furnessia sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeon [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—1115

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~PET.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~R. & D.~~
R. & C.
~~D. & C.~~

Cont

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

IV

S. S. *Furnessia* sailing from *Glasgow*, *30 Dec.* 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *9th* January 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wm Davidson	44			Citizen of U. S. A.																		
2	Mrs Lachlan	55		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hawick	Belize Honduras	-	Self	over $50	No	Belize British Honduras	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Wm "	19		M	S	Son	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hawick	Belize Honduras	-	Father	over $50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	John F. Sweeney	22			Citizen of U. S. A.																		
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Clarke, Master of the FURNESSIA from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Clarke
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—III

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. Parr, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeon & Physician London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Parr

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—IIIa

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 54

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. FURNESSIA sailing from LONDONDERRY DECEMBER 30, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Jan 4, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elizabeth Nesbitt	35		F	Nurse				S	Irish	Medina pa	Medina pa	Yes	Self	over 50	Medina pa	Returning to Sister	No	No	No	No	good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I James Blackie, Master of the FURNESSIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Blackie
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

Wm Leslett
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I W. H. Carr, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Carr
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

Wm Leslett
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

(2)

Mauritch.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 53

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FURNESSIA sailing from LONDONDERRY DECEMBER 30, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 9th January 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thomas Campbell	38		M	Marr	Farmer	Yes	Yes	British	Irish	West Bolton C.	West Bolton Canada	Yes	See	over 50	No	Returning						
2	Maggie "	32		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	British	Irish	West Bolton	West Bolton Canada	Yes	See	over 50	No	West Bolton Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Hugh Doherty	40		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	American		Boston	Boston	Yes				Returning Home To 193 Salem St. Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Joseph Marshall	33		M	S	Gardner	Yes	Yes	American		Newyork	Newyork	Yes				Returning Home 635 Third Ave. Newyork						
5	~~Kate Keasley~~	~~F~~		~~M~~	~~None~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~British~~	~~Irish~~		~~Brooklyn~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~over 50~~	~~No~~ South	~~Housekeeping Cousin Bridget~~						
6	Martha Cameron	38		F	Widow	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	British	Irish	Phila	Phila	Yes	Self	over 50	No	261 Macon St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Annie "	6		F	S	None	No	No	~~British~~ Boston		Phila	Phila	Yes	Mother		No	Returning Home 205 North 5th St Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

6 3/30

1/9/06

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(A)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Blaikie master of the S.S. Tennessee, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Blaikie
master*

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

H. Sackett

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Carr, Surgeon of the S.S. Tennessee sailing therewith* solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeon Diploma Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. H. Carr
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

H. Sackett

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A 2—1070

S. Tennessee sailing from Glasgow Mch December 1906 Arriving at Port of Newyork 9th January 1906 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether of [illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wm Campbell	27		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Ga.					Cousin Mrs Jas Mc Nair Augusta Ky County Georgia		no	no		good	no
2	Wm Jamieson	40		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Ga.					Wife Mrs Jane Jamieson Augusta Ky County Georgia		no	no		good	no
3	Napoleon Devillers	22	8	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Brussels	Columbia S.C.					Friend W. J. Watson Columbia South Carolina		no	no		good	no
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
19																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3rd

Feb 1906

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

James Blankie, master, of the S.S. Tennessee, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James B. Blankie
Master, Officer*

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Carr, Surgeon of the S.S. Tennessee sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeon, a Physician, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Carr

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Glasgow 30th December 1905. Arriving at Port of Newyork 9th January 1906.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Michael Coyle	44		M	Mar	Engineer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newark N.J.	yes	self	over $50	1905 same	Home wife Annie Coyle 1 Kilmarnock B.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Murray	28		F	Mar	wife	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newark N.J.	yes	husband	over $50	no	husband Mr Murray	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Charles Jas "	11	M	S			yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newark N.J.	yes	husband	over $50	no	father Charles Jas Coyle	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	George Forrell	25		M	Mar	Engineer	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$57	no	wife Forrell (wife) 2 Seymour St London England	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lizzie Sands	22		F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newark N.J.	yes	self	over $50	no	200 Dec 30 to 1st Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lizzie Mc Elroy	35		F	Widow	Servant	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Rochester N.Y.	yes	self	over $50	1905 Dec 20	Home 3/20 miles S. Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Wm Ritchie	7	M	S		Son	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kirkwall	Bronx N.Y.	no	self	over $50	1905 Dec 30	Home 3 Edgewater Rd Bronx N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mrs Alice Mc Donald	39	7	F	Wid	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Banffshire	Portland Ore	yes	self	over $50	1905 Dec 30	Home Portland Ore. 500 Jefferson St	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Alice	10		F	S		yes	yes	Canada	Canadian	Banffshire	Portland Ore	yes	Mother	Portland Ore		Home Portland	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Allen	5		M	S		yes	no	Canada	Canadian	Banffshire	Portland Ore	yes	Mother	Portland Ore		Home - Do -	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mr George Rogerson	37		M	Mar	Engineer	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	Altoona Pa	no	self		no	husband Alex Rogerson	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Flora	9	7	F	S		yes	yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	Altoona Pa	no	mother	Pittsburg Pa	no	father Alex Rogerson	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Bessie	7	7	F	S		yes	yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	Altoona Pa	no	mother	Pittsburg Pa	no	father 29 Lexington Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Margt	11	7	F	S		yes	yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	Altoona Pa	no	mother	Pittsburg Pa	no	father Altoona	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Beattie	23		M	Unmar	Coachman	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumfries	Newark N.J.	yes	self	over $50	no	Friend Graham 20 Kelly Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Robt Richen	23		M	Mar	Farmer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Orkney	Coudersport Pa	yes	self	$50	no	Uncle Wm Kelly Coudersport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]																						
18	Thos Wood	29		M	Mar	Farmer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Orkney	Coudersport Pa	yes	self	over $50	no	Friend Wm Kelly Coudersport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	John Mc Colm	21		M	Unmar	Coachman	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumfries	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$57	1905 June yes	Friend Graham 10 East 42 St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Robt Perry	37		M	Mar	Miner	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ormskirk	Manchester N.H.	yes	self	$100	no	Friend Mrs Mary Mahony Manchester N.H.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	John Ritchie	33		M	Mar	Steamfitter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	Los Angeles Cal	no	self	$57	no	Friend Mr Gilbert 1828 Pingree St Los Angeles Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	James Reid	48		M	Mar	Electrician	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Arbroath	Joplin Mo	yes	Self	$20	no	Sister Mrs Mc Kenzie 2 Georgia Ave Joplin Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	John Sharp	16		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kirkwall	Portland Ore	yes	self	over $50	yes	Cousin Mrs Sharp 403 4th St Portland Ore	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Alex Shearer	19		M	S	Miner	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Arbroath	Portland Ore	yes	self	$20	no	Friend Mr Shearer 403 4th Street Portland Ore.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mrs White	29		F	Mar	Housekeeper	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Bathgate	Tennessee	yes	husband		no	husband James White	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	James	7		M	S		yes	no	England	Scotch	Bathgate	Tennessee	yes	mother	B.C.	no	father James White	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Donald	4		M	S		yes	no	England	Scotch	Bathgate	Tennessee	yes	mother	B.C.	no	father West Tennie	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Jane	1		F	S		yes	no	England	Scotch	Bathgate	Tennessee	yes	mother	B.C.	no	father B.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Robt Powell	15		M	S	Cleaner	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kirkcaldy	Dickeyville Pa	yes	self	over $57	1905 Dec 30 yes	Friend Mrs Murray 21 Southwright Ave Uniontown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	limited
30	Alex Edgar	21		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Smithwick	Iowa	yes	self	$20	no	Friend A. G. Binnie Rona Vista County Alta Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Blaikie, * of the FURNESSIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 52 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Blaikie
Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—ms

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(9)

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 52 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Parr
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

Jan 9- 1906

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—ms

135

119

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—ms

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 52

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. **FURNESSIA** sailing from LONDONDERRY December 30, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 9th January, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Mary Johnston	23		F	M	Worker	yes	yes	British	Irish	Belfast Paterson NJ	NY	No	Husband	$4		Husband James Johnston						
X 2	Elizabeth "	1	8	F	S	[illegible]	no	no	British	Irish	Belfast Paterson	NY	No	Father	$20		195 Jackson St Paterson N.J.	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Thomas Tucker	26		M	M	Painter	yes	yes	British	Irish	Belfast Middletown	Ct	Yes	Uncle	$60		Uncle James Harrison 16 Third Ave Middletown Conn	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Annie McKenney	22		F	S	Seamstress	yes	yes	British	Irish	Donegal Boston	Mass	Yes	Cousin	$50		Cousin Bridget McGuinness Hotel Imperial Boston	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Joseph Elkin	22		M	M	Labourer	yes	yes	British	Irish	Tyrone Phila	Pa	Yes	Self	$25		Sister in law Lizzie Lavin	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	Julia "	20		F	M	Wife	yes	yes	British	Irish	Tyrone Phila	"	Yes	Husband	$24			No	No	No	No	good	No
7	John "	8		M	S	Child	yes	yes	British	Irish	Tyrone Phila	"	Yes	Parent			Kedmore 2019 Pine St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Mary "	4		F	S	None	no	no	British	Irish	Tyrone Phila	"	Yes	Father				No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Edward Renehan	48		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	British	Irish	Wrenham Mt Vernon	NY	Yes	Self	$50		Brother Michael Renehan 344 Lexington Ave Mt Vernon NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Joseph McSharry	25		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	British	Irish	Leitrim Lyndhurst	NJ	Yes	Self	$44		Sister Mrs Gottlieb Cantwell (Stuyvesant Lane Ave. Lyndhurst N.J.)	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	William McDuce	21		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	British	Irish	Donegal Newyork	NY	Yes	Self	$20		[illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 12	Bridget Doll	28		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	British	Irish	Tyrone Glenfarb	NJ	No	Self	$20		Sister Mrs Joyce 26 Munroe St Asbury Park N.J.	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	Mary Corrigan	29		F	S	Waitress	yes	yes	British	Irish	Wexford Newyork	NY	Yes	Self	$30	1818-1905	Sister Mrs Cath Lucey 26 Fremont St Greenpoint Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
14	Henry McCreery	27		M	S	Painter	yes	yes	British	Irish	Armagh Brooklyn	NY	Yes	Self	$100	Sailed 1892	Aunt Ca Jay Brooklyn Mass	No	No	No	No	Deformed Left arm	No
15	Michael Waldron	30		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	British	Irish	Castlerea Roscommon Ireland	Scotland	No	Self	$25	No	Friend Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No

3 X 41663 - 9/18/41 - 695

3. I. ADMITTED

3. I. ADMITTED

3. I. ADMITTED

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

J. F. Fulcar
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Blaikie, Master* of the S.S. Furnessia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas. Blaikie
Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. H. Parr, Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeon Physician Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. H. Parr
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarovenian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2002

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Hebrews

13

11—1115

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Carnessia sailing from London 30th Dec, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 9th January, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																						
1	Hersch Preiss	19		M	S.	Labr	Yes		Austria	Hebrew	Rokatin	New York	Yes	Brother	$2	no	Brother Pr. Preiss 173 Norfolk St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED																						
2	Elias Schwartz	18		M	S.	Tailor	Yes		Austria	Hebrew	Brody	New York	Yes	Brother in law	None	no	Brother in law Dr. Finish 163 Bureau St. Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Christian Rosenthal	33		M	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes		Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Cleveland	Yes	Self	$6	no	Brother John Rosenthal 362 Sackwell Ave. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Blaikie Master* of the S.S. Furnessia from Glasgow do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Blaikie
Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Wm Barlett
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W[illegible] [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeon [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Wm Barlett
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Egyptian.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow & Londonderry, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 9th January, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If any, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Wolf Zelkowicz	22	M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Germany	Hebrew	Petersburg Longsberg	N.York	Yes	Self	None	no	Brother-in-law M. Barountz 281 Bedford Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hyde Grabolen	26	F	M.	Tailoress	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Leeds England	N.York	Yes	Aband		no	Husband of Grabolen 162 Division St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Harris Isaacs	36	M	M.	Presser	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Rochester	Yes	Brinlaw	$10	no	Brinlaw M. Isaacs 8 Stepheny Place Rochester NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Daniel Smulazski	24	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Rochester	Yes	Self	$15	no	Cousin S. Sutken 307 Park St Rochester	no	no	no	no	good	no
X5	Nine Garfinkel	20	F	S	Girl	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Smilsein	N.York	Yes	Brother	$6	no	Brother S. Garfinkel 70 W. Harlow 108 Mezeade St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ethel Chodosk	36	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Cierkas	N.York	Yes	Self	$17	no	Husband [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Jankel	17	M	S	Machinist	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Cierkas	N.York	Yes	Father		no	Father [illegible] Chodosk	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Reckame	11	F	S	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Cierkas	N.York	Yes	Mother		no	Father 222 East 10th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Sonie	9	F	S	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Cierkas Russia	N.York	Yes	Brother		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Leydel	4	F	S	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Cierkas	N.York	Yes	Brother		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Liwed	2	M	S	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Cierkas	N.York	Yes	Brother		no	Father New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X12	Elke Pekarker	50	F	Widow	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew Russia	N.York	Yes	Self	$10	no	Son-in-law [illegible] Rosenberg	no	no	no	no	good	no
X13	Scheindel Pekarker	28	F	Widow	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	N.York	Yes	Self	—	no	Brother 364 68 East 10th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X14	Helena Rother	29	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Warschaw	N.York	Yes	Self	$10	no	Husband Salamon Rother	no	no	no	no	good	no
X15	Jacob	5	M	S	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Warschaw Russia	N.York	Yes	Mother	—	no	Father C/O B. Alpern 43 Forsyth St	no	no	no	no	good	no
X16	Esse	4	F	S	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Warschaw	N.York	Yes	Mother	—	no	Father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
X17	Sloime Wilenowicz	17	M	S	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Lonzie Russia	N.York	Yes	Self	$10	no	Brother-in-law M. Silverstein 208 Broome St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X18	Heinrich Stein	47	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Austria	[illegible]	Stanislaw Galicia	N.York	Yes	Self	$10	no	Cousin Philip Stein 159 Attorney St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X19	Marie Fischer	47	F	Widow	Wife	No	No	Austria	Hebrew	Stanislaw Galicia	N.York	Yes	Self	$10	no	Son-in-law S. Fischer 147 Orchard St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X20	Adel Bronsman	24	M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Kamenicz	N.York	Yes	Self	none	no	Brother-in-law [illegible] Lipshitsky	no	no	no	no	good	no
X21	Chaje	21	F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Kamenicz	N.York	Yes	Aband	—	no	Brother 26 Belcourt Newyork	no	No	no	no	good	no
22	Josef Engelman	21	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Rezricz	N.York	Yes	Self	$14	no	Cousin Sch. Hopchiz 151 Rivington St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
X23	Abraham Fink	19	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Czesnow	N.York	Yes	Sister	None	no	Sister F. Fink 90 W. Houston St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Friede Rodomsky	24	F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Rowle	Denver Col	Yes	Aband	None	no	Husband [illegible] Caplansky 45 Osborne St Denver Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Asriel Stern	52	M	Widower	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	N.York	Yes	Self	$1000	no	Son A. Stern 90 E. 7th St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	Blue right eye
26	Leie	19	F	S	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	N.York	Yes	Father	—	no	Brother B. Rosenfeld 45 E. 7th St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Rose	13	F	S	Girl	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	N.York	Yes	Father	—	no	Brother-in-law [illegible] Kastenblatt 207 Eldridge St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Israel Fleischhacker	25	M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Janow	N.York	Yes	Self	$8	no	Brother [illegible] Skolnick 273 Monroe St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Chaje	22	F	M	Wife	No	No	Austria	Hebrew	Janow	N.York	Yes	Aband		no							
30	Itzich Skolnick	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Rohatin	N.York	Yes	Self	$12	no	Brother-in-law [illegible] Skolnick 273 Monroe St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no

Wm. Alexander Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Blaikie Master, of the S.S. Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas. Blaikie
Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Wm Scarlett
Immigration Officer.

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare, that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Wm Scarlett
Immigration Officer.

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

M—113.

1—4118.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow 30th Dec'r, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 9th January 1906

6.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Elise Stiler	17		F	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	Boston	Yes	Self	$5	no	Uncle Moch Zilley 7 Jenesen St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ishie Finkelstein	11		M	S	nil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna Russia	Boston	Yes	Self	$37	no	Bro in law Wolf Brock 346 Harrison Ave Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Isak Lazerman	19		M	S	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew		New York		Self	$5-1	no	Uncle No 6 Carlos St Bronx	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ester Konick	38		F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Self	$20	no	Husband 43 Graham ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Chaie	11		F	S	nil	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Mother		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Hene	9		F	S	nil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Mother		no	Father 316 Fleruk	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Israil	4		M	S	nil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Mother		no	Father 186 Clinton St	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mordka	3		M	S	nil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Mother		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rivie	4		M	S	nil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Mother		no	Father New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Hersch Popik	44		M	M	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Self	$8	no	Son in law M. Rosen 173 Orchard St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Scheyne	21		F	S	nil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Self		no	Bro in law	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Azam	17		M	S	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Self		no	Bro in law	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Chaim	19		M	S	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Self		no	Cousin Joe Wilson 664 Communipaw Ave Jersey City NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Schmuel Gordon	19		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna Russia	New York	Yes	Self	$5	no	Friend Hark Cohn 323 E 84th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Boruch Drotz	33		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Self	$40	1900 - $5 NYork	Sister in law Charles Shorogo	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Daniel Dykelsky	46		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia		Kiew	New York	Yes	Self	$20	no	Bro in law 43 Graham Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ente	20		F	S	nil	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew Russia	New York	Yes	Self		no	Bro in law Samuel Littman 296 Broome St NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Rochle	19		F	S	nil	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	New York	Yes	Self		no	Uncle Moische Platsky 316 Madison St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Leib Reitman	40		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Rowno Russia	New York	Yes	Self	$50	no	Uncle Jacob Tanenbaum 137 Bronzbe St NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mendel Sendler	47		M	M	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	Self	$42	no	Uncle Selzel Waltzman 1869 Forest Pomberg Bronx NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	From	17		M	S	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna Russia	New York	Yes	father		no	Bro in law Max Rosenberg Uncle 136 Essex St 17 Top Floor NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Reise	11		F	S	nil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	Yes	father		no	Cousin Max Rosenberg 136 Essex St NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Meylech Fisizinsky	21		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Litise Russia	New York	Yes	Uncle	$10	no	Sister Bertha Neuss c/o K. Grosz 84 Eliz St NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Chaim Freides	20		M	S	Baker	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Wyziki Poland Austria	New York	Yes	Self	$5	no	Bro in law Burid Pomberg 130 Middleton Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Israel Goldfarb	15		M	M	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau Russia	New York	Yes	Self	$2	no							
26	Isser	17		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau Russia	New York	Yes	Self		no							
27	Don Flom	27		M	M	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	New York	Yes	Self	$3	no							
28	Gabriel Neuss	28		M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Lublo	New York	Yes	Sister	none	no							
29	Sali	22		F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Lublo	New York	Yes	Sister in law		no							
30	Moische Wolinsky	20		M	S	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa Russia	New York	Yes	Bro in law	$1	no							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Blackie Masters of the S.S. Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas. Blackie Masters
Master*

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Wm Leavitt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—110

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm J. L., Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeon of the Royal Navy, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm J. L. M.D.
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

at New York

Wm Leavitt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

N

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—110

Lithuanian
Austrian
& Russian
Polish

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow 30th Sept, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 9th January 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less) how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ivan Leschik	18	m	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Minsk Russia	New York	Yes	Self	$5	no	Friend Julius Filansky 906 175th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tatiana Badman	24	f	S	Servant	no	Yes	Russia	Russian	Minsk	New York	Yes	Self	$5	no	Friend Rafael Wolkowitz 14 E 12th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Nicolai Kubako	25	m	S	Labr	no	Yes	Russia	Russian	Wilna Russia	New York	Yes	Self	$5	no	Sister Mrs Paulina Moskow South Danbury Ct	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Marie Kulbelsky	17	f	S	Nil	no	Yes	Russia	Russian	Wilna	Glenville Conn	no	Self	$5	no	Brother-in-law John Bonzka Box 16 Glenville Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Antoni Adamczyk	20	m	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Nazimierz Austria	New York	Yes	Sister	$1	no	Sister Mrs Adamczyk 126 Hanford ave Brooklyn ny	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Kazimir Kazmarski	24	m	S	Miner	no	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Hamilton Scotland	Pittsburg	Yes	Goodbrother	$20	no	Goodbrother Anton Kulp 2224 Forbes St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Frank Wiklytis	20	m	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Hamilton	Chicago	Yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Michael Wiklytis 7614 Wood St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Simas Kaneikis	21	m	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Hamilton	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$20	no	Father Gaetan Kungikis Lithuania	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Klaus Patlock	25	m	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Hamilton Scotland	Pittston	Yes	Self	$45	no	Brother Joseff Patlock 1160 Wyoming St Pittston Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Jozef Kuralis	23	m	M	Labr	no	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Steventon Scotland	Brooklyn	Yes	Brother	$16	no	Brother John Martinitis 307 Neak Ave Brooklyn ny	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ignatz Neubauer	36	m	W	Widow Dr Nil	Yes	no	Hungary	Hungarian	Sikson	New York	Yes	Uncle	$10	no	Uncle Mr O'Ellen	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Nikolaus	6	m	S	Dr Nil	no	no	Hungary	Hungarian	Sikson	New York	Yes	Uncle		no	Uncle 24 Cove St	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Emma	10	f	S	Nil	no	no	Hungary	Hungarian	Sikson	New York	Yes	Uncle		no	Uncle 24 Cove St	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Dezio	1	m	S	Dr Nil	no	no	Hungary	Hungarian	Sikson	New York	Yes	Uncle		no	Uncle 24 Cove St	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Antanas Grepczius	20	m	S	Miner	no	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellzhelly Russia	Carnegie	Yes	Brother	$5	no	Brother K Grepczius 307 Centre St Glendale Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Juozes Gros	25	m	S	Miner	no	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellzhelly Russia	Mount Carmel	Yes	Brother-in-law	$7	no	Brother-in-law Anton Druktenis 10 South front St Mt Carmel Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Antony Zaponis	24	m	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Kovno Russia	Hamilton	Yes	Self	$25	no	Brother Joseph Stakiala Bradly annana County	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Antony Karnalanski	26	m	S	Miner	no	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Kovno Russia	Hamilton	Luzerne Pa	Yes	Self	$15	no	Friend Joseph Stakiala Wapwallopen Luzerne County	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Michal Maskal	39	m	M	Labr	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Grodziro	New York	Yes	Wife	$6	no	Wife Mrs Maria Maskal c/o Harry Cohen	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Vasiusia Roman	18	f	S	Nil	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Grodziro	New York	Yes	Sister	—	no	Sister 3604 Broadway Bet 148th & 149th Sts New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Adelaid Paczak	35	f	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Freindorf Russia	Braddock	Yes	Husband	$18	no	Husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Jozef	18	m	S	Labr	no	no	Germany	German	Freindorf	Pa	Yes	Father		no	Father Mr Paczak	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Anton	7	m	S	Nil	no	no	Germany	German	Freindorf	Braddock	Yes	Father		no	Father Archer Ave 13	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Stefan	65	m	S	Nil	no	no	Germany	German	Freindorf	Pa	Yes	Father		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ludwig	69	m	S	Nil	no	no	Germany	German	Freindorf	Braddock	Yes	Father		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Thomas	13	m	S	Nil	no	no	Germany	German	Freindorf	Pa	Yes	Father		no	Father Braddock Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Adelaide	2	f	S	Nil	no	no	Germany	German	Freindorf	Braddock	Yes	Father		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Ernst Brunette	28	m	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Bildesheim	New York	Yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Heinrich Brunette Beach 44th St Long Island City	no	no	no	no	good	no
29																						
30	~~Alphonse Devillers~~	~~29~~	~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Mason~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Belgium~~	~~French~~	~~Grande Comburd~~	~~Belgium~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~

(4. "b" 11)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Blaikie Master of the S.S. Furnessia from Glasgow do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas. Blaikie Master*

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Wm Leavitt

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

n—nc

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Wm Leavitt

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

n—nhs

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

n—im

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow 30th Decbr, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 9th January 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gustaa Wuorinen	44		M	M	Labr	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Pori Fnld	Lisbon	Yes	Self	$12	No	friend Viktor Fyäll Box 922 Lisbon	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Matti Backman	28		M	M	Lab	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Pyhajoki Fnld	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Sister Mary Beckman 242 West 125th St New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Anders Walimaa	22		M	S	Lab	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Pyhajoki Fnld	Rockwood	No	Self	$10	No	friend Emil Seppman Box 216 Rockwood Penna	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Konstantin Jakimen	30		M	S	Lab	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Pyhajoki Fnld	New York	Yes	Self	$10	Yes 1903-1905 New York	friend Otto Karlson E 115th St New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Antti Wuoramaki	30		M	M	Lab	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Sukais Fnld	New York	Yes	Self	$12	No	friend W. Bloom 167 Lexington Ave New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	Viktor Jokela	23		M	S	Lab	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Jokela Fnld	Conneaut	Yes	Self	$10	Yiskefield 1899-1901	friend Viktor Jokela Conneaut Ohio	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Matti Kinnula	29		M	M	Lab	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Reisjarvi Fnld	Conneaut	Yes	Self	$20	No	brother Evan Kinnula Conneaut Ohio	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Jaakko Kuopelo	23		M	S	Lab	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Karvia Fnld	Monessen	Yes	Self	$10	No	friend Johan Viska PO Box 375 Monessen Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Isaakki Sandvik	29		M	M	Labr	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Karvia	Monessen	Yes	Self	$20	No	friend Johan Viska PO Box 375 Monessen Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

4

5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races to be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. L. Blaikie, Master,* of the S.S. Furnessia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas. L. Blaikie
Master (Signature)

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeon [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—115

S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow & Moville, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 9 January, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elfrid A. Ixberg	19		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$8	No	Cousin Arvid Skaud 3437 3rd Av north Minneapolis	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Wald Larsen	26		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scand	Denmark	Hyde Park Chicago	Yes	Friend	$12½	No	Friend P. T. Olsen Grand La	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Nils Hildt Nilsen	39		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Tonsberg	San Francisco	Yes	Self	$46	And	to join Norwegian S.S. Reader	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Ludvig Christiansen	35		M	M	Steward	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Tonsberg	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Self	$17	No	San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	good	No
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas Blackie Master, of the S.S. Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Blackie Master Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon Board of England; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. H. Cox Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow 3rd Jan, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 9th January 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in aid, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Daniel Jeffrey	46		M	M	Miner	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Baillieston	Lonaconing	Yes	Self	$16	no	Brother John Jeffrey Lonaconing Md	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Daniel	22		M	S	Miner	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Baillieston	Lonaconing	Yes	Self	$10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Hugh Fram	47		M	M	Machine Builder	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Philada	Yes	Self	$20	3 yrs Blinks	going home 2306 Tasker St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Janet Seymour	20		F	S	Domestic	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Baillieston	Curwensville	Yes	Self	$15	no	Brother in law Robert Harper Curwensville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Henry Lappin	30		M	M	Shoemaker	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Coatbridge	Newark	Yes	Self	$15	no	Wife Mrs Julia Lappin 114 Sea View Ave Greenville Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Jas Jeffrey	28		M	S	Decorator apprentice	Yes		Scotland	Irish	Edinbro	Erie Pa	Yes	Self	$15	1896 Erie Pa 1904 New York	Brother Robt Jeffrey 904 Parade St Erie Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Andrew Rosie	19		M	S	Smith	No		Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newark	Yes	Self	$27	no	Cousin Elizabeth Galloway 208 Mill St Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Annie King	24		F	S	Mill Worker	No		Scotland	Irish	Dundee	Brooklyn	Yes	Cousin	$10	no	Friend John Taylor 1 Hastings Court Granville Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	John Stewart			M	S	Miner	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Granville	Yes	Uncle	$50	no	Uncle Robt Stewart Granville Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Wm Cole			M	M	Miner	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Granville	Yes	Uncle	$50	no	Brother Wm Cole Granville Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Edward Keenan	24		M	S	Miner	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Neiston	Madison	Yes	Brother	$15	no	Father Mr Keenan Madison Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Wm Robertson	22		M	S	Farmer	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Fairley	Boston	Yes	Self	$30	no	Friend 1 Broadway Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Daniel Duffy	45		M	M	Stonecutter	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Wishaw	Turtle Creek	Yes	Self	$ 51	1904	Daughter Brother in law	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Mary	14		F	S	Girl	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Wishaw	Turtle Creek	Yes	father	-	-	John Duffy Mary Duffy Turtle Creek Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Daniel	11		M	S	Girl	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Wishaw	Turtle Creek	Yes	father	-	-		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Alex Hilson	37		M	M	Miner	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Motherwell	Sherman Hill	Yes	Self	$30	no	Brother in law James Shearer Sherman Hill Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Michael Clarkin	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes		Scotland	Irish	Tannlehouse	Coverdeen	Yes	Self	$35	no	Friend Mary Clarkin 14 Border St Coverdeen Scotland	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	John Douglas	34		M	Widower	Mechanic	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Lanarkshire	Newark	Yes	Self	$ 82	1903	Brother James Douglas 106 Ferry St Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Alfred Mc Manus	34		M	M	Coal	Yes		Scotland	Irish	Kirkwood	Cleveland	Yes	Self	$30	no	Husband John Mc Manus 21 Robinson Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	John	4		M	S	[illegible]	No		Scotland	Irish	Kirkwood	Cleveland	Yes	Mother	-	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Robert	2		M	S	[illegible]	No		Scotland	Irish	Kirkwood	Cleveland	Yes	Mother	-	no	father Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Agnes Milligan	47		F	M	Weaver	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Birmingham Ala	Yes	Husband	$ 15	no	Husband Matthew Milligan Stout Mountain	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Agnes	34		F	M	Weaver	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Alabama	Yes	Husband	-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Mary	22		F	S	Weaver	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Birmingham	Yes	Father	-	no	Father Alabama	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Maggie	14		F	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Alabama	Yes	Father	-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mary	4		F	S	[illegible]	No		Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Birmingham	Yes	Mother	-	no	Father i Alabama	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Chas Gallagher	27		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$ 4	no	Friend Chas Gallagher	no	no	no	no	good	Left hand off at wrist
28	Mrs Gallagher	22		F	S	Tailoress	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$ 8	no	Friend 339 Pearson Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
29																							
30																							

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Blaikie Master, of the S.S. Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Blaikie
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906
at New York

W. Corsett
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeon [illegible] Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1906
at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow 30th Decbr, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 9th January 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Margaret Coogan	50		F	M	Wife	No		U.S.A.	Irish	Turtle Creek	Turtle Creek	Yes	Self	—	Visiting	Husband Son Daughter Turtle Creek Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
U.S.Cit. 2	Victor Coogan	23		M	S	Son	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.	Irish	Turtle Creek	Turtle Creek	Yes	Self	$10	U.S.Cit.	Mother Victor Nichols Turtle Creek Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Circuit Court County of Ko... Mich. Mar. 3, 190...

Dan B. Mann Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. ____

WD S.S. D—1127 FURNESSIA (Anchor Line) arrived Jan. 9. 1906. 190 M. 1 from 15

Line No.		NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Dec.	Page	Sec'y	Rehearings. Dec.	Page	Sec'y	Admitted. Dec.	Page	Sec'y	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfasts.	Dinners.
✓	19 m	1	Preiss, Hersch	8	1	1	L P C							Leonard	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			1	—
✓	18 m	2	Schwartz, Elias	8	2	1	"							"	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			1	—
✓	44 m	3	Pofik, Hersch and 3ch	6	10/12	4	"							Bruno	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			1	—
✓	22 m	4	Elkin, Joseph wf and 2ch	52	5/8	4	"							Schlaer	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			4	—
✓	28 m	5	Neues, Gabriel and wf	6	28/9	2	"	wife pst.						Bruno	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			3	—
✓	45 m	6	Goldferb, Isreel and son	6	25/6	2	"							Bruno	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			2	—
✓	48 m	7	Renehan, Edward	52	9	1	"							Schlaer	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			2	—
✓	27 m	8	Flom, Don	6	27	1	"							Bruno	1/10/06	Exp				1/10/06	11	40	11			1	—
✓	35 f	9	Panczak, Adelaide and 5ch	5	ex 23 20/27	6	"	ch in hosp.						Fotz.	1/10/06	Exp				1/11/06	11	40	11			4	—
✓	4 f	10	Neubauer, Emma	4		1	Del at E. Chgo for Ins.							Rob	1/12/06	Exp				1/13/06	11	40	11			1	—
✓	8 m	11	Pangak, Anton	5	23	1	to hosp.																			48	48
✓	36 f	12	Nebhauer, Bertha	5	1/3	3	Held for hosp.																			20	21

TOTALS

Form 23
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. FURNESSIA (ARC OR LINE) arrived, Jan, 9th, 1909. 19 M., , from 16

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Feit Abram	7	23		1	To sis	Sister Tessie 30 Chamberlain Ave Nyk	Tuttle	1/10	11.15	1	—	1
2	Brunotte Ernest	5	23		1	" br c in law	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Melkowitz Wolf	7	1		1	" bro	Sister Mrs Minnie Barowitz 2810 Bedford Ave Blklyn	Tuttle	1/10	10.25	1	—	1
4	Leschik Ivan	5	1		1	" cous	Cousin William Sitarsky 374 E 17 Nyk	Baldw	1/10	10.25	1	—	1
5	Mc Manus Agnes 2ch	2	19/21		3	" tel	R/R to Coal Lake 142 Madison St Lor C	Burton	1/9	4.25	—	—	—
6	Fisher Maria	7	19		1	" dau	Son in law Sarie Rosser E 3 str. # 31 Nyk	Tuttle	1/10	10.25	1	—	1
7	Baran Fatania	5	2		1	" cous	Cousin Mrs Raffaele Walenca 916 E 17 "	Bald.	1/10	10.25	1	—	1
8	Stein Heinrich	7	16		1	" uncle	Uncle Philip Stein 159 Attey str "	"	1/10	7.27	1	1	1
9	Wilenoweicz Sloime	7	17		1	" sis	Bro Aaron Silberstein 255 Norfolk "	Tuttle	1/10	12.26	1	1	1
10	Finzinsky Meleck	5	23		1	" uncle	Uncle Jacob Deinbaum 137 Monroe "	"	"	10.25	1	—	1
11	Johnston Mary & ch	52	1/2	1	1	" h sb	Husb James 195 Jackson Paterson NJ	Tuttle	"	10.25	1	—	1
12	Kannikis Simas	5	8		1	" tel	R/R to Scotchtown Orange Co Erie	Burton	1/13	10.53	4	4	4
13	Rother Helena & 2ch	7	14/16		3	" husb	Husb. Solomon 334 E 5 Nyk	Bald	1/10	10.25	3	—	3
14	Maralins Josef	5	10		1	" bro in law	Bro in law Mrs Jos Munterschilling 301 Kent Ave Blklyn	Bald	1/10	10.30	1	—	1
15	Garfinkel Mine	7	5		1	" bro	Bro Jacob 119 Mc Kibben Blklyn	Tanner	1/10	11.20	1	—	1
16	Greiszins Antonas	5	15		1	" tel	Ry to bro Kraimer 307 Centre Kendall Pa	Bald	1/10	9.30	1	1	1
17	King Annie	2	6		1	" cous	Cousin Celia Galloway 134 3rd Blklyn	Bald	1/10	10.17	1	—	1
18	Bronsman Idel & wife	7	20/21		2	" bro in law	Bro in law Louis Perszichinski 67 Christopher Blklyn Beckert	"	1/12	10.52	6	8	6
19	Moskal Michael & sis in law	5	19/20		2	" wife & sis	Wife & sister Mrs Mary Moskal 3104 Barry Nyk	Tuttle	1/10	11.30	2	—	2
20	Mosie Andrew	2	7		1	" uncle	Uncle Thos Taylor 208 W 50 Nyk	Bald	1/10	10.45	1	—	1
21	Coll Bridget	52	13		1	" sis	Cousin Sarah Collins 173 E 65. Nyk	Bald	1/10	9.20	1	—	1
22	Lakosh Mifke & dau	7	12/13		2	" sons	Son Louis Rosenberg 344 E 10. "	Tanner	1/10	10.25	2	—	2
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Stupari, Master of the S/S Sofia Hohenlo from Naples — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, so perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Stupari
Master.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether "Master, First or Second Officer."

F A

2nd Class

Affidavit of Surgeon

(1)

I, Alexander Grace Tatlay, Surgeon of the S/S Sofia Hohenlo sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Durham and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. G. Tatlay

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C.
SEX.
~~M. C.~~
~~Ins.~~
R. & O.
R. & A.
R. & D.
R. & C.
D. & O.

INDEX

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIEMUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON FISRT-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THU. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cons approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on rd upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Naples 20. 12 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 8. 1. 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
ADMITTED 7	Shaty	Roman	22	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 8	Caby	Nicola	32	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	brother Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 9	Maty	Maryon	32	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	brother Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 10	Belyk	Paulo	18	M	S	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	brother Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 11	Berezanshe	Jozef	32	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	relative Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 12	Pryjemshe	Matz	32	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	relative Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 13	Lasylewuk	Georg	24	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	relative Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 14	Kirsky	Paulo	24	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	relative Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 15	Telepanshe	[illegible]	24	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	relative Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 16	Kusowez	Nahaszyn	24	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	relative Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 17	Cruzwar	Jozef	21	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	relative Antonio Myronish 148 Jersey St New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	Elwbaw	Jozef	26	M	M	capmaker	no	no	Austrian	Austrian	Charlerwoy, Belg	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	never	Theresa Faul Kosciusko Granger 148 Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	good
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

"Race or people," is to be determined by the stock from which they spran ; "the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roberto Stupovich, Master* of the S.S. Vojka Hohenberg, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Omar

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(8)

I, Alessandro Bracco Pattay, Surgeon of the S.S. Vojka Hohenberg, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Innsbruck, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Alessandro Bracco Pattay

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York Jan 9. 1906.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

money

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Brazilian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-107

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sofia Hohenberg sailing from Gravosa 16. 12. 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 5-1 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence (Province. City. or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City. or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jakob Kos Martin	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Croatian	Kosbek	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$16.00	no	my friend Michael Gugo 55 1st St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Borac Ivan Ivanov	25		m	single	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Vrgorac	Millbank Ca	no	self	$ 34.00	no	my friend Peter Glamuzina Millbank Ca	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Tomicevic Jakov	24		m	single	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Vrgorac	[illegible] New York	yes	self	$ 37.00	no	my friend Vice Plako 551 W. 51 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Stanicica Andrija	29		m	married	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Vrgorac	Millbank Ca	no	self	$ 41.00	no	my cousin Matteo Stanichevich Millbank Ca	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Stanicica Luka Tomica	19		m	single	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Vrgorac	Millbank Ca	no	self	$ 45.00	no	my friend Lazo Lipan Millbank Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Stanicica Ante Tomica	24		m	married	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Vrgorac	Millbank Ca	no	self	$ 45.00	no	my friend Luka Krstich 1248 Clubourn Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Krsanovic Mate Stanojica	27		m	married	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Herzegovian	Ljubuski	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$26.00	no	my cousin Mike Perovic 1216 Clubourn Ave. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Kuzic Jovan Ivanov	25		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Herzegovian	Metkovic	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$ 42.00	no	my cousin Luka Tabilaka 976 N Lombard Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ostic Mihovil Ivanov	25		m	single	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Herzegovian	Ljubuski	New York	yes	self	$ 41.00	no	my friend Luka Culjak 555 W. 41 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ivan Culjak	30		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Herzegovian	Klobuk	New York	yes	self	$ 41.00	no	my cousin Ivan Culjak 561 E. 42nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ivo Stanic	15		m	single	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Vrgorac	Hoboken N.J.	no	self	$ 45.00	no	my father in law Simo Tabilka Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Nikola Juretic	19		m	single	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Herzegovian	Ljubuski	Hoboken N.J.	yes	self	$ 26.00	no	my friend Jovica Markic 554 Manne St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Ivan Ljubic	20		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Bratonozici	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$ 24.00	no	Marko Racovich 7624 Evzing Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Blagoje Stojanovic	21		m	single	laborer	no	no	Montenegro	Montenegro	Kolasin	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 25.00	no	Peter Bulatovic 784 Ewing Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Vukasin Bulatovic	36		m	married	laborer	no	no	Montenegro	Montenegro	Kolasin	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 43.00	no	my cousin Risto Bulatovic 6768 South Chicago Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pero Jovanovic	36		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Spiljarevic	Calumet Mich	no	self	$ 36.00	no	Jovo Jovanovic 4996 Wadsworth Ave Calumet Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Jovo Bogdanovic	30		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Spiljes	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 50.00	no	my friend Rade Gjukic 274 South Chicago Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Novak Kapicevic	38		m	widower	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Zupca	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 26.00	no	Risto Nicolajevic 6768 So Chicago Av. Chicago Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Petar Jovanovic	28		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Spiljarevic	Calumet	no	self	$ 45.00	no	my friend Jovo Todorovich 4996 Wadsworth Ave Calumet Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Petar Lakicevic	32		m	single	laborer	no	no	Montenegro	Montenegro	Spiljevica	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 50.00	no	Simo Medonjica 1120 Isbel Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Nikola Vukcevic	44		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Zjica Gjeka	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 50.00	no	Matteo Radovic 2100 South Clagg Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Vladisav Vucic	33		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Kolasin	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 26.00	no	Risto Bulatovic 2057 Ewing Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Vasilije P. Vujanovic	31	X	m	married	laborer	no	no	Montenegro	Montenegro	Kolasin	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ 20.00	no	Risto Rabovic 254 Canal St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

DEPORTED 1/X 1519 (50) 8/32/39

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock to which they belong and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roberto Stuparich, Master of the S/S Sofia Hohenberg, from Trieste & Gravosa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York.

(If the Master, First or Second Officer)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alejandro Gracco Sattau, Surgeon of the S/S Hohenberg sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ~~Government~~ the Chiefs of Innsbruck, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1906. Alex Sattau

Immigration Officer at New York.

(State whether Surgeon sailing with vessel or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Hebrew (Jewish)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Ruthenish)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

3-697

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sofia Hohenberg sailing from Brest 15. 12. 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 8 9 1. 1906

13

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
181	1 Teodor Borymec	27		m.	s.	labourer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Turczki	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$ 17	no	Relative Stepan Borymec					good	no
182	2 Anna Jadarozna	18		f.	s.	[illegible]		yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Bilinka	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 12	no	Brother Aleksander Jadarek		no	no	no	good	no
183	3 Anna Moroz	19		f.	s.	[illegible]		yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Bilinka	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 16	no	Father Julianna Juraviak		no	no	no	good	no
184	4 Johann Modej	36		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Kobozel	Washington Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	Friend Stefan Kazor		no	no	Alkoh	good	Alkoh
185	5 Pazuch Hryc	50		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Sikiecze	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 11	yes 1903 Rochester	Friend Jako Sap 2220		no	no	no	good	no
186	6 Hryncz Mikieta	28		m.	s.	laborer		yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Orawa	Mt Carmel Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	Friend Jako Sap 2220 Tamaqua Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
187	7 Franko Darina	55		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Sikiecze	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	Brother in l. Fedor Berezycz Mt Carmel Pa		no	no	no	good	no
188	8 Lerk Kulenycz	32		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Rozlucz	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$ 10	no	Friend Jako Sap 2220 Friend Mikola Barnyk		no	no	no	good	no
189	9 Aleksander Fedor	40		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Lubowisko	Logan Pa	no	self	$ 18	no	Brother in law Mikal Kajun Kearny N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
190	10 Ivan Kuno	44		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Rozlucz	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$ 10	no	Friend Mikola Barnyk 221 Herman ave Newark N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
191	11 Michal Kuchariczyk	46		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	ruthenian	Kobozej	Washington Pa	yes	self	$ 11	no	Friend Jako Kravic 113 Washington Pa		no	no	no	good	no
192	12 Stefan Foly	30		m.	m.	laborer		no	Austrian	Herzegovina	Kotar Lubuj	New York	yes	self	$ 30 24	no	my cousin Fabor Rosic 561 W 22nd St. New York		no	no	no	good	no
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roberto Stoparich Master* of the S/S Sofia Hohenberg, from Triest & Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Roberto Stoparich
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New-York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alessandro Franco Pattay, Surgeon of the S/S Sofia Hohenberg, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Innsbruck, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Pattay

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New-York

* State whether Surgeon „sailing therewith" or „employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 2—1070

S. S. Sofia Hohenberg sailing from Brest 15 12 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 8 A 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
151 1	Selig Lipciner	25	m	m	baker	no	Russian	hebrew	Tarnogrod	New York	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother in law Mayer Hohberg New York Columbia Str 181	no	no	no	no	good	no
152 2	Georgi Solomnean	42	m	m	farmlab	no	Austrian	roumanian	Lucurmare	Winnipeg Can	yes	self	$ 100	no	Louise Hermann Lobotari Unnes de Bellenie N.E. Lucurmare Winnipeg	no	no	no	no	good	no
153 3	Anna Jakiwiczuk	18	f	s	Laborer	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Terafynce	Ringac N.D.	no	self	$ 10	no	friend Onofri Berezovske Ringac N.D. Turk Lodging	no	no	no	no	good	no
154 4	Marga Lazerowycz	17	f	s	farmlab	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Terafynce	Ringac N.D.	no	self	$ 10	no	brother Andrzej Beckowski Ringac N.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
155 5	Jan Litnyk	39	m	m	laborer	no	Austrian	polish	Bukowiec	Chicopee Mass	yes	self	$ 18	no	Cousin Wojciech Stadnicki Chicopee Mass 63 Chestnut St	no	no	no	no	good	no
156 6	Josef Srecko	28	m	s	laborer	yes	Hungarian	magyar	Triest	Allentown Pa	yes	brother	$ 120	no	Brother Stefan Srecko Allentown Pa 16 Jordan Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
157 7	Siegmund Kohn	28	m	s	clerk	yes	Austrian	german	Pilowitz	New York	yes	self	$ 7	no	friend Fritz Beck 76 Forty Fourth 423 E. 83 Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
158 8	Ignaz Schwab	24	m	s	painter	yes	Austrian	german	Mikolelen	Milwaukee Wis	yes	self	$ 27	no	Uncle Fritz Schwab Milwaukee Wis Coffman St 705	no	no	no	no	good	no
159 9	Ludwig Beck	24	m	s	clerk	yes	Austrian	german	Pilowitz	New York	yes	self	$ 8	no	Cousin Fritz Beck 76 Forty Fourth Street New York 423 E. 83 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
160 10	Sabin Sochocki	28	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Lany nekhel	New York	yes	self	$ 11	no	[illegible] New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
161 11	Marta Litwin	20	f	s	[illegible]	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Lany nekhel	Detroit Mich	no	self	$ 10	no	friend Jan Dudek 241 Canal Detroit Mich 153 2nd	no	no	no	no	good	no
162 12	Anton Peiran Dragic	18	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	Dalmatian	Nele Luke	Hoboken N.J.	yes	self	$ 19	no	Friend Charle Pivel Jersey Str 316 Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
163 13	Lorenzo Andrau	27	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	polish	Struza	Uniontown Pa	yes	self	$ 21	no	brother in law Stanislaw Karalski Via Salem Fayette Co. Box 48	no	no	no	no	good	no
164 14	Michaly Demcsik	46	m	m	laborer	no	Hungarian	ruthenian	Nagyszomos	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	brother	$ 27	no	Wilkesbarre Pa 241 Canal accomp by husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
165 15	Olena Demcsik	35	f	m	[illegible]	no	Hungarian	ruthenian	Nagyszomos	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	brother in law		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
166 16	Giulio Trapporto	39	m	s	farmlab	yes	Austrian	italian	Cortone	New York	yes	self	$ 20	no	Cousin Trapporto Victoria & Francesco Faroba 275 Spring Str 245 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
167 17	Ferdinand Anselm	17	m	s	Laborer	yes	Hungarian	german	Gregorf	New York	yes	sister	$ 12	no	Sister Anna Anselm New York & Harris Road 1930 Lemax ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
168 18	Ricardo Festi	28	m	m	farmlab	yes	Austrian	italian	Trento	New York	yes	self	$ 20	no	Cousin Dante Festi & Francesco Carolini 245 Spring Str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
169 19	Kasia Wolar	21	f	s	[illegible]	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Lutczyske	Mill Pa	yes	self	$ 12	no	Cousin Michal Wolanske Mill Pa Luzerne Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
170 20	Wastunia Wroblenska	18	f	s	[illegible]	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Lutczyske	Forest Haron Pa	yes	self	$ 11	no	Cousin Michal Wolanske Forest Haron Pa Box 1022	no	no	no	no	good	no
171 21	Kasia Potyomiak	18	f	s	[illegible]	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Latczyske	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	self	$ 12	no	Cousins Manya Grabyuc Wilkesbarre Pa Market Str 248	no	no	no	no	good	no
172 22	Dmytro Baz	24	m	s	Laborer	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Kwarenyce	Elizabeth Pa	no	self	$ 25	no	brother in law Nikolaj Illasko Elizabeth Pa Allegheny Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
173 23	Anastasya Stomlanska	29	f	m	[illegible]	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Hubakow	New York	yes	self	$ 200	no	Father Stefan Stanczak 2 [illegible] Str 263 3rd New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
174 24	[illegible]	17	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Wirchnia	Charlotte NY	yes	self	$ 17	no	Uncle Stefan Hajcak [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
175 25	Andrij Dribczak	17	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Wyschow	Cohoes N.Y.	yes	self	$ 15	no	[illegible] Charle NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
176 26	Jan Palka	26	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	polish	Limanowa	Buffalo NY	no	self	$ 22	no	Cousin Piotr Cramore 121 Howell Str Buffalo NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
177 27	Jakym Oryniak	29	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	ruthenian-Polish	[illegible]	Mt Carmel Pa	yes	self	$ 100	1902 yes 1903 yes	Cousin Wanik Reizkowski Mt Carmel Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
178 28	Stefan Skrobarak	34	m	s	laborer	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Hnuzyki	Perth Pa	yes	self	$ 99	no	brother in law Yasir Stefanyake Perth Pa Str 2000 Mercer	no	no	no	no	good	no
179 29	[illegible]	17	m	s	laborer	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Terzyniec	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Michal Wolanyk Wilkesbarre Pa 116 Carey Ave Co Box 39	no	no	no	no	good	no
180 30	Chaje Heisler	15	f	s	Laborer	no	Hungarian	hebrew	Bobrecz	New York	yes	self	$ 21	no	Cousin Jos Stern 100 Goerck Str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roberto Sfuparich, Master* of the Hpl. Sofia Hohenberg, from Triest & Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Roberto Sfuparich
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2 mm

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alessandro Bracco Port Surg, Surgeon of the Hpl Sofia Hohenberg, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Innsbruck, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon „sailing therewith" or „employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2 mm

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 2-1097 S. S. Sofia Hohenberg sailing from Bremen 15. 12. 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 18. 1. 1906. 21

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Alien in prison, an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
121	Stefan Szewczuk	30	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Korczyca	Phila Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Anton Wynnyk 1811 Catherine St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
122	Tekla Haiczuk	20	f	s	none	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Korczyca	Phila Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Anton Wynnyk Rodsdell St # 2244 Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
123	Ksenka Czorny	17	f	s	none	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Korczyca	Phila Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Anton Wynnyk Rodsdell St # 2244 Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
124	Marya Tamrakiewicz	16	f	s	none	no	no	Austrian	polish	Korczyca	Phila Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Anton Wynnyk Rodsdell St # 2244 Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
125	Sylyp Hewczuk	23	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Korczyca	Phila Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Anton Wynnyk Rodsdell St # 2244 Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
126	Michal Prentarczuk	43	m	m	laborer	no	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Stankovci	New York	yes	self	$19	no	friend Jane Luna Schindler 457 Watkins Ste Brooklyn N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
127	Hawryło Paszko	33	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Stankovci	New York	yes	self	$13	no	friend Jane Luna Schindler 457 Watkins Ste Brooklyn N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
128	Jan Hanoszyn	23	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Horodylow	New York	yes	self	$10	no	friend Josef Soltauski New york # 23 New York Cord Pinkus	no	no	no	no	good	no
129	Stanislaw Zurek	26	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	polish	Klopina	New York	yes	self	$18	no	brother in law Sebastyan Bojakouski % S.W. Barnal Ridge Ste # 44 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
130	Semen Myskowicz	24	m	s	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Fabionka	New York	yes	self	$32	no	friend Nobody New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
131	Hnat Hasereczko	15	m	s	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	no	friend Georg Schar [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
132	Chaze Scheiner recte Jaczunko	25	m	s	laborer	no	no	Austrian	hebrew	Jezierna	New York	yes	self	$10	no	brother Fleiman Scheiner New York Rivington Str 184	no	no	no	no	good	no
133	Luka Lasonyszak	45	m	Divorced	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Jezierna	New York	yes	self	$20	no	friend Fleiman Scheiner New York Rivington Str 184	no	no	no	no	good	no
134	Paul Gabor	36	m	m	laborer	no	no	Hungarian	ruthenian	Lestyna	Bennett Pa	yes	self	$10	no yes Bennett Pa	friend Georg Skabar Bennett Pa Luserne Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
135	Wladymir Luserechi	50	m	m	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Spara gora	Bennett Pa	yes	self	$30	no	friend Georg Skabar Bennett Pa Luserne Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
136	Pecho Luserechi	45	m	W	none	yes	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Spara gora	Bennett Pa	yes	self	+	no	Accomp. by father	no	no	no	no	good	no
137	Stanislaw Chlopek	28	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	polish	Tarnow	Buffalo NY	yes	self	$40	no	friend Antoni Dubian Buffalo NY Lawrence Ste # 483	no	no	no	no	good	no
138	Agnieszka Chlopek	32	f	m	[illegible]	no	no	Austrian	polish	Tarnow	Buffalo NY	yes	self	—	no	Accomp. by husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
139	Nikolaus Drozh	25	m	s	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Nolanyowa	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Mikolaj Kwiecakowski Pittsburg Pa S.S. Carson Ste # 416	no	no	no	no	good	no
140	Dmytro Kocan	37	m	m	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Nolanyowa	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$10	yes 1903-1905 Bennett Pa	friend Mikolaj Kwiecakowski Carson Ste # 416 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
141	Ivan Olenyez	34	m	m	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Nolanyowa	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$10	1901-1902 Pittsburg Pa	friend Maum Polawczak % Dmytro Pavlyk Pittsburg Pa S.S. Sarah Ste # 414.	no	no	no	no	good	no
142	Ivan Hilarski	25	m	m	laborer	no	no	Austrian	ruthenian	Nolanyowa	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Maum Polawczak % Dmytro Pavlyk Pittsburg Pa S.S. Sarah Ste # 414.	no	no	no	no	good	no
143	Yosef Pizowa	37	m	m	laborer	no	no	Austrian	polish	Jezierna	Boston Mass	yes	self	$12	no	brother in law Mikola Demyszke 115 Salem Ste Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
144	Michal Slonik	31	m	m	laborer	no	no	Austrian	polish	Jezierna	Boston Mass	yes	self	$10	no	brother in law Mikola Demyszke 115 Salem Ste Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
145	Petro Szabaj	40	m	m	laborer	no	no	Austrian	polish	Jezierna	Boston Mass	yes	self	$12	no	Cousin Bartolomej Berezowszyj 115 Salem Ste Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
146	Anton Krycha	31	m	m	farmlab	no	no	Austrian	polish	Jezierna	New York	yes	self	$14	no	brother in law Ludwik Pawczyszyn Hertel Bros Bankers 317 East Houston Ste N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
147	Kazimir Kelenenski	29	m	m	farmlab	no	no	Austrian	polish	Bzianka	Phila Pa	yes	self	$14	no	father Andrej Zapolitnyj Carlton Ste 2227 Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
148	Jan Nawrocki	32	m	m	farmlab	yes	yes	Austrian	polish	Hlibor	Phila Pa	yes	self	$14	no	father Andrej Zapolitnyj Carlton Ste 2227 Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
149	Aron Dawid Gronberg	46	m	m	printer	yes	yes	Russian	hebrew	Radzilow	New York	yes	self	$30	no	brother in law Simon Erick Bonorust 160 E Houston St N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
150	Schaje Gronberg	16	m	s	clerk	yes	yes	Russian	hebrew	Radzilow	New York	yes	father	$2	no	Accomp. by father	no	no	no	no	good	no

Except #13 who takes Mail to

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roberto Hugenicke Yaske of the S/S Sofia Hohenberg, from Trieste & Gravesa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at New-York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alexander Grant Fatterg, Surgeon of the S/S Sofia Hohenberg *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Innsbruck, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

2-100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9-500

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N — 3—1070

S. S. Sofia Hohenberg sailing from Triest 15 12 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 8 1906 22

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
91	Abraham Diker	37		m	marr		yes		Russian	Hebrew	Rovno	New York	no	self	$ 1	no	brother in law Enry Cyon #40 Siegle str Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
92	Ignatz Malinowsky	42		m	m	labourer	yes		Russian	pitthenian	Gasanulka	Pole Pa	yes	self	$	no	brother in law Alexander Jaremcault	no	no	no	no	good	no
93	Michal Holat	18		m	s	labourer	yes		Hungarian	ruthenian	Tibesz	Manistique Mich	yes	self	$ 10	no	Cousin Simon Gerey Manistique Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
94	Mihaly Rozum	23		m	m	labourer	yes		Hungarian	ruthenian	Kavchai	Manistique Mich	yes	self	$ 10	1900 - 1903 yes Manistique Mich	brother in law Matyas Nowak Manistique Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
95	Georg Bernat	32		m	m	labourer	yes		Hungarian	ruthenian	Kaschau	Manistique Mich	yes	self	$ 10	1899 - 1903 yes Manistique Mich	Cousin Wanga Josef Manistique Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
96	Josef Pardan	31		m	m	labourer	no		Austrian	polish	Ahlony	South Amboy NJ	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother Franc Pardan South Amboy NJ Box 356	no	no	no	no	good	no
97	Jan Cautio	26		m	m	labourer	no		Austrian	polish	Zezrienzyn	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother in law Vincenty Lovo Phila Pa Germantown Chelten ave # 4145	no	no	no	no	good	no
98	Pavlisa Katerina Jurkovic	42		f	m	none	no		Austrian	Dalmatian	Spalato	Rock Springs Wy	yes	self	$ 40	no	husband Petro Jurkovic Rock Springs Wy	no	no	no	no	good	no
99	Domenico Jurković	17		m	s	labourer	yes		Austrian	Dalmatian	Spalato	Rock Springs Wy	yes	mother	4	no	accomp by mother	no	no	no	no	good	no
100	Spiro Pvo Jurković	10		m	s	none	no		Austrian	Dalmatian	Spalato	Rock Springs Wy	yes	mother	0	no	accomp by mother	no	no	no	no	good	no
101	Maria Jurković	7		f	s	none	no		Austrian	Dalmatian	Spalato	Rock Springs Wy	yes	mother	0	no	accomp by mother	no	no	no	no	good	no
102	Giovanna Jurković	3		f	s	none	no		Austrian	Dalmatian	Spalato	Rock Springs Wy	yes	mother	0	no	accomp by mother	no	no	no	no	good	no
103	Pavlina Bulić	22		f	s	laborer	yes		Austrian	Dalmatian	Spalato	Rock Springs Wy	yes	self	$ 12	no	Uncle Petro Jurkovic Rock Springs Wy	no	no	no	no	good	no
104	Michal Chudio	26		m	m	laborer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Gorlyzyn	Ile Kees Rocks Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother Wasko Chudio Ile Kees Rocks Pa Box 255	no	no	no	no	good	no
105	Anna Pryszlak	18		f	s	laborer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Horovyzyn	Ile Kees Rocks Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother Teodor Pryszlak Ile Kees Rocks Pa Island str I 92	no	no	no	no	good	no
106	Jakob Aron Felzer	48		m	m	laborer	yes		Austrian	hebrew	Podgorz	New York	yes	self	$ 20	no	Oxford Pa Klein Morgen accomp by husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
107	Sara Felzer	28		f	m	none	yes		Austrian	hebrew	Podgorz	New York	yes	self	$ 22	no	197 Delancy st	no	no	no	no	good	no
108	Andrij Kochan	18		m	s	laborer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Zaraztyno	Clarence Pa	no	self	$ 21	no	brother in law Andrey Kuperyn Clarence Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
109	Charyton Paryniak	27		m	s	laborer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Dymianow	Taylor Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	Cousin Jefrejek Dymianko Taylor R. Box St. 281	no	no	no	no	good	no
110	Ewan Habel	26		m	m	laborer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 20	no	brother Josef Habel Cleveland Ohio Aetna ste # 4	no	no	no	no	good	no
111	Marya Fydorowycz	20		f	s	none	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Ewan Wolczyn Cleveland Ohio Aetna Ste # 4	no	no	no	no	good	no
112	Luc Malanczak	30		m	m	laborer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 12	no	Cousin Ewan Wolczyn Cleveland Ohio Aetna Ste # 4	no	no	no	no	good	no
113	Maria Wolanska	22		f	s	none	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Chychayla Wolczyn Cleveland Ohio Hewchet Ste 56	no	no	no	no	good	no
114	Franciszek Hankus	34		m	m	laborer	yes		Austrian	polish	Hopek	Gallitzin Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Ewan Baran Gallitzin Pa Cambria Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
115	Olekta Cunva	34		m	m	laborer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Corny	Gallitzin Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother in law Ewan Baran Gallitzin Pa Cambria Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
116	Pawel Kuzyna	18		m	s	laborer	yes		Austrian	polish	Jastkowice	Dunkirk NY	yes	self	$ 10	no	Cousin Mateusz Kwiatek Dunkirk NY Behmer Ste 106	no	no	no	no	good	no
117	Wladyslaw Dmochowski	19		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	polish	Lawicz	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$ 10	no	Sister Maria Szarobienska Detroit Mich Chene ste 823	no	no	no	no	good	no
118	Dane Marinel	25		m	s	laborer	yes		Hungarian	croatian	Kuterevo	Duluth Minn	yes	self	$ 16	no	friend Frank Roiman 40 Virginia Box 249 Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
119	Jan Nowak	34		m	m	laborer	yes		Russian	polish	Bobrow	Depew NY	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Stachurski Emilard Depew NY 28 Depew st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
120	Jan Stachurski	38		m	m	laborer	yes		Russian	polish	Bobrow	Depew NY	yes	self	$ 3	no	brother Emelgo Stachurski Depew NY 28	no	no	no	no	good	no

Charles L. Jones
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rebolo Hispanich Master,* of the V.P. Sofia Johannes, from Ponta Delgada, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Antonio
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New-York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alexander Ernest Tuttle, Surgeon of the V.P. Sofia Johannes,* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Utrecht, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New-York

A. E. Tuttle

* State whether Surgeon „sailing therewith" or „employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (Scotch).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Ru-nak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IN FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—1070

S. S. Sofia Hohenberg sailing from Triest 15 12 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 9 Jan. 1906 23

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Over in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
61.	1	Tomko Gutt	38		m	m	labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Cleveland O	yes	self	$10	no	friend Yosef Lezan Cleveland O. Wilbur Str. #4		no	no	no	good	no
62.	2	Leontij Osripok	30		m	s	labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Cleveland O	yes	self	$10	no	friend Nikolo Chidat Cleveland Ohio Chicken Str. #18		no	no	no	good	no
63.	3	Kasia Fuchodolska	19		f	s	[illegible]	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Dmytro Kuzyk Pittsburg Pa. S. P. Canon Str. #1009		no	no	no	good	no
64.	4	Fedio Halczyszak	38		m	m	labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Pilicz	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$10	no	friend Stacl Halczyszak Pittsburg Pa S. P. Canon Str. #1009		no	no	no	good	no
65.	5	Pavlo Pryeun	34		m	m	labourer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Kornychi	New York	yes	self	$9	no	friend Josef Demytryszyn 198 - 2 Str. New York		no	no	no	good	no
66.	6	Matvij Hordylowski	39		m	m	labourer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Hordylow	New York	yes	self	$11	no	friend Ivan Markiewycz Rivington Str. #155 New York		no	no	no	good	no
67.	7	Haraszyn Pohrebnyczyz	38		m	m	labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Horodyloc	New York	yes	self	$7	no	friend Ivan Markiewycz Rivington Str. #155 New York		no	no	no	good	no
68.	8	Marko Zaborowskij	29		m	s	labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Kazule	New York	yes	self	$24	no	friend Karol Pronton 155 Rivington Str. New York		no	no	no	good	no
69.	9	Adolf Lorett	44		m	m	[illegible]	yes		Austrian	German	Neruchow	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$26	no	Rebraty [illegible] Str. Karl Wendel 2066 Max St.		no	no	no	good	no
70.	10	Antoni Forma	21		m	s	labourer	no		Russian	polish	Szachow	Buffalo NY	no	self	$26	no	Uncle Jan Forma Beck St #42 Buffalo NY		no	no	no	good	no
71.	11	Adam Wargot	32		m	m	labourer	yes		Russian	polish	Szachow	Buffalo NY	no	self	$20	no	friend Jan Formis Beck St #42 Buffalo NY		no	no	no	good	no
72.	12	Andras Gomolyak	28		m	m	labourer	yes		Hungarian	ruthenian	Unter Szeg	Duncsutaszka	yes	self	$20	no	brother Georg Gemolak Duncsutaszka Bz		no	no	no	good	no
73.	13	Janos Kavaloh	18		m	s	labourer	yes		Hungarian	ruthenian	Unter Szeg	Passaic NJ	yes	self	$10	no	brother Ivan Kovalyk Passaic NJ 3 Str. #194		no	no	no	good	no
74.	14	Demeter Pantura	26		m	m	labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Stary Sambir	Herbleton O	no	self	$18.50	no	brother in Law Ivan Dobyk Marbleton Ohio		no	no	no	good	no
75.	15	Teodor Rewcio	46		m	m	labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Graza Felsotymbra	Rocks Rock Pa	yes	self	$24.16	no	Che Kees Rock Pa Orchard Str. #62		no	no	no	good	no
76.	16	Jan Seik	25		m	s	labourer	no		Austrian	polish	Yanowica	Chicago Ill	no	self	$39.27	no	friend Jan Zagalo Canal Str. #454 Chicago Ill		no	no	no	good	no
77.	17	Ystvan Kene	42		m	m	labourer	no		Hungarian	magyar	Almagy	Trenton NJ	no	brother	$6.11	no	brother Johann Kene 660 Front St Trenton NJ		no	no	no	good	no
78.	18	Aron Weintraub	21		m	m	weaver	yes		Russian	hebrew	Petrakov	Paterson NJ	yes	brother	$10.20	no	brother Schie Weintraub Paterson NJ 174 Mill St		no	no	no	good	no
79.	19	Isaiq Gottlieb	28		m	m	tailor	yes		Russian	hebrew	Yekaterinolav	Phila Pa	yes	self	$25.50	no	brother in law L Friedmann 411 S 3 Str Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	good	no
80.	20	Gene Gottlieb	26		f	m	[illegible]	yes		Russian	hebrew	Yekaterinolav	Phila Pa	yes	self	+	no	accomp by husband		no	no	no	good	no
81.	21	Moayer Gottlieb	3		m	s	[illegible]	no		Russian	hebrew	Yekaterinolav	Phila Pa	yes	father	+	no	accomp by parents		no	no	no	good	no
82.	22	Jacob Gottlieb	11		m	s	[illegible]	no		Russian	hebrew	Yekaterinolav	Phila Pa	yes	father	+	no	accomp by parents		no	no	no	good	no
83.	23	Nachman Rezin	32		m	m	hatmaker	yes		Russian	hebrew	Yekaterinolav	Baltimore Md	yes	self	$10	no	father in law G. Cohen Hoyt ensite #137 E. Baltimore Md		no	no	no	good	no
84.	24	Josef Babanezj	32		m	m	painter	yes		Russian	hebrew	Yekaterinolav	Baltimore Md	yes	self	$10.50	no	father in law G. Cohen Hoyt ensite #137 E. Baltimore Md		no	no	no	good	no
85.	25	Midyan Franz	27		m	s	laborer	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Route -	Monessen	yes	self	$10	no	my sister Lina Likan Box 258 Monessen Pa		no	no	no	good	no
86.	26	Emanuel Zeitmann	18		m	s	merchant	yes		Russian	hebrew	Odessa	New York	yes	self	$10	no	Uncle Ch. Weinmann 546 E 138 St. New York		no	no	no	good	no
87.	27	Sheryane Jakob	19		m	sin	laborer	no		Austrian	Slovenian	Lubiana	Chicago Ill	yes	[illegible]	$10	no	my father Jakob Zalar 9478 Ewing Ave S. Chicago Ill		no	no	no	good	no
88.	28	Leib Apelfeld	26		m	s	labourer	yes		Russian	hebrew	Bilgoraj	New York	yes	self	$32	no	Hebrew Soc. 10 Montgomery Str.		no	no	no	good	no
89.	29	Jacob Kleinman	16		m	m	[illegible]	yes		Russian	hebrew	Augustowo	Boston Mass	yes	self	$10	no	Nephew W Goldmann 194 Tremont Str. Boston Mass		no	no	no	good	no
90.	30	Mychail Iwaniuk	21		m	s	labourer	yes		Russian	ruthenian	Zarlau	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 0	no	Cousin Dabicz Poliscyzl & S. Front St #302 Philadelphia Pa N. American Pl.		no	no	no	good	no

Wm. Alexander Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roberto Adolfovich Ajussen* of the S/S Hohenzollern, from Fiume & Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906.

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alessandro Gracco Pattary, Surgeon of the S/S Hohenzollern, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Innsbruck, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906.

Immigration Officer at New-York

* State whether Surgeon „sailing therewith" or „employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 2-1070-4 S. S. Folia Hohenberg sailing from Brest 15. 12 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 8 Jan 9 1906 24

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50. and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every immigrant shall be examined by reason of any other contagious, infectious, or loathsome disease, or mental defect, or defect, or disease, or physical defect, which may affect the ability of such immigrant to earn a living, or to become a public charge, or to become a public charge, or to become a public charge

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roberto Stuparich *master of the S/S Sofia Hohenberg, from Fiume & Barcola, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Roberto Stuparich
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1906

Wallace Gaul
Immigration Officer at New-York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alejandro Franco Pattey, Surgeon of the S/S Sofia Hohenberg, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Innsbruck, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1906

Wallace Gaul
Immigration Officer at New-York

A. Franco Pattey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Ruthenian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—100

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Sofia Hohenberg, sailing from Fiest 15 12 1905, Arriving at Port of New York January 1, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on Manifest.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mihaly Petras	17		m	s	Labourer	no		Hungarian	ruthenian	Kyostyowa	Yonkers NY	no	self	$ 18	no	Aunt Maria Gorunka Yonkers NY Nepperhaw ave #449	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wasyl Mychawka	25		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Austrian	ruthenian	Wetlyna	Smoke Run	yes	self	$ 16	no	Relation and Wasyl Bunga Smoke Run Pa Plecigiel & Co	no	no		good	no
3	Wasyl Cychtyer	17		m	s	Labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Wetlyna	Smoke Run Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother in law Wasyl Bunga Smoke Run Pa Cleargiel & Co	no	no	no	good	no
4	Marya Kalyta	15		f	s	Servant Laborer	yes		Austrian	polish	Chodaczow	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 12	no	father Simon Kaleta Jacobs str # 3237 Port Richmond Phila Pa	no	no	no	good	no
5	Josef Bielecki	17		m	s	farmlab	yes		Austrian	polish	Chodaczow	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 12	no	Address Franciszek Gogo Fillon str # 3256 Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
6	Wojciech Joniec	27		m	m	farmlab	no		Austrian	polish	Laczyny	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 42	Oct 24 1903 Phila Pa Yes	brother in law Franz Kulpa Port Richmond Hallmann str # 2699 Phila Pa	no	no	no	good	no
7	Iwan Hrybiw	40		m	m	Labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Stowe	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	self	$ 20	1902 Wilkesbarre	friend Olmi Chichal Wilkesbarre Pa Laurene Co.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Michajlo Szolka	40		m	m	Labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Bystra	Dunmore Pa	yes	self	$ 30	no	Relation Andryhubier Petro Dunmore Pa Allegeni conv yrs	no	no	no	good	no
9	Anton Cyzak	26		m	s	Labourer	no		Austrian	polish	Myszkowe	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Iwan Wotyanowski Pittsburg Pa Canon str 605	no	no	no	good	no
10	Katarzyna Fiadyn	22		f	m	Domestic	yes		Austrian	polish	Glemboka	Tonawanda NY	yes	self	$ 14	no	husband Filip Fiadyn Tonawanda NY Ave Gregeant # 4	no	no	no	good	no
11	Maryanna Mrochko	18		f	s	Servant Laborer	no		Austrian	polish	Glemboka	Tonawanda NY	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother in law Filip Fiadyn Tonawanda NY Ave Gregeant str # 4	no	no	no	good	no
12	Jan Moitzler	17		m	s	Labourer	yes		Austrian	polish	Ottynia	Tonawanda NY	yes	self	$ 17	no	Address Antoni Kaczmark Tonawanda NY ave str #	no	no	no	good	no
13	Jans Kowalyah	16		m	s	Labourer	yes		Austrian Hungarian	ruthenian	Trizcz	Bradock Pa	yes	self	$ 11	no	brother in law Mikolay Gladys Bradock Pa Belayneo str # 564	no	no	no	good	no
14	Stanislaw Pochanczyk	36		m	m	Labourer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Lisciatycze	Lawrence	yes	self	$ 30	no	friend Dron Korobynyn Lawrence Mass Canal str # 34	no	no	no	good	no
15	Georg Crobotar	25		m	m	Labourer	no		Austrian	Roumanian ruthenian	Uristi	Montreal Can	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Georg Sharenuk Cofolait Lane # 27 Montreal Can	no	no	no	good	no
16	Konstantyn Bevan	105		m	m	Labourer	no		Austrian	Roumanian	Chilistin	Montreal Can	yes	self	$ 40	no	friend Georg Sharenuk Cofolait Lane # 27 Montreal Can	no	no	no	good	no
17	Dmytro Crobotar	38		m	m	Labourer	no		Roumanian	roumanian	Udestii	Montreal Can	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Georg Sharenuk Cofolait Lane # 27 Montreal Can	no	no	no	good	no
18	Iwan Lobkiw	37		m	m	Labourer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Povhorce	Carteret NJ	yes	self	$ 19	no	friend Nora Jacol Carteret NJ	no	no	no	good	no
19	Josef Plewak	26		m	m	Labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Povhorce	Carteret NJ	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Jacol Nora Carteret NJ	no	no	no	good	no
20	Josef Mazuryk	17		m	s	Labourer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Povhorce	Carteret NJ	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Jacol Nora Carteret NJ	no	no	no	good	no
21	Iwan Kowalczuk	29		m	m	Labourer	no		Austrian	ruthenian	Povhorce	Carteret NJ	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Jacob Nora Carteret NJ	no	no	no	good	no
22	Teodor Mazuryk	37		m	m	Labourer	yes		Austrian	ruthenian	Povhorce	Carteret NJ	yes	self	$ 25	no	Cousin Tomas Krazorski Carteret NJ P.O. # 155	no	no	no	good	no
23	Costantin Chorban	34		m	m	Labourer	yes		Austrian	roumanian	Sucrawa	Montreal Can	yes	self	$ 8	no	friend George Sharenuk Mapolait Lane # 27 Montreal Can	no	no	no	good	no
24	Josef Pilat	25		m	m	Labourer	yes		Austrian	polish	Wolina	Easthampton Mass	yes	self	$ 20	no	Cousin Wojciech Kapel Easthampton Mass Brok str # 34	no	no	no	good	no
25	Anna Pilat	22		f	m	Domestic	no		Austrian	polish	Wolina	Easthampton Mass	yes	self	$ 20	no	Easthampton Mass Brok str # 34	no	no	no	good	no
26	Michal Biss	33		m	m	Shomaker	no		Austrian	polish	Wolina	Easthampton Mass	yes	self	$ 28	no	brother in law Wojciech Kapel Easthampton Mass Brok str # 34	no	no	no	good	no
27	Marya Biss	28		f	m	Domestic	no		Austrian	polish	Wolina	Easthampton Mass	yes	self	$ 28	no	Cousin Wojciech Kapel Easthampton Mass Brok str # 34	no	no	no	good	no
28	Stanislaw Furtak	40		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	Austrian	polish	Nisko	Passaic NJ	no	self	$ 10	no	Address Franciszek Dec Passaic NJ Jersy str # 61	no	no	no	good	no
29	Anton Trepesty	18		m	s	Labourer	yes		Hungarian	magyar	Arad	Phila Pa	yes	brother	$ 5	no	brother Trepessy Arpad Philadelphia Pa 308 Lombard str	no	no	no	good	no
30	Iwan Trepesty	15		f	s	Servant Laborer	yes		Hungarian	magyar	Arad	Phila Pa	yes	brother	$ 3	no	brother Trepessy Arpad Philadelphia Pa 308 Lombard str	no	no	no	good	no

John Carchiwicz
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 69
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S.S. Sofia LONDON Last Antwerp arrived, Jan. 9th. 1906; 19 M., , from

OK

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Greitman Mendele	3	26	1		To uncle	Uncle Jacob Herman 546 East 11th N.Y.C.	Judge	1/10	9.40	1	1	1
2	Zeczko Josef	6	6	1		tel	Fr. Schneider 716 Charles c Allentown Pa	Barber	"	2.30	1	2	1
3	Malinowsky Lyon	4	2	1		tel	Polish Soc. 117 Broad Nyk	Detect	1/15	11.45	6	6	6
4	Belinke Moische & wife	2	17/18	2		Exc	Bro Isaac 253 East 4th N.Y.C	Inspr	1/9	12.30	—	2	—
5	Iwaniuk Michiel	3	30	1		tel	Polish Soc. 117 Broad Nyk	Detect	1/15	10.45	6	6	6
6	Orgniak Yahyan	6	27	1		?	N.Y. Town Hon. Kingsmans Mc Cainsh St	Brice	1/9	1.05	—	1	—
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

S. SOFIA HOHENBERG (Austr. American) *arrived* Jr. 9, 1906, , 190 , M., , *from* 21

	Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date. Page. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date. Page. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date. Page. Sec'y. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No. Orders.	DEPORTED. Date. Ship. Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast. Dinner.
✓	24 m	1	Wasowic, Wolosyn	2 cabin 1 16 1	L P C and C. . Sts.	Sec			11/9 98 Lloyd 10.56			
✓	24 m	2	Filipowski, Jan	2 cabin 1 15 1	" " "	"			11/9 88 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	27 m	3	Straty, Paulo	2 cabin 1 14 1	" " "	"			11/9 92 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	44 m	4	Wasylenczuk, Georg	2 cabin 1 12 1	" " "	"			11/9 95 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	34 m	5	Pryjewski, Maty	2 cabin 1 12 1	" " "	"			11/9 93 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	32 m	6	Perezinski, Josef	2 cabin 1 11 1	" "				11/9 96 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	18 m	7	Nolyk, Perlo	2 cabin 1 10 1	" " "	"			11/9 100 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	30 m	8	Maty, Muryn	2 cabin 1 9 1	" " "	"			11/9 91 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	32 m	9	Baby, Nikola	2 cabin 1 8 1	" " "	"			11/9 99 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	29 m	10	Straty, Roman	2 cabin 1 7 1	" " "	"			11/9 97 Lloyd 10.50			
✓	17 m	11	Grizmar, Thos	2 cabin 1 17 1	" X X	"	11/9 101 Lloyd		11/5 50 Hesse 1.55			6 6
✓	28 m	12	Wolm, Sigmund	1	"	Bruno	11/10 131 Lloyd		11/9 141 C.S. 10			1 1
✓	15 2	13	Fiesler Chas	6 30 1	"	Bruno			11/9 assigned 9 U.S. Exm'd			— 1
✓	30 f	14	Goldenberg, Polie and dau	2 18/17 2	" Pr. Cert.	Fitzg.	11/10 Lloyd	11/10 dism on appeal	9/18/06 168 Sun			18 20
✓	50 m	15	Smerecki, Wladimir and son	5 15/16 2	"	Nola	11/9 Lloyd			2 PM 11/16 to Hohenberg		14 16
✓	36 m	16	Majej, Johann	7 4 1	" Pr. Cert.	Sprm			11/9 84 Lloyd 10.55			1 —
✓	31 m	17	Slonik, Michal	5 24 1	" " "	Bates			11/9 85 Lloyd 10.50			1 —
✓	46 m	18	Grossberg, Aron David and son	5 29/30 2	" " Cert.	"	11/9 Lloyd	11/15 Lloyd	11/23 116 Lloyd 1.05			26 30
✓	24 m	19	Sochocki, Szbin	6 10 1	"	Bruno	11/9 9 Eur		11/2 98 Dem. 1.05			3 3
✓	29 f	20	Szomlanska, Anastesia	6 27 1	"	"	11/9 9 Eur		11/11 96 Eur 1.20			2 3
✓	50 m	21	Gjukanovic, Nidjo P.	STR.25 1	"	Reynolds			APPEAL DISMISSED AND ORDERED DEPORTED.	2 PM 11/16 S. Hohenberg	Libau	2 1
✓	20 f	22	Litwin, Marta	6 11 1	" Indef w/dress	Bruno	11/9 100 Lloyd		11/13 165 Lloyd			1 1
✓	24 m	23	Beck, Ludvig	6 9 1	"	Bruno			11/9 160 Dem 2.05			— 1
✓	HSW 24		Lazorczczak, Lukasz	5 13 1	Rec'd f. Insp 11/11 a.m. Ellis				11/ 37 K. 35			— —

TOTALS

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Russell Taylor, of the S.S. Calderon from Limon Pt. Colon do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Russell Taylor
Master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Jan' 1906

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—966

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John William Short, Surgeon of the S.S. Calderon sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Colonial and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John William Short M.D. Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Jan' 1906

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—966

I. C.
SEK.
M. C.
R. & T.
R. & O.
R. & A.
R. & D.
R. & C.
D. & O.

5 1 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Calderon sailing from Genoa, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 8th 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane; and if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming pursuant to any agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	A M Orecchia	26	m	mar	merchant	yes	yes	Italian	White	Sorocaba	New York	no	self	none	Ohio 1902		no	no	no	no	no	foot	no
2	wife Italian	19	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Brazil	"	"	"	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Russell Master, * of the S.S. Calderon from Puntas Rojas Bahia &c. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Russell Master
Master.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of June 190(

at Vic

N.F. Murchison
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—m

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John William Short, Surgeon of the S.S. Calderon sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by exam under the authority of British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John William Short
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1906

at Vic

N.F. Murchison
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—ms

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Calderon sailing from Barbados, Jan. 190 Arriving at Port of New York January 8 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of dependents, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Albert Benjamin Hill	40	6 M.	M.	Con. Traveller	Yes	Eng.	Yes	British	White	Boston	Boston	No	Self	Yes	Yes	Returning to business	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Archibald Allen Madaly	30	6 M.	S	Schoolmaster	Yes	British	Yes	White	Barbados	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No,	No	No	No	No	Good	No.	
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Russell Master [1] of the S.S. Calderon from Santos Brazil 04 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Russell
Master

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec. 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Ny

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John William Short Surgeon of the S.S. Calderon Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six Year years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John William Short
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Jan 1905

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1903

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York June 5, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	27				Naval Officer			Ecuador	White				Gy	[illegible]	No	On Government Service	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Mrs Josephine	30							Chilian					"	"	"							
3	[illegible]					None								husband	"	Yes	Going to join own family	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carolina													Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joseph Clark	46				Electrical Engineer								Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Frank Guerrero	29				Traveller								Self	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Russell Master,* of the U.S. Cutter Gedney, from Unites States Ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Russell
Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Jan 1906

at NY

A. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(Edmund C. Smith)

I, Edmundo C. Smith, Surgeon of the Lamport & Holt line of steamers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Argentine Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edmundo C. Smith

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Jan 1906

at NY

A. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR ~~STEERAGE~~ CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31

13—1115

S. S. "Calderon" sailing from Santos Dec 19, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York June 8, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other contract, express or implied, or labor to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alexandre Frank E. Girard	24	7	M	Single	Elec'n Engr	Yes	Yes	~~Italy~~ American	White	Buenos Ayres	San Francisco	No	Self	More	No York 1905	Going to join family	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Frank S. Hamilton	46	10	M	Married	Agent	Yes	Yes	American	"	Buenos Ayres	Boston	No	Self	"	NYork 1905	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2 cc

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Russell master* of the U.S. Calderon from Santos Rio Baha 8 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Russell master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Jan, 190

at NY

H.H. Marshall

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

5

I John William Short, Surgeon of the S.S. Calderon, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. Calderon — John William Short

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Jan, 190

at NY

H.H. Marshall

Immigration Officer.

Jan 9- 1906

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

money

35

32
3
3

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

9

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. "Calderon" sailing from Barbados, January 7, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York January 8th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes — Year or period of years.	If Yes — Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Douglas Tyre Sealey	25	—	M	S	Clerk	Yes		British	Negro	Barbados	New York	Yes	Self	$30 —	No	—	—	Cousin friend — W. Buchanan 11/13 Vanderbilt Av, Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	No	No
2	Arthur Carlton Beale	18	—	M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	Same as above	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Russell Master,* of the SS Calderon from Santos, Rio Janeiro & Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Russell
Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1905

at NY

H. Whitehouse
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(Employed)

I, Edmundo C. Smith, Surgeon of the Lampott & Holt Line of Steamers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Argentine Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edm. C. Smith

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of December, 1905

at Buenos Aires, Rep Argentine

Geo. E. Cox
U.S. Consul Gral ~~Immigration Officer.~~

H. Whitehouse

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
~~Flemish~~.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Calderon sailing from Santos 17 Dec, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 9th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Abraham Sacowich	25	✓	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	St Paulo Brazil	New York	yes	Self	Check $100	1894 1895 Chicago	Father, Charles Sacowich, 5 & St. Marks Place, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Fany Sacowich	23	✓	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Argentine	German	St Paulo Brazil	do	yes	Husband	25	no	" " in Law "	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Hetmann Sacowich	1	✓	M		Child	no	no	Brazilian	"	"	do	yes	Father	even	no	Grandfather "	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Angel Rossi	41	✓	M	M	Painter	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Buenos Aires	do	yes	Self	$500 ✓	no		no	no	-	-	good	no
5	Angela Rossi	36	✓	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Husband		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Juan Rossi	11	✓	M	S	Child	yes	yes	Argentine	Argentine	do	do	yes	Father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Bautista Rossi	10	✓	M	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do		no		no	no	-	-	good	no
8	Romulo Rossi	4	✓	M	S	"	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	do		no		no	no	-	-	good	no
9	Katia Rossi	-	✓	F	S	"	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	do		no		no	no	-	-	good	no
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

J. H. Delaney
Inspector

9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Russell Master, * of the S.S. Calderon from Santos Rio & Barbados do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Russell
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Jan 190 6

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

D—113

(Employed)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edmundo L Smith, Surgeon of the Lamport & Holt Line of steamers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Argentine Govetament, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edmundo L Smith

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Jan 190 6

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

D—113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

34

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Calderon" sailing from Santa Cruz de Tenerife, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 18th, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in pursuance of the same, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
M.S.Bon U.S.Bon 1	Percy Lewis	19	6	M	None		yes	yes	American	American	Bahia Blanca	Washington	no	Self	$50	1898	Brother in Law, George Coulthard		no	no	no	no	good	no
U.S.Bon 2	Ruth Lewis	17	5	S	do		yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	B in Law	do	do	do		no	no	no	no	do	no
U.S.Bon 3	Grace Coulthard	15	5	S	do		yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	—	do	Brother do		no	no	no	no	do	no
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Russell. Master * of the S.S. Calderon from Skagway Alaska, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Russell
Master.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 190-

H. Wood
Immigration Officer at Skagway

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John William Shortt Surgeon of the S.S. Calderon sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Life years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John William Shortt
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 190-

H. Wood
Immigration Officer at Skagway

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—3070

S. S. Calderon sailing from Santos, 10 1/2, 190 . Arriving at Port of New York Jan 18 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pasquale Tropiano	47	-	m	wid	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	It.	São Paulo	Cleveland	yes	Brother	$ 30	no	Mother: Tropiano Pasquale Domenico 40 Garfield Place, Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alfredo Longobucco	37	-	m	mar	electrician	yes	yes	"	It.	do	New York	yes	self	$ 100	no	Mother: Longobucco Vincenza 108 Fulton Str. Room 417 New York	no	no	no	no	do	no
3	Josef Sirceig	31	-	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Slav.	do	Pittsburg Pa	no	to	$ 40	no	Mother: Jean Sirceig c/o A Ronoff Pittsburg Pa. Post Box # 960	no	no	no	no	do	no
4	Francisca - do -	19	-	f	"	-	no	no	"	"	do	"	no	do	-	no		no	no	no	no	do	no
5	João Josef	34	-	m	mar	Merchant	yes	yes	Turkey	Syrian	do	Elmira	no	do	$ 500	yes 4 years	Brother: Elias Joseph 411 - 413 Park Road Av	no	no	no	no	do	no
ADMITTED	Salie Leba Elamen	18	-	m	sin	-	do	do	"	"	Santos	"	no	do	do	"	Elmira	no	no	no	no	do	no
ADMITTED	Amin - do -	11	-	m	"	-	do	do	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	"	New York	no	no	no	no	do	no
8	Amilia - do -	17	-	f	mar	-	do	do	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	"							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

4

*** Race or People. "is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak." List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Russell Master of the S.S. Calderon from Limón, Rio Bahia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Russell
Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1906

H. H. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John William Short, Surgeon of the S.S. Calderon sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John William Short
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1906

H. H. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Ilo-Russ)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

36

List 1

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Calderon sailing from Rio de Janeiro December, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 4 5th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Daimer	30		m													Family Honor Daimer Kast[illegible] St 353 Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Frame George Hanna	31		m																			
3	Virgilio Carvalhaes	28		m								New York											
4	Ferrara Giovanni	26		m													Brother Ferrara Carlo 25th Street 131 New York						
5	Dimitri Backoff	26		m													Friend Conz Demminger 132 West 26 Street New York						
6	Marco Christoff	28		m													Friend Jordan Stanakoff 3 W Front St Cincinnati Ohio						
7	Denoff	26		m																			
8	Dono Cusinoff	27		m													Friend [illegible] Stanassoff [illegible] Toledo Ohio	31 Mar					
9	Rutcho Luzaroff	33		m													Cousin Ilia Luzaroff Box 12 Volvazi Brother in law Penaroff Cousin [illegible]						
10	Jevan Jevanoff	33		m													Friend Jordan Demetre [illegible] Toledo Ohio Passport				Box 17		Chicago Ill
11	Elias Jusek	30		m											130								
12	Ibrahim Michael	28		m																			
13	Stefano Basic	1		m													Father Jura Basic [illegible] Pittsburg Pa						
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. .....

S. S. CALDERON (Lampert and Holt) arrived Jan. 9, 1906. at 190, M., from 37

	Detent No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
18 m	1	Celil, Seba Slamón and bro	1 6/7	2	L P C	Fitz.										1/9	3 Rurek	4, 1c						
41 m	2	Rossi, Angel and Sch	2 4 6/8	4	" wf and ch in Hosp.	Schlear	1/12	6	975							1/13	20 Rurek	1, 30					2	
26 f.	3	" Angela + ch	—	2	Rcd f. Insp 1/3 10 a.m. Yale											1/13	20 Rurek	1, 30				16	20	16
33 m	4	Rutchs, Luzaroff	1 9	1	" 16 " " "							1/16	170	Q		1/19	139 Le	10 30					1	
33.	5	Ivanoff, Ivan	1 10	1	" " " "							1/16	172	C		1/27	27 Rud	1, 25				10	10	10
28 m	6	Christoff, Marco + Kid	1 6/7	2	" " " "							1/16	172	Q		1/27	27 Rud	1, 25				14	14	14
33.	7	Russoff, Rutchs	1 8	1	" " " "							1/16	174	Q		1/27	27 Rud	1, 25				36	36	36
																						18	18	18
																								17
																						98	99	98
																								9

TOTALS.

N. Y. Form 20
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Affidavit of Surgeon.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Calderon arrived, Jan 9th 19..., M., ..., from ...

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
			One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time		
1	Rutcho Lazaroff	1 9		1	To telg f r $	Made L. F. by Warren 1/16/06.					
2	Iwanoff Iwan	1 10		1	" "						
3	Christoff Marco & Brother	1 5/7		1	" "						
4	Rusinoff Boni	1 8		1	W "						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. J. Horst, Master * of the **S. S. „Hellig Olav"** from **Copenhagen** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets; 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease; or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. J. Horst
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of January 1906.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, C. Davidsen, Surgeon of the **S. S. „Hellig Olav"** * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Davidsen

Sworn to before me this day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at Boston 9/06

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
RET.
~~R. & C.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~R. & D.~~
~~R. . . C.~~
~~D. & C.~~

Landed Okay

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovakian.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1651

S. S. "Kelig Mar" sailing from Christiansand S, Dec. 30th, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Existence or absence of deformity or disease, and kind.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hannen Kleing	35		M.	M.	Capitein	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Eidsfjord	N York	yes	Myself	$ 15	No	Lampeh Aff. N.Y. Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Kost, Master* of the **S. S. „Hellig Olav"** from **Copenhagen** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Kost
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Davidsen, Surgeon of the **S. S. „Hellig Olav"** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition, of such aliens.

C. Davidsen

Sworn to before me this day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kong Olav sailing from Copenhagen Dec. 28th 1905. Arriving at Port of ____ 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People. *	10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity; and if so, what cause and how long?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hector, Holger	24		M	Clerk			Danish	Scandinavian		Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
not shipped	Harrison, Ida	22		M	engineer's wife																	
not shipped	" Sigmor	28		M	wife	yes	yes															
not shipped	" Bodil	6		S	child	no	no															
not shipped	" Herluf	4		S	"	no	no															
not shipped	" Vibeke	2		S	"	no	no															
not shipped	Barton,																					
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(2)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. P. Holst Master*, of the S. S. „Hellig Olav", from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Holst
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of January, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C Davidsen, Surgeon of the S. S. „Hellig Olav", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C Davidsen

Sworn to before me this 8 day of January, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S.S. "Kong Olav" sailing from Kristiania the 29th Dec., 1905 Arriving at Port of Boston Mass, Jan 8, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thorendahl Aage	18	4	m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiania	Peabody via Boston, Mass	no	myself	$25 Yes	no	Friend Geo. F. Aust 14 Waterloo St. Readville, via Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Nilson Sofia	39	4	f	s	Widow	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Kristiania	New York	yes	Son	$100	no	Son: Carl Johan Nilson 76 N. Holland 618 e Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Nilsen Helmer	22	4	m	m	Joiner	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Gjelleråt	New York	yes	myself	$50 Yes	no from 1903 to 1905 in U.S.	Married Wrecker Co. Stapleton St. Tola Id. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Weber Hanna	35	4	f	s	Delegated	yes	yes	Norway	Teutonic	Tonsenhus	Chandler Nebr	yes	Friend	$18.00	no	Friend Mr. H. E. Jorgensen Chandler Nebr	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Jorgensen Alladine	21	6	f	s	Servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiania	Readville, Mass	no	myself	$20	born in Norway 4 years	Friend: George Aust 14 Waterloo St. Readville Mass via Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no

5 Pe
4 Fa

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. J. Holst, Master,* of the S. S. Hellig Olav from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Holst
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of January 1906.

P. F. Foster
Immigration Officer at Y.I.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Davidsen, Surgeon of the S. S. Hellig Olav sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Davidsen

Sworn to before me this 2 day of January 1906.

P. F. Foster
Immigration Officer at Y.I.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

3

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

42 List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kong Olav sailing from Copenhagen Dec. 28th, 1905. Arriving at Port of ..., 190...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zilian, Harald	48		M	M	engineer	yes	yes	American born U.S.A.			U. S.	Citizen				Le Roye, North River Hotel	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nielsen, Chr.	45		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	Denmark		Aalborg, Thise pr.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$15	23 years 1882-1905	to Hotel Clarendon, Wells & Quincy Sts. Chicago, Ill.						
3	Jensen, Steffen S.	44		M	M	fisherman	yes	yes	Denmark		Jutland	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$15	no	to wife's sister in law: Pauline Jensen 4233 Evans Ave. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Krenz, George	31		M	S	waiter	yes	yes	germany	german	Germany	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$15	no	Kohl Meyer, Hoboken, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
not shipped	Bradbarge, Thos F.	27		M	S	house-keeper	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Charlestown, Mass.	yes	self	$25.	no	Brother Wm. H. Bradbarge 21 - Monument Ave. Charlestown, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lilliesjerna, Emma	32		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Sweden														
6	" Gustav	3		M	S	child	no	no	U.S.A.														
7	" Ida	2		F	S	"	no	no	U.S.A.														
8																	Home: 535 - Bergen Str. Brooklyn, N.Y.						
9	Lilliesjerna, Carl	29		M	M	engineer	yes	yes	Swedish	Scan.	Sweden	Saginaw, Mich.	yes	self	$100	yes	1898-1905 at Saginaw, Mich. Home: 616 - N. Warren Ave. Saginaw, Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

$ 5.00
30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A P Holst, Master* of the S. S. „Hellig Olav" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A P Holst
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of January, 1906.

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1113

(3)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C Davidsen, Surgeon of the S. S. „Hellig Olav" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

5/5 Hellig Olav C Davidsen

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of January 1906

at [illegible]

Jan 9 1906

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1114

many

56

5.5.

54

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swede). 10 adults 7 Ch
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

43 List 3

7. LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1315

S.S. Kong Olav sailing from Christiansand S. Dec. 30th, 1905 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Jan. 9, 1906.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vigeland Johanne	24		F.	M.	Wife	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Christiansand S.	N. York	yes	Husband	$ 10	3 times 1902-05	Husband Teodor Vigeland 311 - 48 St. Brooklyn N.Y.		No	No	No	good	No
2	Vigeland Olga	1	6	F.		Child						N. York	yes	father			father						
3	Olsen Henrik M.	21	6	M.	S.	Seaman	yes	yes			Risor	N. York	yes	myself	10	No	Friend Sengel Dentsen 292 St Lawll Ave Jersey City N.J.	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Knishansen Conrad	33		M.	M.	Seaman	yes	yes			Mandal	N. York	yes	myself	10	No	To family P. Nielsen 300 E - 38 St N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Hartvedt Gustav	21		M.	S.	Seaman	yes	yes			Grebstad Norge	N. York	yes	myself	25	No	Friend O. Abrahamsen 224 E. 33rd St. N. York	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	Rodeland Anst J.	22		M.	S.	Joiner	yes	yes			Grebstad Norge	N. York	yes	myself	26	No	Cousin Martin Johnsen 96 Herbert St - 4th St - 348 Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Hoberg Karsten	21	2	M.	S.	Seaman	yes	yes			Risor	N. York	yes	myself	10	No	Brother Adolf Hoberg 188 Orange St. Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Rodbak Bernhard	22		M.	S.	Joiner	yes	yes			Risor	N. York	yes	myself	10	No	Thomas Rockell 270 Madison Ave Jersey City N.J.	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Jacobsen John	34		M.	S.	Baggagemaster	yes	yes			Brooklyn N.Y.	N. York	yes	myself	10	1 year 1904 U.S. Etc.	Naval Yonica Brooklyn N.Y.						
10	Andreasen Olga	6		F.		None	yes	yes	Denmark		Aarhus	Racine Wis.	yes	Husband	13	No	Mrs. Christensen 1931 Asylum Ave Racine Wis.	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Bjerke, Niels K.	32		M.	M.	Agent	yes	yes	Norway		Christiania	N. York	yes	myself	15	no	To friend Mr. Oscar Ronning 56 - 8 St. New York	No	no	no	no	good	no
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

11/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. F. Holst, Master of the S. S. „Hellig Olav", from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. F. Holst
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this ... day of January, 1906

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Davidsen, Surgeon of the S. S. „Hellig Olav" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fours years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Davidsen

Sworn to before me this ... day of January 1906

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

6. LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116.

S. S. Hellig Olav sailing from Kristiania via Copenhagen 29th Dec. 1905 Arriving at Port of January 9 New York 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nelsen Elida	27	7	f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiania Norway	Baltimore Md	yes	myself	$1.50	no	Husband Lauritz Nelsen 713 Cameron str Baltimore Md.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nelsen Margit	8	7	f	s	Child	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Nelsen Beda Marie	26	8	f	s	Nurse Baltimore	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiania	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$25.00	no	Friend: Albert Ahlberg 743 West 22nd str Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Jorgensen Albertine	44	6	f	s	Servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiania	Boston Mass	no	myself	$30.00	no	Friend: George Aust Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Olsen Olga	23	10	f	s	Milliner	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiania	New York	yes	J Markham	$15.00	no	Friend: Mrs Inga Johnson 247 W 38th st New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Olsen Ole Ingolf	10	0	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Hallingdal	New York	yes	myself	$10.00	no	Friend: Tastor E Petersen 8 Hale str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Andersen Martin	25	7	m	s	Waiter	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiania	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$30.00	no	Cousin Carl Carlsen 8946 Erie ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Larsen Julius	25	2	m	s	Painter	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Lierskog	New York	yes	myself	$10.00	no	Ship Columbus 54 South Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Jacobsen Arnt	45	0	m	s	Cook	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Sarpsborg	New York	yes	myself	$100.00	no	Ship Columbus 54 South str N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Falkenstein John P	24	6	m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Sandefjord	New York	yes	Brother	$100.00	no	Brother J P Falkenstein 10 Columbus Sq Mass Brest Cyr	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Falkenstein Olaf	20		m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Sandefjord	New York	yes	myself	$100.00	no	Brother J P Falkenstein 10 Columbus Sq Mass Brest Cyr	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Falkenstein Peder	18	2	m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Sandefjord	New York	yes	myself	$100.00	no	Brother J P Falkenstein 10 Columbus Sq Mass Brest Cyr	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Heikkinen Jeffer	22		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Jalasjoki	Calumet Mich	yes	myself	$20.00	no	Cousin Oscar Kondrikson Duluth Minn Escanaba Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Jagstrom Svend	18	10	m	s	Student	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Westerlan	New York	yes	myself	$100.00	no	Friend Miss Fanny Jagstrom 9 Miss Clara Hoy 208 E 27th st New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ekland Erek	19	2	m	s	Medical	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	New York	yes	myself	$10.00	no	Friend Miss Fanny Jagstrom 9 Miss Clara Hoy 208 E 27th st New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Andersen Erik	19	4	m	s	Waiter	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sjovreda	Chicago	yes	myself	$25.00	no	Friend Albert Ahlberg 743 West 22nd str Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Stenros Andrew Vitalis	23		m	s	Cook	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sjovreda	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$75.00	no	Friend Albert Ahlberg 743 West 22nd str Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Forsberg Sigurd	20		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	New York	New York	yes	myself	$25.00	no	Cousin Emma Nelson 5 Mt Morris Park New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Forsberg Signe Maria	18		f	s	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sjovreda	New York	yes	myself	$25.00	no	Cousin Emma Nelson 5 Mt Morris Park New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Olson Algot	28		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Hudiksvall	Escanaba Mich	yes	myself	$15.00	no	Friend A Hongquist Escanaba, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Nelson Thomas	19	11	m	s	Waiter	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$50.00	no	Friend Albert Ahlberg 743 West 22nd str Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mathisson Johan Axel	20	7	m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ostersund	Duluth Minn	yes	myself	$15.00	no	Brother Lars Gustaf Ekholm 414 West 4th Jamestown N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lovely Navaro N.	48	0	m	m	Preacher	yes	yes	Norway	Lapps	Porsgrund	New York	yes	self	$15	no	Friend Jacob Anderson 513 S 8th Street Racine Wisc	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Maslonp, Alf	26	11	m	s	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Vaard Christiansund	New York	yes	self	$50	New York 5 months 1903	Friend Rev. H. Gulbrandsen Norwegian Synode Hudson N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. J. Holst, Master of the S. S. „Hellig Olav" , from Copenhagen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this day of January, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Davidsen, Surgeon of the S. S. „Hellig Olav" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Davidsen

Sworn to before me this day of January, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes). 23
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

45

List 1

5.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Helig Olav sailing from Copenhagen Dec. 28th, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 6th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Edmitt, Einar	24	M	m	S	Waiter	yes	yes	Danish		Copenhagen	New York	yes	father	$10	no	to cousin Aage Holmstrup 129 W. 61 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Madsen, Andreas	26	M	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Iceland	Erie Colorado	no	self	yes	no	to friend H. P. Jorgensen Longmont near Erie Colorado	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 3	Christensen, Lene	25	F	m	S	Housekeeper	yes	yes			Copenhagen	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	$20	no	to husband Lauland Jens Chr. Petersen Bridge St. 103 Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 4	Pedersen, Flora	3	F	s		Child	no	no										no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Hafstrom, Ernst	21	M	s		Cook	yes	yes	Swedish		Sweden	Bridgeport Conn	yes	self	$25	no	to friend Axel Lidman 149 Fed. St. Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Halgreen, Einar	22	M	s		Shipwright	yes	yes	Danish		Copenhagen	Omaha Nebr	yes	self	$15	no	to brother in law Fred Andersen 2020 Martha St. Omaha Nebr	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Madsen, Jens Jorgen	18	M	s		Farmer	yes	yes			Iceland	Bird Island Minn	yes	brother	$10	no	to uncle Nils Madsson Bird Island Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Andersen, Ingvig	17	F	s		Wife	yes	yes			Fill S. N.	Stamford Conn	yes	self	$25	yes Stamford Conn	to Iceland Sigurd Andersen 6 Lafayette St. Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Carlsen, Cecilie	3	F	s		Child	no	no										no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Wedergaard, Halvar	23	M	s		Sprinkler	yes	yes			Scotland	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$15	no	to brother Ole Wedergaard 3844 Wabash Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Kihlstrom, Hilding	20	M	s		Laborer	yes	yes	Swedish		Sweden	Westpoint Ind	yes	self	$15	no	to cousin Otto Hagelgren 524 Pleasant St. Terre Haute Ind	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Larsen, Oskar	23	M	s		Tailor	yes	yes			Norway	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$15	no	to friend H. P. Petersen 3651 Lake Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 13	Mirag, Otto	5	M	s								Chicago Ill	yes	brother-in-law	$15	no	to father-in-law Gust Christensen 841 Ohio St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	Lab	good	no
14	Styhr, Gustaf	18	M	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Sweden	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	$15	no	to brother-in-law Gust Styhr 3741 Lake Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Andersen, Adam	25	M	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Sweden	Yonkers N Y	yes	self	$10	yes no	to cousin Henning Andersen 159 Linden St. Yonkers N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 16	Larsen, Karoline	26	F	m	Wife	Housework	no	no	Danish		Finland	Equitable Pa	yes	husband	$70	no	to husband Lodal Jorgen Madsen American Equitable Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 17	Skjold, Svend	1	M	m	S	Child	no	no										no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Svensson, Gerda	22	F	s		Nurse	yes	yes	Swedish		Sweden	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	$15	no	to brother Mr Einar Gustafson 1946 Fremont Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Nilsson, Edit	21	F	s		Cook	yes	yes			Kristiansand	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$10	no	to sister Mrs Ole Gotthorsen 1708 Sherman Ave Evanston Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Schneider, Polonia	40	M	m		Farmer	yes	no			Sweden	Rockford Ill	no	self	$25	no	to friend Ole Olsen Gerhard Rockford Ill Box 340	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 21	Petersen, Marius	17	M	s		Sailor	yes	yes	Danish		Copenhagen	New York	yes	self	$10	no	to uncle H. Petersen 1372 E. 27 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 22	Hakonsen, Peter H.	17	M	m	S	Priest	yes	yes			Denmark	Duluth Minn	no	father	$ 5	Boston 1902 Duluth 1904	visiting parents Rev. & Mrs. Poulsen 1826 Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Larsen, Hasten O.	18	M	m	S	Joiner	yes	yes			Norway	New York	yes	myself	$10	no	to sailing in bay: Capt. Rasmussen 252 E. 48 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor, Immigration Service. No. 46

FD S. S. HELLIG OLAF (Scand. American) *arrived* Jan. 9, 1908. , 190 , M., , *from*

Index No.		NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Det.—Excl. Date.	Det.—Excl. Page.	Det.—Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	25 f	1	Christensen, Anna L. [illegible]	1	7/4	2	D E C										1/9	15	Exc 2 days					2	
✓	4 f		Pedersen, Flora D.														—	—	—						1
✓	17 m	2	Wevage, Otto	1	12	1					Dr. Jenc.						1/9	17	Exc 2 days					1	
✓	59 f	3	Wilson, Sofia	2	2	1						F. C. Baldwin					1/9	124	Res 1 day					1	
																								4	

TOTALS.

B. I. Form 69
Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. HELLIG OLAV (S SCAND LINE) arrived Jan. 9th, 1906. 19 M., from 47

0.10

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Peterson Norins	1	21		1	To uncle	Canc Immd Detroit 5/9 N 33 Mg C	Grant	1/9	12m	—	1	—
2	Haakonsen Peter	1	22		1	" tel	R R to uncle Alfred Paulsen 5507 Grandin Ave Duluth	Baldwin	1/10	2m	1	1	1
3	Forsberg Sigrud & sis	1	16/17		2	" cous	" " Cous Gerwin Thelen 35 W 11th N Y C	Grant	1/10	10m	1	1	1
4	Hansen Karoline & ch	1	16/17	1	1	" husb	& Husb Hanna Sordale Tex	Baldwin	1/9	2m	—	1	—
5	Vigeland Johanna & ch	3	1/2	1	1	" husb	" Theodora 311 48th Bklyn	"	"	10m	—	—	—
6	Olsen Olga	2	5		1	" fr	Gr Nos Inga Johnson 2672 [illegible] & Thos Nic Bates	"	"	11m	—	—	—
7	Nilson Sofia [illegible] cabin	2	2		1	" son	Made [illegible] by Baldwin 1/9/06						
8													
9													
10													

3 6 3 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the Liguria from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no [illegible] said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a [illegible] or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge [illegible] information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the Liguria sailing therewith [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare That I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] pages, [illegible] numbered, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the alleged and physical condition of such aliens.

January 10, 1906.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C.
IEX.
M. C.
DFT.
P. C. J.
R. & A.
R. & D.
R. & C.
D. & O.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian
Bohemian (Czech)
Bulgarian
Cantonese
Chaldean
Corean
Croatian
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other races or peoples

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria sailing from Naples November 25 1905 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Dec 6 1905

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of which a citizen or subject.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much.	15 Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20 Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or crippled, and cause.
1	Leopoldo Brunetti	32	m	m	—	yes	yes	Italy	South	France	N.Y.	yes	by himself	much	4 years ago	Relative	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rose Watters	35	w	s		yes	yes	American Citizen (U.S.)									no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mrs. M. Britton	60	f	wid		yes	yes	American Citizen (U.S.P.)									no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Maughelssan C.	32	m			yes	yes	American Citizen (U.S.)									no	no	no	no	good	no
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and not by nationality. Thus, a Scotchman would be classed as Scotch, a Welshman as Welsh, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dodero Amerigo Master, of the LIGURIA from GENOVA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a careful and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one hundred in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the examination in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 1911

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Valleto Thaweno, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one hundred in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 1911

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from GENOVA 22nd Decem. 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan. 10th 1906

No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country to which belongs.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a husband or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Condition	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	Mental or Physical.	22 Deformed or crippled, and cause.
1	~~Colla Felice 20~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Shoemaker~~				~~U.S.A.~~	~~U.S.~~	~~Genoa~~	N York	y	Gghim	yes	yes	to friend Genoa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Coxe J. C.	M	M	Prof.																		
3	Coxe M. B.	W	S																			
4	Giusti Anna	63	W			Y	Y	Italy	North Italy	Florence												no
5	Checchi Lionello	22	M	Prof						Lucca						To her son Michele Jarvis	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ricca Angelina	31	M	Prof						Havana						To his friend						no
7	~~Carlos Juan~~	~~29~~	~~M~~	~~Prof~~						~~Spain~~						To E. B. Rico Dominican Rep	no	no	no	no	good	no
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

6 1/3

Race or People.—Give in determining the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. † List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Emanuel Lobue Master* of the Liguria, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 214 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Jany, 190

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1270

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Pellitti Francesco, Surgeon of the Liguria, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 8 Ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of 190

Immigration Officer at Newyork

24

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1270

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1609 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria sailing from Naples 12- 27, 1905 Arriving at Port of NY Jan 12, 1906.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling of Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Abbate Ignazio	53		M	M	Carpenter	yes		Italy	South	Petralia Sott. New York	yes	yes	himself	$ 17.	no	his Wife Carmela Salafia 34	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abbate Giuseppe	55		F	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Petralia Sott. New York	yes	yes	himself	—	no	Her husband Menenio [illegible] Milton Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Buscaro Giovanni	56		M	M	Gentleman	yes		Italy	South	Castellamare New York	yes	yes	himself	$ 160	no	Son Michele di Francesco 124 Hester St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ferrara Salvatore	45		M	M	Proprietor	yes		Italy	South	Prizzi New York	yes	yes	himself	$ 250	no	Cousin Ferrara Gaspare 1144 2d Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Orlando Pasquale	43		M	M	Proprietor	yes		Italy	South	Prizzi Newark N.J.	yes	yes	himself	$ 14.	no	Brother Andrea Orlando 1 Little Italy Hoboken, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Puccio Innocenzo	28		M	M	Hostler Barber	yes		Italy	South	Palermo Brooklyn	no	yes	himself	$ 40	Yes 1904 to 1905	Brother Cecil Puccio 1 Bowery	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sanfilippo Giuseppa	18		F	M	Domestic	no		Italy	South	Palermo Brooklyn	no				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Alagna Carmelo	14		M	—	Student	yes		Italy	South	Palermo Brooklyn	no				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	D'accurso Amelio	40		M	M	Merchant	yes		Italy	South	Bisacquino St Louis Mo	yes	yes	himself	$ 20	1904 St Louis Mo	Son D'accurso Amelio 800 N. Main Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Montana Francesco	32		M	M	Merchant	yes		Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes	yes	himself	$ 50.	no	Brother Giuseppe Montana 1144 2d Ave 19th st N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Butera Giulia	28		F	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Santamaria Salvatore	35		M	M	Merchant	yes		Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes	yes	himself	$ 200.	no	Cousin Giuseppe Montana 1144 2d Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Accardo Maria Antonia	40		F	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Petralia Sott. New York	yes	yes	himself	$ 3	no	Son Antonio Accardo 1144 Hudson Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cangelosi Giuseppe	18		M	S	Peasant	yes		Italy	South	Corleone N.Y.	yes	father	$ 40	no	Brother Pietro 45 S Broadway 173 N. 10th st	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Capalbo Giuseppe	16		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Corleone N.Y.	yes	father	$ 40	no	Uncle Pietro Comito 173 N 10th st	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Palrone Tobia	23		M	M	Peasant	no		Italy	South	Bagnoli Prov Salerno N.Y.	no	by himself	$ 18	no	Cousin Rosario Clemente Box 44	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Battucci Domenico	32		M	M	Tailor	yes		Italy	South	Corella Newark N.J.	yes	"	$ 10.	no	Brother Vincenzo 187 Seventh Ave NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Emmegildo	15		M	S	—	yes		"	"	"	"	"	$ 2.	no	" " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Gallo Teresa	62		F	wid	from wife	no		Italy	South	Roglano Chicago Ill	yes	son	$ 20	1900 1904 Chicago Ill	Son Carmine 354 Hudson North Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Astidia	60		F	S	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	—	father " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mongole Eugenio	23		M	S	—	yes		Italy	South	Rome Washington	yes	a friend	$ 12.	no	father — Washington Brazilian Embassy	no	no	no	no	good	no
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

W. Hamilton, Insp
Jan 10 1906

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dodero Americo, Master of the LIGURIA, from GENOVA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1906

at New York

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1125

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fulvio Thomsen, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1906

at New York

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1125

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finn.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1125

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from GENOVA 29th Decem 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan. 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any order, exhibit, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fedrinka Giuseppina	22		W	S	Housekeeper	yes		Austrian	Croatian	Stenico	Savyville	no	Husband	$1.00	no	Husband brother in law Gio Floriani 211 Penny Pitts Ark	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ertola Maria	51	8	W	W				Italy	North Italy	Pachuca	York	y	by Self	$400	no	Brother daughter Bianca Caiega 228 Chrystie Street York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]									Carrara	Butler	y		yes	no	Co [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Zino Cornelio	22	na	S	Merchant						Savona	York		Gilia	$36 yes	yes	Michele Gilia 242 West 39 Street York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(41)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pasquale De Leo, of the **LIGURIA** from Genoa do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Pasquale De Leo
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of January 190 6

at Ellis Island

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sollito Francesco, Surgeon of the **LIGURIA** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

5/5

Francesco Sollito M.D.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of January 190 6

at Ellis Island

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

11—1115

money

3
72
1
73d
19 Trans

73d
Steerage
2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13—3135

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Girardi Riccardo	27		M	single	farmer	yes		Italian	Lombard	Cavaria	New Britain	no	myself	60	no	brother in law Legato Giovanni New Britain Conn. Box 219	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gardet Francesca	24		M	single	Housewife	yes		Italian	Lombard	Cavaria	Hartford	no	myself	20	no	friend Romano Giorgio Conn. Box 130	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Legato Virginia	32		M	Mother	Housewife	yes		Italian	Lombard	Cavaria	New Britain	no	husband	16	no	husband Legato Giovanni Box 219 — New Britain	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Legato Armando	2																no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Manastir Nasral	20		M	single	farmer	yes		Macedonian	Turkish	Manastir	Philadelphia	yes	myself	20	no	friend Cristides Konstantin 1436 - 2 St. Philadelphia					good	no
6	" Theodor	22		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	myself	20	no						good	no
7	Stefo Theodor	40		M	married	farmer	yes		"	"	"	St. Marco Pa	yes	myself	20	no	friend Vasil Vasil Box [illegible] St. Marco						
8	ADMITTED Zerkin Cristos	48		M	married	farmer	yes		"	"	"	Palanyca	yes	myself	20	no	friend Elia Craig Box 182 Palanyca						
9	DETAINED Kaser Kristo	23		M	married	farmer	yes	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	myself	20	no	friend Jan Papas 769 Pennsylvania ave	no					
10	ADMITTED Schmid Muller	64		M	single	Butcher	yes		Austrian	Bohemian	Prague	Chicago	no	myself	50	30 years ago, visited by family	friend Jan Lingstad	no	no	no	no	good	no
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/6

*Race or People. Is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this Sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Lo Re, of the LIGU[illegible], from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Vincenzo Lo Re
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Francesco, Surgeon of the LIG[illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ferdinando Francesco

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afrikan (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13—1116

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Genoa 22 DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ross Pietro	41		M	Marr	farmer	yes		Alessandria	Italian North	Pelu Marco	Clarksdale	yes	friend	$10	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Magoli Lorenzo	36		M	marr	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no							
3	wife Francisca	32		W	marr	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no		no
4	child Angelo	6		W	single	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	$10	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	son Luiz	2		M	single	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Bottazzi Biagio	41		M	marr	farmer	yes		"	"	"	Cla	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Guarghetta Geronimo	21		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ferraris Pietro	40		M	marr	farmer	yes		"	"	"	Clarksdale	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	wife Agostina	40		W	marr	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	child Maria	15		W	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	son Bramdolino	14		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	$10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	child Teresa	11		W	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	child Beffina	7		W	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Barbi Giovanni	6		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ferrari Giuseppe	42		M	marr	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pauselli Sebiano	38		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lanti Roberto	26		M	marr	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Lanti Maddalena	16		W	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cupsan Oreste	24		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Spitta Guido	16		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Calugusi Pranzo	42		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Faro Angelo	25		M	marr	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Bordonaro Maria	19		M	marr	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Faro Andrea	19		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Caldera Mario	6		M	single	—	no		Alexandria		Castell Alfero	New York	yes	mother	—	no	friend Mons. Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Caldera Giuseppe	3		M	single	—	no		"		"	New York	yes	mother	—	no	father Caldera Antonio 38 Yrs. 337 West	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Giulio Luigi	31		M	single	Woodsman	yes		Udine		Arzignano	New York	yes	myself	20	no	Pedlar	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Rosenthaler Giovanni	24		M	single	Woodsman	yes		Vienna	Austrian	Vienna	Vera Cruz	no	myself	40	no	no one						no
29	Kollenhof Francisco	18		M	single	Mariner	yes		"		"	Vera Cruz	no	myself	40	no	no one						no
30	Belli Luigi	29		M	single	farmer	yes		Lopramonte		Lopramonte	New Britain	no	myself	50	no	friend Peggio Lorenzo New Britain Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no

Yale

* "Race or People." Is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on Back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Tedeschi, of the LIGURIA from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ballisto Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Monarchy Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Ballisto

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1509 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13—1115

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Genoa 22 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10th 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject?)	10 *Race or People	11 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Menzi Giovanni	40		M	Married	Farmer	yes		Alessandria	Italian	North Creek	Clarksdale Miss	yes	brother		no	brother in law and uncle Mensi Bartolomeo Clarksdale (Miss)	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife Angela	40		W	Married	Housewife	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	brother-in-law		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	son Alessandro	14		M	single	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	son Stefano	12		M	single	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle	$20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	son Daniele	9		M	single	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	child Maria	6		M	single	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	child Margherita	2		W	single	Farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
8 ✓	Barberis Giuseppe	30		M	married	farmer	no	8X-4 9/12 (2353/4/12)	"	"	"	Clarksdale Miss	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
9 ✓	wife Emilia	24		W	married	farmer	yes	8X36091-2/22/43	"	"	"	"	yes	friend	$10	no	friend Mensi Bartolomeo Clarksdale (Miss)	no	no	no	no	good	no
10 ✓	son Franceso	6		M	single	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
11 ✓	Maestri Giuseppe	30		M	married	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12 ✓	wife Rosa	24		W	married	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	$10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13 ✓	son Luigi	2		M	single	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Maestri Vincenzo	39		M	married	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Wife Teresa	40		W	married	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	son Luigi	14		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	son Giuseppe	10		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no	friend Mensi Bartolomeo Clarksdale (Miss)	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	child Angela	11		W	single	—	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	child Margherita	4		W	single	—	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	$10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	child Eugenia	5		W	single	—	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	child Pasqualina	3		W	single	—	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	son Carmelina	1		W	single	—	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	son Pietro	1		M	single	—	no		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Coffaro Giuseppe	26		M	married	farmer	no		"	"	Castelcucio	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	wife Giuseppina	25		W	married	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no	friend Mensi Bartolomeo Clarksdale (Miss)	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	child Maria	13		W	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend	$10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	child Elinda	9		W	single	—	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	child Maddalena	1		W	single	—	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	friend		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mensi Maria	15		W	single	farmer	yes		"	"	Castelcucio	"	yes	father		no	father Mensi Bartolomeo Clarksdale (Miss)	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mensi Pietro	12		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father	$0	no		no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lorenzo Ferro, * of the LIGURIA from Genoa do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that, from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vallilo Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Tuscany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (N. rth).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from [illegible] 22 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 * Race or People	11 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	12 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether an Anarchist	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Jarelli Francesca	21		F	W married	Housewife	yes		Alexandria	Italian	North Castell'Alfero	New York	yes	husband		no	husband and father Caldera Alexandro 25 Str. 337 West 28 str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Child Mariadina	13		F	W single	—	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father	$50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	" Francesco	9		M	" single	—	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ferrari Maria	21		F	W single	Housewife	yes		Piovonza	"	Castelsangiovan	New York	yes	bridegroom	10	no	bridegroom and brother Bernini Luigi Broadway 20 N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bernini Idalgina	23		F	W single	Housewife	yes		"	"	"	New York	yes	brother	10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Malatesta Ernesto	18		M	single	Workman	yes		Massa	"	Rulla	S Francisco	yes	cousin	30	no	cousin Magnanini Paolo Bunker Creek R.D. Box Yolo Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Biggi Tomaso	16		M	single	Workman	yes		Genova	"	S Stefano d'Isto	New York	yes	brother in law	20	no	brother in law Detroncini Luigi 160 - Houston st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Quintavalle Maria	16		F	W single	Farmer	yes		Parma	"	Corniglia	New York	yes	cousin	10	no	cousin Quintavalle Antonio Macdougal str. 74 N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Tramallan Maria	16		F	W single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	New York	yes	uncle	10	no	uncle Tramallan Mariano Macdougal str. 74	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	ALBERINI Raggio Stefanina	20		F	W marr	farmer	yes		"	"	Surname amended. Central Office Circular letter of 4/28/05. Ex. 350/15/710.	Ferrara	yes	husband	8	no	husband Alberini Ettore Massa P.O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bedichini Costantino	29		M	" marr	farmer	yes		Perugia	"	Orsaia	Pittston	yes	friend	10	yes 1905	friend Chiavacci Angelo Hemlock Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pregon Alcide	16		M	single	Workman	yes		Massa	"	Rulla	S Francisco	yes	brother	20	no	brother Pregon Alcide 242 Lattner str. S. Francisco	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Fossi Pietro	46		M		Workman	yes		Vicenza	"	Recoaro	Jimmy Hyde	no	cousin				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Francesco	17		M	single	Workman	yes		"	"	"	"	no	Cousin	820	1896 1902	returned to his family Jimmy Hyde	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Child Angela	8		F	single	—	no		"	"	"	"	no	cousin		Jimmy Hyde		no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 16	Lini Righi Annabella	36		F	W marr	Housewife	no		Lucca	"	Livorno	New York	yes	husband	40	yes	husband Righi Lini Luigi 122 Sullivan st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 17	Martini Emilio	7		M	single	—	no		"	"	"	New York	yes	parents	—	no	to his parents Martini Giuseppe and mother Mulberry 55. 111 —	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 18	Sterchele Maria	38		F	W marr	Housewife	yes		Genova	"	Albissola	New York	yes	father		no	husband and father Carlo Ansaldo New York 20 East ch. 22	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 19	Brichetto Caterina	6		F	W single	—	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 20	" child Maria	4		F	W single	—	no		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Jerri Angelo	33		M	single	farmer	yes		Verona	"	Castione	Sharon Conn	yes	sister	10	no	sister Jerri Maria Sharon Conn Robbins B. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Marini Libero	16		M	single	Helper	yes		Genova	"	Sperin	New York	yes	uncle	10	no	uncle Soldaverin Andrea 703 Grand St. Hoboken	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Pella Salvatore	23		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	S. Stefano d'Isto	New York	yes	brother	40	no	brother Sabino Pella 221 Bleeker st. N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Marconini Adele	39		F	W marr	farmer	no		Verona	"	Villimpenta	Siegfred	yes	husband		no	husband and father Marconini Innocente (received of Station) Siegfred (Co)	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	child Verina	18		F	W single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	son Arturo	16		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father	40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	child Anna	13		F	W single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	child Dora	10		F	W single	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	son Giorgio	7		M	single	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Biscalino Felice	23		M	single	farmer	yes		Alessandria	"	Pietralunga	New Orleans	yes	friend	10	no	friend Mauri Bartolomeo Clarksdale	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Dalco, * of the LIGURIA from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Walter Parsons, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (Alpyth).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500) 2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Genoa, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10th 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any other contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Lario Fernando	23		M	single	clerk	yes	yes	Genova	Italian North	Nado	S. Francisco	yes	myself	22 —	no	uncle Rosso Vincenzo Volkon st. 1102	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stefani Pietro	37		M	marr	farmer	yes		Como	"	Valstagna	S. Francisco	no	myself	9 50	no	friend Cavalli Gilberto 3 Union Pl.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lazzarotto GioMaria	21		M	marr	mason	yes		"	"	"	S. Francisco	no	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lazzarotto Gaetano	34		M	marr	Mason	yes		"	"	"	S. Francisco	no	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lazzarotto Giuseppe	36		M	single	Woodsaw	yes		"	"	"	S. Francisco	no	myself	50	no	brother Buzzon Luigi 58 St. Barbara	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Balsari Silvio	24		M	single	Woodman	yes		Bologna	"	Bologna	New York	yes	brother	30	no	brother Buzzon Luigi McDonald st. 903 W. 41st	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Crivelli Celestino	30		M	marr	Woodman	yes		Firenze	"	Piazza	Pittsburg	yes	friend	46	no	friend Barbolini Luigi 106 Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Capra Ferdinando	38		M	marr	Woodman	yes		Massa	"	Pontremoli	New York	yes	brother	120	yes 1891 1900	brother Capra Luranni 203 47th st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	~~Giannarelli Fabricanto~~	~~25~~		~~M~~	~~marr~~	~~Mechanic~~	~~yes~~		~~Pisa~~	"	~~Campiglia~~	~~Schenectady~~	~~yes~~	~~uncle~~			uncle Borghetti Romano 1903 Schenectady	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	" Leonilda	23		W	marr	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	~~" Guido~~	~~1~~		~~M~~	~~single~~		~~no~~		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Bertoldo Lucia	25		W	marr	Laborer	yes		Torino	"	Torre Pellice	New York	yes	husband		yes 1898 1900	husband and father Bertoldo Giovanni 146 Clinton st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
N.J. ADMITTED	" Edi	6		M	single		yes		N. S.	Born	"	"	yes	father	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" "	" Giuseppe	4		M	single		yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lombardini Gioachimo	20		M	single	Farmer	yes		Pondrio	"	Menardo	New York	yes	brother	150	no	brother Cristoforo Lombardini 393 E. 44 st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Campagna Giuseppe	14		M	single	Seamstress	yes		Milano	"	Milano	New York	yes	sister	2	no	sister Campagna Giovanna 32 st. Mark N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Piccini Angela	23		W	marr	Farmer	yes		Como	"	Mano	Gallitzin Pa	yes	husband	5 —	no	husband and father Pugletti Isabella	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Pugletti Isidoro	5		M	single	Child	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	father	10	no	Capra Box 490 Gallitzin Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Storta Fabrico	24		M	single	Farmer	yes		Brescia	"	Pondevico	New York	yes	friend	17	no	friend Cigola Giovanni 112 Pearl st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Storta Battista	30		M	marr	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	New York	yes	friend	17	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Bastiani Guido	18		M	single	Farmer	yes		Lucca	"	Medicina	New York	yes	cousin	15 —	no	cousin Lenti Ernesto 16th Mt Morgan st. N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Grassetti Fidenzio	20		M	single	Farmer	yes		Verona	"	Verlino	Allentown	yes	uncle	50 —	no	uncle Grassetti Giovanni Main st. No — Allentown	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Ruzzardini Daniele	37		M	single	Farmer	yes		Bologna	"	Zolda	Jellico	yes	brother	50	no	brother Ruzzardini Romano	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Padinelli Giovanni	26		M	single	Farmer	yes		Parma	"	Bertono	New York	yes	brother	14	no	brother Padinelli Agostino	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Balzarini Giuseppe	16		M	single	Farmer	yes		"	"	Lavilla	New York	yes	sister	40 —	no	sister Balzarini Luigi and family Pearl st. No 69	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Galanti Antonietta	20		W	marr	Alderman	yes		Lucca	"	Granaiola	S. Francisco	yes	husband		no	husband and father						
27	" Nella	4		M	single		no		"	"	"	"	yes	father	20	no	Via Fleuro						
28	" Dolores	3		F	single		no		"	"	"	"	yes	father		no	cousin Galanti Stefano S. Francisco						
29	Uberti Teresa	23		W	single	Milliner	yes		Como	"	Colico	New Rochelle	yes	sister	10 —	no	sister Uberti Beppa Union Sq. N. New Rochelle	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pentieri Pietro	25		M	marr	Farmer	yes		Reggio	"	Collagna	Mountain Mine	yes	nephew	20 —	no	nephew Pentieri Bonvenuto 703 Box — Mountain Mine	no	no	no	no	good	no

for Dr. Wyman

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Emanuele Dubosq,* of the LIGURIA from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Dubosq
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallito Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Fallito

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Genoa 22 DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York Jan 10, 1906 57

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Stefano Pietro	42		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Udine	Italian North	Segnacco	Frank Alta	yes	myself	$50	no	friend Bertoja Donato Frank Alta Box 11	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rubattino Giovanni	24		M	single	Cattle	yes	yes	Genoa	"	Montoggio	Seattle	yes	myself	40	no	friend Erdneso Domenico Seattle Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Secco Giovanni	19		M	single	Miner	yes	yes	Treviso	"	Morgana	Copper Cliff Ont	no	myself	25	no	friend Pugliese Luigi Box 153 Copper cliff Ont Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Franchetto Vittorio	16		M	single	Workman	yes	yes	Treviso	"	Volpago	Valuemer Canada	yes	myself	50	no	cousin Corra Giovanni Cassa Box 348 Vancouver	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Orlando Angelo	23		M	single	Farmer	yes	no	"	"	Volpago	Allentown Pa	yes	myself	50	no	friend Franchetto Giovanni Jr. M. Mastrogiovanni 19 2nd Ave. Allentown	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pedron Antonio	18		M	single	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Volpago	Spokane	yes	myself	50	no	friend Corra Dante Box 184 Spokane Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Frank Johann	28		M	single	Farmer	yes	yes	Celje	Slavonian Austrian	Celje	Kenwood New York	yes	myself	30	no	friend Rudolf Mihacic Cemja Box 205 Richmond Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Romanin Luigi	44		M	marr	Cattle	yes	yes	Lucca	Italian North	Borgo a Mozzano	New York	yes	myself	20	no	cousin Placido Fiori Walla Walla 4 N. York	no	Mormon	Believes in one God	no	good	no
9	Mauro Pio	21		M	marr	Tailor	yes	yes	Palmanova	"	Palmanova	New York	yes	myself	20	no	friend Maccega Francesco Bethesda Ave 648 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mitaga Vasil	27		M	marr	farmer	no	no	Florina	Turkish	Florina	Granite	no	myself	12	no	Friend Hoyon Georghi P. O Box 152 Granite City Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Pisko Dimitro	17		M	single	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	Granite	no	myself	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pappa Georges	17		M	single	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	Granite	no	myself	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	George Vasil	20		M	single	farmer	no	no	Turkey	Bulg	"	Granite	no	myself	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Whited Pado	20		M	marr	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	Granite	no	myself	12	no	friend Patriote Pete Box Granite Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pappa Georges	24		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Indianapolis	yes	myself	12	no	friend Georgia Nanos P. O. Box 152	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Stakis Kosta	25		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Turkey	Bulg	Smirkovo	Fort City	no	myself	16	no	friend Angelo Dimitrios	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Dirne Pado	25		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Gradechuna	Fort City	no	myself	12	no	friend Raybara Georgio Fort City Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bonin Celeste	20		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	Treviso	Italian North	Cappella	New York	yes	myself	50	no	Cousin Box 160	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Zanelli Giovanni	19		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	Pesaro	"	Apecchio	Chicago	no	myself	50	no	friend Nasci Angelo Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mauri Isabella	17		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	no	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mauri Giuseppe	24		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	yes	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Zalesi Francesco	36		M	marr	Cookman	yes	yes	Trieste	Austrian	Trieste	Clinton	no	myself	30	no	friend Johan Dobich Box 180 Clinton Ind	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Piciniani Domenico	25		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Genoa	Italian North	Reno	Philadelphia	no	myself	150	no	brother Piciniani Venanzio 821 Christian st. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	wife Angela	20		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	husband		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	son Alessandro	4		M	single	Child	no	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Canova Antonio	21		M	single	Farming	yes	yes	Mantova	"	Suzzara	New York	yes	myself	30	no	J. B. Umberto 34 Barbour st Haledon N. J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Santandrea Giuseppe	10		M	single	Laborer	no	no	Alessandria	"	Sutgatajandi	Pompanville	no	myself	70	no	father and friend Santandrea Pio Cam. Box. 705 - Pompanville.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Piagni Agostino	30		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"		no	myself	16	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Girolamo Silvio																						
30	Lucchesi Palmiro	17		M	single	Workman	yes	yes	Lucca	"	Coreglia	New York	yes	father	20	1894 to 1905	father Lucchesi Manuele 58-56 McDougall st. 1 Year	no	no	no	no	good	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Domenico Dulevo, of the LIGURIA from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Valerio Saracino, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Tuscany

Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Valerio

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

15—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from [illegible] 22 Oct 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New York 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Molinaro Maria	28		W	mar.	Housewife		yes	Udine	Italian	Ragogna	Pontiac	yes	myself			husband and father Molinaro Emilio Pontiac	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Giuseppe	1		M	single			no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	40	no	second cousin Pontiac	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Quaro Luigi	22		M	single	Potter		yes	Parma	"	Berceto	New York	yes	myself	10	no	cousin Jacob Emilio 208 1st. 30 St. N York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Maggiora Domenico	23		M	marr.	farmer		yes	Alessandria	"	Quattordio	S Francisco	yes	myself	25	no	friend M. Pago Carvesch	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ciriello Carlotta	19		W	marr.	daughter		yes	Udine	"	Udine	New York	yes	myself	7	yes 1903 Spain	father in law Erminio Zolo	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Orsini Domenico	23		M	mar.	Cook	man	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	myself	11	no	broker Orsini Paolo 104 St. 3rd N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cavigli Maria	15		W	single	Housework		yes	Parma	"	Berceto	New York	yes	myself	6	no	uncle Rebagli Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bernardi Angelina	17		W	single	Housework		yes	"	"	Berceto	New York	yes	myself	10	no	Metropolitan Ave 119 uncle Cavigli Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Molinaro Giuseppe	23		M	single	farmer		yes	Udine	"	Ragogna	Pontiac	no	myself	50	no	995 Metropolitan Ave N York cousin Molinaro Emilio	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Stefani Giuseppe	16		M	single	farmer		yes	Treviso	"	Volpago	Oroville	yes	myself	50	no	broker Stefani Pontiac Box 1840 Oroville Spokane	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Gori Francesco	17		M	single	Laborer		yes	"	"	Volpago	Spokane	yes	myself	50	no	friend Trevisol Antonio Box 1840 Spokane	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Trevisol Luigi	16		M	single	farmer		yes	"	"	"	Spokane	yes	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Stefani Antonio	32		M	marr.	farmer		yes	"	"	"	Spokane	yes	myself	50	no	friend Trevisol Antonio Box 1840 Spokane	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Parmesdo Antonio	39		M	marr.	farmer		yes	"	"	"	Spokane	yes	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Maser Marco	49		M	marr.	Merchant		yes	Libano	Turkish	Aley	New York	yes	myself		1903 Libano		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" Rosa	20		W	marr.	Housework		yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	husband		1903 Libano	son and brother Maser Josef Woodycrest Ave 443 Tremont New York	no	no	no	no		no
17	" Youssif	9		M	single			no	"	"	"	New York	yes	father	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	" Nasif	7		M	"			no	"	"	"	New York	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	" Fadia	4		M	"			no	"	"	"	New York	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	" Felip	4		M	"			no	"	"	"	New York	yes	father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Stoytele Bradko	23		M	marr.	farmer		no	"	"	"	Terre Haute Ind	yes	myself	20	yes 1903 Italy	friend Papa Constantine 669 6th. Terre Haute Indiana	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ronconi Giovanni	42		M	marr.	farmer		yes	Reggio	Italian	Collagna	Montana	no	myself	50	no	cousin Giorgini Adamo Montana — Mine.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Giorgini Florinda	18		M	single	farmer		no	"	"	"	Montana	no	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pompanini Ignazio	28		M	marr.	farmer		yes	"	"	"	Montana	no	myself	50	no	no one yes cousin Perserini Reggio Montana	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Giorgini Federico	24		M	single	farmer		yes	"	"	"	Montana	yes	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Zeytieri Giovanni	21		M	single	farmer		yes	"	"	"	Montana	no	myself	50	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Vanni Ugo	21		M	mar.	Mariner		yes	Genova	"	S.P. d'Arena	New York	yes	myself	20	no	friend Rocchi Antonio Mad Ital. Ill. 26. 107	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bonora Giuseppe	29		M	single	farmer		yes	"	"	Pietraligure	S. Francisco	yes	myself	50	no		yes	no	no	no		no
29	Parmesdo Giuseppe	24		M	single	farmer		yes	Treviso	"	Volpago	Oroville	yes	myself	50	no	no one broker Pasquale Elia Box 1840 Spokane (Oroville)	no	no	no	no		no
30	Bertoja Emilio	17		M	single	farmer		yes	Udine	"	Asseno	Frankfort	yes	myself	30	no	broker Bertoja Emilio Box 11	no	no	no	no		no

* "Race or People" is determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Domingo Dodero * of the LIGURIA from Genoa do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ballet Chavasses, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, Sterling Heights, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Monarchy Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—11b

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA, sailing from Genoa, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Baraccini Alfredo	38		M	marr	farmer	yes		Sondrio	Italian North	Roana	San Francisco Cal.	yes	myself	$50	no	Friend Ant. Cicco 216 Bleecker St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Della Matera Silvio	23		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	Roana	San Francisco Cal.	yes	myself	$50	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Della Bentenuta Antonio	27		M	marr	farmer	yes		"	"	Roana	San Francisco	yes	myself	$50	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Genzian Giuseppe	25		M	single	Workman	yes		Parma	"	Medesano	New York	yes	myself	18	no	uncle Frank Saturno Portland Ave 45 - Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5																							
6	Ruzzero Bortolo	21		M	single	Mason	yes		Vicenza	"	Valdagno	Chicago Ill.	no	myself	55.00	no	friend Urbani Augusto Lexington St. 2438	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Zarantonello Arcangelo	22		M	single	Workman	yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	no	myself	30	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Rebotti Giacomo	45		M	marr	Workman	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	no	myself	50	no	friend Jarinon Luigi Bay 754	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Cailotto Antonio	27		M	single	Mason	yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	no	myself	40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Bandini Olinto	27		M	single	farmer	yes		Alessandria	"	Sinalunga	New York	yes	myself	12	no	friend Menchetti Angelo Canaan County Nov 303	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Barbetti Giuseppe	21		M	single	farmer	yes		Lucignano	"	Lucignano	New York	yes	myself	12	no	friend Menchetti Angelo East Canaan County Nov 303	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lasciagan Guglielmo	23		M	single	farmer	yes		"	"	Lucignano	New York	yes	myself	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Ruzzero Antonio	24		M	single	Workman	yes		Vicenza	"	Valdagno	Chicago Ill.	no	myself	30	no	cousin Urbani Lucio Lexington St. 2438	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lapina Maria	23		W	single	Housewife	yes		Parma	"	Berceto	New York	yes	myself	7	no	brother Lapina Francesco 237 East 4th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lapina Luigi	30		M	marr	Workman	yes		"	"	"	New York	yes	myself	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Cavaglieri Margherita	19		W	single	Workman	yes		"	"	"	New York	yes	myself	6	no	female cousin Francesca Maria 340 East 6th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Pinotti Giacomo	42		M	marr	Workman	yes		Udine	"	Prato Carnico	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	myself	50	no	friend Rogan Giacomo 18 Hancock St. Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	de Maddalena	32		M	marr	Workman	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	myself	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Minoli Vittoria	23		W	single	Housewife	yes		Novara	"	Mezzo	Oakland Cal.	no	myself	60.00	no	brother Minoli Giovanni Washington St. 832	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Maffioli Luigi	21		M	marr	Mason	yes		Ferrara	"	Cento	Boston Mass.	no	myself	20	yes 1904	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Di Chiara Domenico	40		M	marr	Laborer	yes		Udine	"	Lestizza	New York	no	myself	20	no	friend Luciano Vittorio 148 Pearl St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rossinetti Paolo	55		M	marr	Workman	yes		Brescia	"	Pontevico	New Jersey	yes	myself	17	no	friend Cigola Giovanni 112 North St. Hackensack	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Faggiolini Nicola	29		W	marr	Laborer	yes		Pesaro	"	S. Angelo in Vado	Conshohocken Pa.	yes	husband	50	no	husband Marchioni Francesco Conshohocken Pa. 41.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	son Vittorio	1		M	single		no		"	"	"	"	yes	father	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Guerrini Giuseppe	19		M	single	farmer	no		"	"	"	Conshohocken Pa.	yes	uncle	20	no	uncle Debena Secondo Conshohocken Pa. 9.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Dominici Ignazio	28		M	marr	farmer	yes		Massa	"	Viareggio	Philadelphia Pa.	no	myself	20	no	cousin Peterelli Francesco 761 Lagrange St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lazzari Alessandro	21		M	marr	farmer	no		"	"	Coppeglia	Denver Col.	no	myself	20	no	brother in law Fenchi Dario Denver	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Franceschini Stefano	22		M	single	farmer	yes		Udine	"	Nimis	New York	yes	myself	20	no	friend Massega Francesco 218 East 21 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Rudilieu Umberto	22		M	marr	farmer	yes		Udine	"	Pragogna	Pontiac Mich.	no	myself	40	up	brother in law Modugno Luigi Pontiac - West.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Ventura Giovanni	26		M	single	Cook	yes		Verona	"	Genoa	New York	yes	myself	50	yes 1903	brother Giuseppe Ventura and family 143 East 4th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Dodero, * of the **LIGURIA** from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Luigi Dodero
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vallisto Vannucci, Surgeon of the **LIGURIA** * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

V. Vannucci M.D.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Italian.

11—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria sailing from Genova 22 Dicembre 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10 1906

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
7	1	Paderta Graceno	14		M.	single	Farmlab	yes	Italian		Ventimiglia	New York	yes	myself	$8	no	cousin Capua Giovanni Borghard	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	2	Pesto Giovanni	19		M.	single	Workman	yes	Italian		Perignano	Chicago	yes	myself	$11	no	brother Pesto Giuseppe 192 Erie St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	3	Coppo Ernesto	19		M.	single	Workman	yes	"	"	Perignano	Allentown Pa	no	myself	$8	no	uncle Bruni Giovanni Allentown Pa 130 Allentown	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	4	Pizzolato Domenico	48		M.	married	Farmer	yes	"	"	Mongano	Esper Riff	no	myself	$8	no	son and friend Pizzolato Luigi Angelo Box 1957 Esper Riff	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	5	Mosso Vittorio	17		M.	single	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Esper Riff	no	myself	$8	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	6	Varisotto G. B.	23		M.	single	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Esper Riff	no	myself	$8	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	7	Pietri Giovanni	23		M.	marr	Miner	yes	Italian		Bagnone	Trenton N J	no	myself	$8	no	brother Luigi Pietri Jamison Av 2 Trenton	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	8	Berta Luigi	24		M.	single	Workman	yes	Europe		Stefano Prov Esper Riff	no	no	myself	$8	no	friend Barbato Vittorio 1st Ave 304 Maffei	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	9	Chiabrera Giulio	20		M.	single	Workman	yes	Italian		Fivizzano Esper Riff	Castri	no	myself	$4	no	friend Micheli Angelo Esper Riff	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	10	Pasquale Pietro	38		M.	single	Workman	yes	Italian		"	Spokane Wash	yes	myself	$8	no	friend Bianchi Giovanni Box 415 Johnstown	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	11	Corsi Luigi	19		M.	single	Workman	yes	"		Perignano	Lancaster Pa	yes	myself	$8	no	brother Corsi Angelo Rural Rout 518 Lancaster	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	12	Falgiati Giuseppe	32		M.	single	Workman	yes	"		"	Esper Riff	no	myself	$8	no	friend Micheletti Angelo Esper Riff	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	13	Mongiotto Florindo	32		M.	marr	Workman	yes	"		"	Esper Riff	no	myself	$29	no	friend Micheletti Angelo Esper Riff	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	14	Giusti Giacomo	19		M.	marr	Workman	yes	"		"	Allentown Pa	yes	myself	$9	no	friend Fiorelli Gaetano Allentown Pa 450 Allentown	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	15	Crespan Luigi	22		M.	single	Workman	yes	"		"	Spokane Wash	no	myself	$8	no	cousin Franchini Giovanni Box 415 Johnstown	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	16	Gasparetto Antonio	32		M.	marr	Workman	yes	"		"	Toledo Ohio	no	myself	$8	no	friend Micheletti Angelo Esper Riff	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	17	Pagnan Riccardo	16		M.	single	Workman	yes	"		"	Esper Riff	no	myself	$8	no	friend Micheletti Angelo Esper Riff	no	no	no	no	good	no
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Wm Alexander Insp

17
9 men

97

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____ from _____ solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example, Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean French by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (but Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban and Negroes.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any person whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other, relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money in sight by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before, and if so, the year (or period of years) and place, as, 1904 W. Perth Amboy.

Column 16 (Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspector or officer in the examination of aliens.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Form 603 B
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Crew

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria sailing from Naples, 190 Arriving at Port of Ellis Island, June 6, 190 6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Year or period of years.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. For cause and treatment of insane or idiots, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dearie Giovanni	5			Laborer													Colazzo Carmine Brother 57 no yes no				
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Charles Miller
Inspector

1 Dr

"Race or People." Is to be determined by the stock from which the passenger comes. For example, Englishmen, Irishmen, Negroes, Hebrews, Germans, Italians, Bohemians, Magyars, Finns, Slovaks, Croats, Poles, Ruthenians, Dalmatians, Bulgarians, Servians, Lithuanians, Roumanians, Greeks, Russians, Scotchmen, Spaniards, Portuguese, Turks, Armenians, Syrians, Japanese, Chinese, Hindus, Mexicans, Indians, Ethiopians, Filipinos, West Indians, Pacific Islanders, South Americans, and other races or peoples, specifying which.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo DeDeo, of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. DeDeo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of JUNE 1906

at NEW-YORK

C. Marsden
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pellitteri Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Pellitteri

Sworn to before me this 2 day of JUNE 1906

at NEW-YORK

C. Marsden
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
North.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

34 11—1115 S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tenauri Rodolfo	19		m	s	porter					Sarmano	Bradford Pa	no	by him	$ 12	no	friend Benedetto Narzarino Bradford 36 Mechanic st	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Papi Ignio	21		m	s	"					Sarmano	Bradford Pa	no	"	" 12	no	cousin Benedetto Narzarino Bradford 36 Mechanic st	no	no	no	no	Sore throat only	no
3	Tenauri Domenico	22		m	s	"					Sarmano	Bradford Pa	no	"	" 12	no	friend Benedetto Narzarino Bradford 36 Mechanic st						
4	Lavenuri Germana	33		f	s	Domestic					Sarmano	Bradford Pa Jeffersville	no	"	" 12	no	cousin Cesarello Guaiano Bloomsdale Box 21 Jeffersville Pa	no	no	no	good		no
5	Montevoni Guiseppe	21		m	s	"					Perugia	Reynoldsville Pa	no	by brother	" 30	no	brother Pietro Volpini 67 Reynoldsville Pa	no	no	no	good		no
6	Bravi Maria	17		f	s	Domestic					Perugia	Scranton Pa	yes	father	" 16	no	father Antonio Box 101 Scranton Pa	no	no	no	good		no
7	Savini Lorenzo	39		m	m	Farmer					castiglione	Phila Pa	yes	by him	" 12	no	friend Arcangelo Pietro Phila Pa	no	no	no	good		no
8	Paulucci Santo	26		m	m	"					Perugia	Oildforge Pa	no	"	" 60	1903 Oildforge	brother in law Romanino Zuna Kachavanna Oildforge Pa	no	no	no	good		no
9	Gennaro Serafino	32		m	s	porter					Perugia	Oildforge Pa	no	"	" 18	no	cousin Rana Antonio Oildforge Pa Kachavanna	no	no	no	Conjunctivitis	Sore eyes	
10	Gennaro Stefano	34		m	m	"					Perugia	Oildforge Pa	no	"	" 18	no	cousin Rana Antonio Oildforge Pa Kachavanna	no	no	no	good		no
11	Cervatoni Paolo	21		m	s	Farmlabor					Nocera Umb.	Frazerville Pa	no	"	" 20	no	friend Rana Antonio Kachavanna	no	no	no	good		no
12	Prosperi Pacifico	28		m	s	porter					Wilkes	Scranton Pa	yes	a relative	" 25	no	Relative Marino Pietro Scranton Pa	no	no	no	good		no
13	Orsolini Angela	33		f	m	"					Wilkes	Kachavanna Pa	yes	husband	" 25	no	husband Antonio Rosario Kachavanna Pa	no	no	no	good		no
14	daughter Marianna	1		f	s						"	"	"	father	—	no	father " "	no	no	no	good		no
15	Rosa Maria	28		f	s	Peasant					Somma Pro. Naples	Madison NJ	yes	brother	" 8	no	brother Gaetano Rana Madison NJ Box 277	no	no	no	good		no
16	Trankovic Stepan	23		m	s	"	no		Dalmatia	Slavic	Metkovic	NJ	yes	by him	" 8	no	cousin Turka Trankovic 500 XII ave NJ	no	no	no	good		no
17	Mingolo Andrea	20		m	s												Steerage						
18	Graziani Giacinto	22		m	m												"						
19	Cancellare Benedetto	16		m	s												"						
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Liberi, * of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Luigi Liberi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May 190-

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

sailing therewith

I, Vallisto Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

V. Vallisto M.D.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May 190-

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33 11—1115 S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905 , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , Jan , 190 63

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Arcuro Angela	22		f	m	Assistant	no				S. Pietro Imera	Utica N.Y.	yes	husband	$ 40	no	husband Giuseppe Re Roberto Utica N.Y.						
2	De Roberto Daughter Giovanna	2		f	s		no				"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " " "						
3	Lampani Caterina	25		f	m	Housekeeper	no				Roma	Grand Rapids Mich	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Lampani Attilio Grand Rapids Mich						
4	daughter Clara	3		f	s	child	no				"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " " "						
5	daughter Maria	1		f	s		no				"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " " "						
6	Petrilli Adriana	21		f	m	Housework	no				Valle di Palma	Brooklyn	yes	by her	" 40	1900 by 05	husband Zinnanno Mauro 2359 Atlantic Ave						
7	Maurro Daughter Michele	1		f	s	Child	no				"	"	"	mother	"	no	father " " " "						
8	Ameone Giuseppe	26		m	m	miner	yes				Caserta	Winchester Mass	yes	brother	" 40	1900 by 05 Winchester	brother Vincenzo Winchester Mass			Dos Memo Lacking			
9	Iacantuno Domenica	25		f	s	housekeeper	no				Arcolano	Fairmont W.Va	yes	"	" 12	no	brother Giuseppe 45-47 Thompson St			Dos Memo Lacking			
10	Siracalpore Pietro	28		m	m	Shoemaker	yes				Serracapriola	White Plains N.Y.	yes	father in law	" 60	no	father in law Via de Todis 4 Central Ave W. Plains			Dos Memo Corpus Christi			
11	wife Maria	20		f	m	Housework	yes				"	"	"	father	" —	no	father " " " "						
12	Cibelli Vincenzo	35		m	m	Laborer	no				Serracapriola	White Plains N.Y.	yes	brother	" 40	no	brother Francesco 14 Bank St W. Plains						
13	Di Gullis Nicola	11		m	s	—	no				Serracapriola	White Plains N.Y.	yes	father	" —	no	father Vincenzo 14 Central St W. Plains						
14	Rosenthal Chaie	28		m	s	Shoemaker	yes		Russian	Hebrew	Wysnovitz	Middletown Conn	no	by him	" 50	95 97 in Towns	brother H. Rosenthal Middletown Conn			Dos Memo Light Cataract Syrup		Hernia	no
15	Ismel Herman	16		m	s	"	yes		Russian	Hebrew	Odessa	N. York	yes	"	" 20	no	father A Lieberman NY						
16	Jeszdork Pfeffer	36		m	m	tailor	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Omachuy	Phila Pa	yes	"	" one 40	no	221 S 3 rd St brother in law Abby Fischfeder						
17	Sol H. Fischfeder	21		m	s	Shipper	no		Russian	Hebrew	Trochonbat	Phila Pa	yes	"	" 4	no	328 Rundurt St Phila brother Abby Fischfeder - Phila						
18	Jack Schick	25		m	m	"	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Mezyrow	N.J.	yes	"	" 40	no	328 Pemberton St Sallie Lebzyuns - 70 Page St Phila			Dos Memo agnes recovered			
19	Abraham Rosenblatt	25		m	m	waiter	no		Russia	Hebrew	Trokenbrot	Phila Pa	yes	"	" 40	no	cousin Joseph Rosenblatt Phila 240 Bainbridge St						
20	Honey Kaudl	19		m	s	Dressmaker	no		Russia	Hebrew	Trokenbrot	Phila Pa	yes	"	" 40	no	cousin Abrahm Kearney Phila 750 5th St			Dos Memo Clearance			
21	Samuel Abraam	23		m	s	Assistant	no		Turkey	Hebrew	Constantinople	N. York	yes	"	" 16	no	friend Eben Bros NY 40 Fifth Ave 40						
22	Alexandros Christos	25		m	s	Waiter	no		Turkey	Greek	Constantinople	N. York	yes	"	" 36	no	friend Kerma Tomekros NY 382 Madison St						
23	Soushon Hanu	19		m	s	Waiter	no		Turkey	Greek	Constantinople	N.Y.	yes	"	" 15	no	friend Kerma Tomekros NY 382 Madison St						
24	Ourliel Albana	19		m	s	Waiter	no		Turkey	Greek	Constantinople	N.Y.	yes	"	" 16	no	friend Eben Bros 40 Fifth Ave 40						
25	Luisa Cramontano	28		f	m		yes				Rome	Brooklyn	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Alessandro Cramontano 392 2nd Ave Bklyn						
26	Son Giulio	4		m	s		no				"	"	"	father	" —	no	father " " " "						
27	daughter Rosa	3		f	s		no				"	"	"	"	" —	no	father " " " "						
28	Nissak Seropian	17		m	s	Cook	yes		Turkey	Armenian	Corfoth	N. York	yes	father	" 20	no	Atlantic & Michigan - NY						
29	Tumari Nunzio	29		m	s	farmer	yes				Sarmano	Bradford Pa	yes	brother	" 12	no	116 Broad St brother Tumari Guiseppe - Bradford Pa						
30	Mariotti Geraimo	15		m	s	farmer	no				Sarmano	Bradford Pa	yes	brother	" 12	no	36 Chichanne St brother Remicino - Bradford Pa 36 Chichanne St						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

34

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ettorino DeOr, declare of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. DeOr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pellitti Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Pellitti

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 32

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPLES, 29 APRIL, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, MAY 10, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Beniamino Annunziata	35		F	M	Housekeeper	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Italy	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	6	No	Husband Tomaso Arbella Italy	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Silvestro Antonio	36		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Avenale	New York	Yes	Himself	15	No	Brother in law Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Scalia Concetta	37		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Syracuse	Yes	Himself	20	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	Gallizzo Angela	21		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Husband Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	Di Pasquale	2		F	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Father Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
DEPORTED	Garofalo Sergio	29		M	M	Tailor	Yes	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED																							
ADMITTED	Bruzzese Salvatore	23		M	M	Tailor	Yes	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother in law Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Sarretta Rosa Maria	60		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Husband Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Fornaro Domenico	40		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Avenale	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Nicola Carmela	40		M	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Avenale	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Del Vecchio Teresa	9		F	S	At school	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Avenale	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Spano Domenico	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Rose Annunziata	27		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother in law Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Laughter Concetta	11		F	S	School	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother in law Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Di Francesco	2		M	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	30	No	Uncle Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Mennonna Vincenzo	46		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Mennonna Costofano	21		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Cobiar Rosario	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Fabbi Carmela	24		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Cogne	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Fiore Angelo	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	South	Avellino	Cleffside N.Y.	Yes	Himself	8	No	Brother Luigi Box 53 Cleffside N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Iannaccone Maria	25		F	M		No	No	Italy	South	Avellino	Cleffside N.Y.	Yes	Husband	12	No	Husband Fiore Luigi Box 53 Cleffside	No	No	No	No	good	No
22	Son Salvatore	11	m	M	S		No	No	Italy	South	"	"	"	Father	"	No	Father " "	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	Scarcella di Domenico	34		M	M	Merchant	No	No	Italy	South	Cosco	Steubenville Ohio	Yes	Husband	20	No	Husband Mariano Colarusso Steubenville 30 North 7th St.	No	No	No	No	good	No
24	Son Antonio	6	m	M	S		No	No	Italy	South	"	"	"	Father	"	No	Father " "	No	No	No	No	good	No
25	" Son Giovanni	4	m	M	S		No	No	Italy	South	"	"	"	Father	"	No	Father " "	No	No	No	No	good	No
26	Nicosia Angelica	40		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	South	Cosco	Hartford Conn	Yes	Husband	12	No	Husband Pasquale Arbella Village St. Hartford	No	No	No	No	good	No
27	Merretti Annibale	21	m	M	Shoemaker	Yes	Italy	South	Roma	Grand Rapids Mich	No	By Aunt	No	60	No	Uncle Pasquale Arbella	No	No	No	No	good	No	
28	Nucci Elisabetta	26		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	South	Roma	Hartford Conn	Yes	Husband	40	No	Husband Pasquale Arbella Village St. Hartford	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	Son Laughter Maria	5		F	S		No	No	Italy	South	"	"	"	Father	"	No	Father " "	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	" Son Vito	2	m	M	S		No	No	Italy	South	"	"	"	Father	"	No	Father " "	No	No	No	No	good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

LIGURIA

I, Lorenzo Dulcis, * of the ..... from NAPOLI ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Lorenzo Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JULY, 1905.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

LIGURIA

I, Pollio Staccesco, Surgeon of the ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Pollio

Sworn to before me this 20 day of JULY, 1905

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31 2—1070

S.S. **LIGURIA** sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK June 12, 190 6

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
31																							
48	1 Saccuzzi Fortunato	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes		Italy	Italian South	Gerace	Chicago Ill		Prepaid	8	No	Brother Salvatore Saccuzzi 1900 Archer Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
49	2 Bartolomi Michele	18	M	S	Labourer	No		Italy	Italian South	Cadonea	Philadelphia Pa		Prepaid	18	No	Father Bartolomi Domenico 1900 Ann St Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
50	3 Scafidi Domenico	24	M	M	Sailor	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	Boston Mass		Prepaid	12	No	Wife Scafidi Maria 1900 Ann St Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
51	4 Esposito Vincenzo	29	M	S	Baker	No		Italy	Italian South	Palmi	Charleston S.C.		Prepaid	20	No	Brother Esposito Giuseppe 1900 Ann St Charleston S.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
52	X 5 Ruffo Edoardo	17	M	S	Sailor	Yes		Italy	Italian South	Palmi	Charleston S.C.		Prepaid	12	No	Uncle Ruffo Carmelo 1900 Ann St Charleston S.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
53	X 6 Ruffo Carmela	34	F	M	Housewife	No		Italy	Italian South	Palmi	Charleston S.C.		Prepaid	12	No	Husband Ruffo Carmelo 1900 Ann St Charleston S.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	X 7 daughter Caterina	14	F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Palmi	New Orleans La		Prepaid	5.00	No	Father Ruffo Carmelo 1900 Ann St New Orleans	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	X 8 son Carlo	10	M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Palmi	New Orleans La		Prepaid		No	Father Ruffo Carmelo 1900 Ann St New Orleans	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	X 9 son Gabriele	7	M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Palmi	New Orleans La		Prepaid		No	Father Ruffo Carmelo 1900 Ann St New Orleans	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Page 14 Reg. No. 38	10 Fidecaro Concetta	38	F	M	Housewife	No		Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York N.Y.		Prepaid	40	No	Husband Magazzu Calogero 346 E 99th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Reg. No. 39	11 Magazzu Calogero	14	M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Fidecaro Concetta 346 E 99th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	X 12 son Giuseppe	12	M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Fidecaro Concetta 346 E 99th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	X 13 daughter Maria	6	F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Fidecaro Concetta 346 E 99th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
55	14 Alvesi Alfio	27	M	S	Labourer	No		Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York N.Y.		Prepaid	12	No	Uncle Alvesi Angelo 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
56	X 15 Carnazza Anna	19	F	S	Seamstress	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York N.Y.		Prepaid	12	No	Brother Carnazza Angelo 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
57	X 16 Sidoti Benedetta	18	F	S	Seamstress	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York N.Y.		Prepaid	12	No	Parents Sidoti Giuseppe & Carmela 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
58	X 17 Inguglia Giuseppe	17	M	S	Labourer	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York N.Y.		Prepaid	12	No	Brother Inguglia Pietro 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
59	18 Pickio Pietro	18	M	S	Labourer	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	Johnstown Pa		Prepaid	20	No	Brother Pickio Giuseppe 1900 Ann St Johnstown Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
60	19 Scrapa Guido	26	M	S	Labourer	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	Benicia Cal		Prepaid	40	No	Cousin Scrapa Salvatore 1900 Ann St Benicia Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
61	20 Nesima Vincenza	10	F	S	None	Yes		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans La		Prepaid	12	No	Father Nesima Giuseppe 1900 Ann St New Orleans	No	No	No	No	Good	No
62	21 Giuffre Santo	37	M	M	Labourer	Yes		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid	30	No	Wife Giuffre Margherita 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	22 wife Margherita	30	F	M	Housewife	Yes		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Husband Giuffre Santo 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	23 son Rosario	6	M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Giuffre Santo 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	24 daughter Rosa	4	F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Giuffre Santo 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	25 daughter Lucia	2	F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Giuffre Santo 1900 Ann St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
63	26 Greco Concetta	30	F	M	Housewife	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid	20	No	Husband Greco Giuseppe 2 Mulberry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	27 daughter Margherita	13	F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Greco Giuseppe 2 Mulberry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	28 son Barbaro	9	M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Greco Giuseppe 2 Mulberry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	29 son Giuseppe	7	M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Greco Giuseppe 2 Mulberry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	30 daughter Maria	4	F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reitreale	New York N.Y.		Prepaid		No	Father Greco Giuseppe 2 Mulberry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Charles Miller
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ernesto Dulevo, * of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ernesto Dulevo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lillio Bonacero, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Bonacero

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30 2—1070

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 24 DEC 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States? and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stefano Carpinale	18		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Geraci	New York	No	myself	$12	No	Brother Pietro Jannuso 107 Bleecker St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Nicola Lillo	34		M	S	Tailor	No		Italy	Italian South	Reggio Calabria	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Cousin Felice Carulli 44 Hamilton Pl. Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 3	Neri Enrico	16		M	S	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian South	Reggio	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Mother Caterina Romeo 106 Bayard St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 4	Neri Francesco	12		M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reggio	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Mother Caterina Romeo 106 Bayard St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Bombara Giovanni	20		M	S	Carpenter	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	Pittsburg Pa.	No	Myself	$12	No	Brother Salvatore Stangio 628 Penn Ave. Pittsburg	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 6	Lupo Maria	28		F	M	Woman	No		Italy	Italian South	Catania	New York	No	Husband	$20	No	Brother in law Eugenio Sabatino 416 East 11th St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Caparo Grisone	23		M	S	Barber	No		Italy	Italian South	Catania	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Brother in law Giuseppe Impagnatiello 109 Bayard St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Foghani Vincenzo	18		M	S	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian South	Alcamo	New York	No	Myself	$15	No	Brother in law Gioacchino Cipolla New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Ignatelli Antonia	21		F	M	Housewife	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Husband Ignazio Cusumano 221 E. 108th St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
DEPORTED 10	Lanza Angela	14		F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Rizzo Antonino	28		M	S	Laborer	No	X	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Brother Rosario Rizzo 52 Mott St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Federici Antonia	28		F	S	Spinner	No		Italy	Italian South	Segni	New York	No	Myself	$12	No	Husband Pietro Martino 52 Mott St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Lepore Santa	37		F	M	Spinner	No		Italy	Italian South	Reggio	Fort Chester	No	Myself	$12	No	Husband Pasquale Pergatore 73 South Main St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Lepore Paolo	6		M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reggio	Fort Chester	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Lepore Carmela	7		F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Reggio	Fort Chester	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Pierro Giuseppe	38	5	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	1899 Italian	Brother Antonio Pierro 1627 Park Ave.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 17	Basile Santa	30		F	M	Housework	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$16	No	Husband Luigi Basile 1005 Lexington Ave.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 18	Lo Rosario	5		M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 19	Lo Matteo	4		M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 20	Lo Guglielmo	2		M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 21	Frank Antonio	22		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$30	1902 Italian	San Angelo, 1402 Lexington Ave. New Orleans	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 22	Lo Franceso	27		M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	No	Brother ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
41 23	Ruggeri Settimio	20		M	S	Miner	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	No	Brother Ruggeri Giuseppe 1627 Park Ave. New Orleans	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42 24	Napoli Giovanna	40		F	M	Housework	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$30	No	Husband Pasquale Cusumano 1225 Park Ave.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Laughlin Pietro	12		M	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Laughlin Grazia	6		F	S	None	No		Italy	Italian South	Messina	New Orleans	No	Myself	$12	No	Father ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
63 27	Bottone Ignazio	36		M	M	Servant	No		Italy	Italian South	Bracigliano	Rochester N.Y.	No	Myself	$12	No	Brother Carlo Antonio 85 St. Joseph St. Rochester N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
64 28	Scarpa Pietro	28		M	S	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian South	Cosenza	Hillsville Pa.	No	Myself	$12	1902 Italian	Nephew Pietro Scarpa Box 12 Hillsville Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
66 29	Bottone Carmelo	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Bracigliano	Syracuse N.Y.	No	Myself	$30	No	Friend Ignazio Langella 106-108 East Fayette St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
67 30	De Stefano Luigi	22		M	M	Merchant	Yes		Italy	Italian South	Geraci	Chicago	No	Myself	$15	No	Brother in law Felice Lo Presti 1200 Throop St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

31

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Domenico Da Lera * of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ballid Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI** DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** JAN 1 1906, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lupo Bartolomeo	23		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Castrovillari Cosenza	New York	Yes	Himself	$	No	Brother Lupo Giuseppe 2 Ave Bowne	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	wife Maria	22		F	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Castrovillari Cosenza	New York	Yes	Husband		No	Brother in law Lupo Giuseppe	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Forte Francesco	29		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Acquaviva Cosenza	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother in law Marcello Pasquale Acquaviva Italy N York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 4	Pezzino Gaetano	18		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Catania	New York	Yes	Himself	12/18	No	Brother Pezzino Gregorio 182 Broadway Room 1 Catania	No	Neither	Neither	Neither	Good	Nothing
X 5	Petrafetta Nunziata	30		F	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Husband Pasquale Catalano 240 Mulberry Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 6	son Francesco	2		M	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	New York	Yes	Himself		No	Father	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Barbalani Antonio	21		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Philadelphia	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother and brother in law Pasquale Lo Cicero 240 Chrystie Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 8	Bach Antonio	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Brooklyn	Yes	Himself	125	No	Brother in law Lupo Giuseppe 182 Broadway Room 1	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Barbalani Rosa	21		F	S	Seamstress	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Philadelphia	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother in law Lupo Giuseppe 182 Broadway Room 1	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 10	Bach Carmela	19		F	S	Seamstress	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Castroreale	Brooklyn	Yes	Himself	123	No	Sister Lupo Giuseppe 182 Broadway Room 1	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Ioanes Francesco	19		M		Laborer			Italy	Italian South	Castroreale			Himself				No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Liannis Basilio	22		M		Laborer			Italy	Italian South	Castroreale			Himself				No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	De Bruno Antonino	47		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Bagaia Messina	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother in law Lupo Giuseppe 182 Broadway Room 1	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Ahayana Antonino	42		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Bagaia Messina	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Brother Ahayana Salvatore Mussumeci Bagaia Messina	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Casarella Marianna	33		F	W	Seamstress	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	Yes	Himself	40	No	Son Ignazio Casarella 111 Mott Street	No	Not	Not	Not	Good	No
16	daughter Giuseppa	18		F	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	Yes	Himself		No	Brother	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	daughter Emilia	16		F	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	Yes	Himself		No	Brother	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	son Giuseppe	8		M	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	Yes	Himself		No	Brother	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Sparacino Anna	20		F	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Syracuse	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Father Ioanes Carmela 1917 Lexington Ave Room 4	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Cirigale Maria	40		F	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Syracuse	New York	Yes	Himself	30	No	Daughter Cirigale Maria 61 Bleecker Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Princi Anna	4		F		None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Syracuse	New York	Yes	Himself		No	Brother	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	brother Giuseppe	2		M	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Syracuse	New York	Yes	Himself		No	Brother	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Soriano Salvatore	21		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Hampton	Yes	Himself	12	No	Cousin Soriano Giuseppe 1 Washington St Stamford Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Silvestro Salvatore	36		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Hampton	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother Silvestro Giuseppe 1 Washington St Stamford Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	D'Arrigo Antonio	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Rochester	Yes	Himself	12	No	Cousin Arrigo Rosario 240 Chrystie Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Orlando Giovanni	17		M	S	Barber	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Boston	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother Orlando Gregorio 182 Broadway Room 1	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Assunato Salvatore	24		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Philadelphia	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother Assunato Giuseppe 90 South 2nd Street Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Bonsfalo Carmela	26		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Castroreale	Greenwich	Yes	Himself	12	No	Husband Bonsfalo Francesco 82 Greenwich Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Salvo Giuseppe	28		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Bagaia	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother Salvo Antonio 42 Bleecker Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Medaro Domenico	20		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Gerace	New York	Yes	Himself	12	No	Brother Medaro Giovanni 147 Mulberry Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Wm Alexander

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Dubois, * of the **Liguria** from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gallieb Pavesco, Surgeon of the **Liguria** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusgniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 28 DEC 1905, 190 . Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK JAN 5, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
204	Di Carlo Andrea	3		M	S	Child		no	Italy	South Italian	Corleone	New York	yes	by him	$ 50	no	Bro Prof Frank Di Carlo 1707 Bway	no	no	no	no	good	no
205	2 Leo Margherita	26		F	M	Housekeeper	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Collalto Sabino	New York	yes	by self	12	no	Sis Raffaela Angelo Leo 2 E 28th Admiral Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
	3 Meiri Filippo	6		F			no	no	Italy	South Italian	Collalto Sabino	New York	yes			no	Same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	4 Meiri Filippo	2		M			no	no	Italy	South Italian	Collalto Sabino	New York	yes			no	Same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
206	5 Maurici Pasquale	8		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Villa Grande	New York	yes	by him	12	no	Friend Francesco Princero 309 E 119th Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
207	6 Bellina Antonino	20		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Villaricca	New York	yes	by him	20	no	Cousin Pasquale Serao 2 E 107th Maurice Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
208	7 Ricchiuso Vincenzo	37		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Villaricca	Hudson	yes	by him	20	no	Sis Concetta Anna Leonardo Spring & Varick Sts	no	no	no	no	good	no
209	8 Fedele Angelo	23		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Marcianise	New York	yes	by him	12	no	Bro Raffaele Fedele Principe 111 Richardson Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
210	9 Sferrazza Francesco	23		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Marcianise	New York	yes	by him	12	no	Sis Concetta Fedele Principe 111 Richardson Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
211	10 La Forte Rosario	15		M	Single	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Cervinara	New York	yes	by him	10	no	Bro Raffaele Pepe 1 Columbia Place Apt 11	no	no	no	no	good	no
212	11 Rizzuto Anna	54		F	Widow	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sa[illegible]	New York	yes	by herself	20	no	Son Francesco Soliano 160 W 2nd Street Apt 5	no	no	no	no	good	no
213	12 Di Cristina Elvira	20		F	Single	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Palermo	New York	yes			no	Same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
214	13 Di Mauro Antonio	42		M	Married	Barber	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Cinisara	New York	yes	by himself	25	no	Wife Filippa Di Mauro Cinisara 324	no	no	no	no	good	no
215	14 Gravesonio Filippo	27		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Prizzi	New York	yes	by him	3	no	Bro Gaetano Gravesonio Prizzi 352 E 116th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
216	15 Zerilli Filippo	52	17	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Belmonte	New York	yes	by him	32	no	Wife Antonia Zerilli 216 E 107th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
	16 Agostino Euddio	35		M	M	Peasant	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Castiglione	Pittston Pa	yes	by himself	20	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Panetta 96 Main St	no	no	no	no	good	no
	17 Cirillo Ercole	62		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Roma	N.Y.	yes	by Her Brother	5	no	Bro in law Raffaele Barone Box 292	no	no	no	no	good	no
	18 Cirillo Annunziata	10		F	Child		yes							by Brother		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
	19 Cirillo Pietro	14		M	"		yes									no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
	20 Cirillo Arnaldo	16		M	"		yes									no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
	21 Tirone Costantino	40		M	M	Peasant	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Bolbano	N.Y.	yes	by himself	40	04 04 N.Y.	Cousin Giuseppe Matera N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	22 Fiorenza Giovanna	9		F	Child		no		Italy	South Italian	Nocito	Brooklyn	yes	father		no	Father Francesco 675 Union St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	23 Fiorenza Antonia	7		F	"		no									no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	24 Cavallo Giuseppe	32		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Nocito	Brooklyn	yes	by himself	40	no	Friend Francesco Fiorenza 675 Union St	no	no	no	no	good	no
	25 Rispoli Giuseppe	23		M	Single	Peasant	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Positano	N.Y.	yes	"	40	no	Cousin Andrea Rispoli 307 E 107th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
	26 Celentano Giuseppe	20		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Positano	N.Y.	yes	"	12	no	Brother in law Celentano 206 E 107th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
	27 Cinque M.a Annunziata	28		M	Married	Housework	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Positano	N.Y.	yes	husband	5	no	Husband Agostino Cinque 307 E 107th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
	28 Marrone Antonino	17		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Positano	N.Y.	yes	by him	10	04 04 N.Y.	Brother Emanuele 156-3 Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	29 Rispoli M.a Grazia	16		F	Single	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Positano	N.Y.	yes	"	10	no	Brother Andrea 307 E 107th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	30 Brunetti Giovanni	21		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Positano	N.Y.	yes	"	40	no	Brother Andrea 307 E 107th St	no	no	no	no	good	no

Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Domingo Rutter,* of the **Liguria** from **NAPOLI** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Valdo Chiavero, Surgeon of the Liguria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government (and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Valdo

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Feb 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read	Able to— Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
182	Lo Frisco Rosario	55		F	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Sanspucello Newyork		yes	by her	$3	no	her husband Buonaviglia Lia 254 Elizabeth street		no	no	no	good	no
183	Specialarcangela	12		F	W	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Castellmare Newyork		yes	Father	" 20	no	bro Son Guarcello Mariano 241 E 13 street		no	no	no	good	no
" ADMITTED	Guarcello Angela	14		F	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Castellmare Newyork		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
" ADMITTED	Guarcello Lucia	12		F			no		Italy	South	Castellmare Newyork		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
" ADMITTED	Guarcello Vincenzo	9		M			no		Italy	South	Castellmare Newyork		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
" ADMITTED	Guarcello Natalina	6		F			no		Italy	South	Castellmare Newyork		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
184	Lebi Pietro	23		M	S	Worker	yes		Italy	South	Palermo Newyork		yes	by himself	40	no	Giovanni Lapporta 1313 Street		no	no	no	good	no
185	Ferrera Daniele	17		M	S	Baker	yes		Italy	South	Cattolica Newyork		no	by himself	12	no	Lo Father Salvatore 9 Market Street		no	no	no	good	no
186	Antonitto Maria	20		F	S	Seamstress	yes		Italy	South	Vallerano Buffalo N.Y.		yes	by father	10	no	her father Antonitto Luciano 154-156 Grand street		no	no	no	good	no
"	Antonitto Graziosa	14		F	S	Seamstress	no		Italy	South	Vallerano Buffalo N.Y.		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
187	Gammino Salagero	20		M	S	Peasant	yes		Italy	South	Vicari Westfield		yes	by his brother	20	no	his brother Gisacchino Box 184		no	no	no	good	no
188	Gammino Francesco	18		M	S	Peasant	no		Italy	South	Vicari Westfield N.Y.		yes	by his brother	20	no	his brother Gisacchino Box 184		no	no	no	good	no
189	Rizzolo Francesco	12		F	S	girl	yes		Italy	South	Vicari Westfield N.Y.		yes	by her brother	10	no	her brother Michelangelo Box 184		no	no	no	good	no
190	Lauzalaro Vincenzo	18		M	S	Peasant	yes		Italy	South	Vicari Westfield N.Y.		yes	by his brother	20	no	his brother Anzalone Francesco Box 184		no	no	no	good	no
191	Di Lorenzo Antonio	29		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		Italy	South	Altamura Newyork		yes	by himself	12	no	his cousin Tommaso Finalato 1145 Hamilton street		no	no	no	good	no
192	Di Chiara Michelangelo	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Villaputi Kansas City Mo		yes	by himself	12	no	his brother Salvatore 406 1st street Kansas City		no	no	no	good	no
193	Sbernice Domenico	29		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Villaputi Kansas City Mo		yes	by himself	12	no	his brother Salvatore 593-595 Delaware ave Kansas City		no	no	no	good	no
194	Pavalacqua Marco	29		M	M	Laborer	yes	11.2.2.23.5	Italy	South	Belmonte Pennington Pa		no	by himself	24	no	his brother Andrea Box 26		no	no	no	good	no
195	Greco Salvatore	33		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Belmonte Philadelphia Pa		yes	by himself	12	no	Brother Antonio Greco 437 South Seventh street Philadelphia		no	no	no	good	no
196	Lombo Giorgio	33		M	M	Coachman	no		Italy	South	Palermo Newyork		yes	by himself	10	no	Bros in Law Luigi & Liebo Navar 63 Sackett street Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
" 21	Naccari Vita	26		F	M	Seamstress	no		Italy	South	Palermo Newyork		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
" 22	Lisula Girolamo	8							Italy	South	Palermo Newyork		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
" 23	Lisula Antonino	7		M					Italy	South	Palermo Newyork		yes			no	the same person		no	no	no	good	no
197	24 Balduero Domenico	24		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		Italy	South	Lucito Newyork		yes	by himself	15	no	Procolaro Romano Giuseppe 344 & 106 Street		no	no	no	good	no
198	25 Biondello Giacchino	15		M	S	Worker	yes		Italy	South	Lucara Newyork		yes	by himself	12	no	Procolaro Pasquale Biondello 344 & 106 Street		no	no	no	good	no
199	26 Lafino Francesco	13		M	S	Worker	yes		Italy	South	Lucara Newyork		yes	by his brother	12	no	brother Salvatore 122 Pleasant Street		no	no	no	good	no
200	27 Schiro Pasquale	26		M	M	Shipper	yes		Italy	South	Palazzo a S. Louis Mo		no	by himself	30	no	& Clinton streets Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
201	28 Di Martino Pasquale	31		M	M	Agricultor	yes		Italy	South	Palazzo a S. Louis Mo		no	by himself	30	no	cousin Barbata Effe 185 Cooper st.		no	no	no	good	no
202	29 Di Martino Giovanni	26		M	M	Agricultor	yes		Italy	South	Palazzo a S. Louis Mo		yes	by himself	20	no	his cousin Liggio Giuseppe 515 Shaw Avenue		no	no	no	good	no
203	30 Lipo Francesco	26		M	M	Burgess	yes		Italy	South	[illegible] Newyork		yes	by his brother	20	no	his brother Calogero 515 Shaw Aven		no	no	no	good	no
														Brother		no	Brother Luca 148 Pechot Street		no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Dodero, * of the **Liguria** from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Dodero
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Dec. 190

C. Watson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallid Ghawiro, Surgeon of the **Liguria** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Will. E. Fuller

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Dec. 190

C. Watson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
168	Cinpa Antonino	32		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Barbianello New York	yes	yes	Cash	20	no	Sister Isidora 250 Elizabeth street	no	no	no	no	good	no
169	Lo Varco Giuseppe	42		M	M	Farmer	no	no	Italy	South	Castellaturo New York	yes	yes	Cash	50	no	Brother Luigi 250 Elizabeth street	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Guggino Gaetano	14		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Castellaturo New York	yes				no	Brother Luigi Guggino 250 Elizabeth st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Guggino Mariano	12		M			no	no	Italy	South	Castellaturo New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Guggino Rosalia	10		F			no	no	Italy	South	Castellaturo New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Guggino Rosaria	7		F			no	no	Italy	South	Castellaturo New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Guggino Mariadonata	5		F			no	no	Italy	South	Castellaturo New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
170	Di Carlo Rosalia	22		F	S	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Lagata New York	yes	eighteen		42	no	her brother Dr Carlo Giuseppe 302 E 62nd St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
171	Fiale Caterina	58		F	M	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	Terrasini Detroit Mich	yes	eighteen		60	no	her husband Pirgano Giovanni 370 Wyatt street Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Pagano Rosalia	21		F	S	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Terrasini Detroit Mich	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Pagano Domenico	5		M	S		no	no	Italy	South	Terrasini Detroit Mich	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
172	Petrillo Rosa	34		F	M	Housework	no	no	Italy	South	Cerami Bloomfield Conn	no	eighteen		30	no	Her husband Priolo Giuseppe 109 Washington st	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Priolo Antonia	10		F			yes	yes	Italy	South	Cerami Bloomfield Conn	no	eighteen		30	no	Her father Priolo Giuseppe 109 Washington st	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Priolo La Rosa Angelo	9		M			yes	yes	Italy	South	Cerami Bloomfield Conn	no	eighteen		30	no	Her father Priolo Giuseppe 109 Washington st	no	no	no	no	good	no
173	Licitra Rosario	38		M	M	Engineer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Valguarnera Bellmore N.Y.	yes	eighteen		40	no	his cousin Felice Cocks Baltimore Md	no	no	no	no	good	no
174	Leggio Rosa	20		F	S	Spinner	no	no	Italy	South	Grotte New York	yes	eighteen		42	no	her brother Salvatore Leggio 235 East 9th street	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Gallellina Antonio	4		F					Italy	South	Grotte New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Gallellina Alfonso	2		F					Italy	South	Grotte New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
175	Bognani Mariano	23		M	M	Cutthroat	no	no	Italy	South	Calatafimi Washington D.C.	yes	eighteen		42	no	his brother in law Bellomo Leonardo 1202 Eighteenth st N Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
176	Bosco Giuseppe	68		M	W	Cook	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes	eighteen		50	no	his brother in law Guercio Giovanni 240 Chrystie street — 1214 Avenue U	no	no	no	no	good	no
177	Di Benedetto Antonio	23		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes	eighteen		50	no	his brother Pietro di Benedetto same address	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Graziardi Nicoletta	24		F	M	housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
178	D'angelo Stefano	18		M	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes	eighteen		42	no	his brother Pietro di Benedetto same address	no	no	no	no	good	no
179	Spitone Calogero	18		M	S	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	South	Palermo New York	yes	eighteen		42	no	his brother Spitone Matteo 240 Chrystie street	no	no	no	no	good	no
180	Barone Carmela	41		F	M	housework	no	no	Italy	South	Ciaculli New York	yes	eighteen		15	no	her husband Barone Giuseppe 240 Chrystie street	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Di Lauria Francesca	14		F	S	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Di Lauria Pasquale	11		M			yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes				no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
181	Mangialamini Giuseppe	14		M	S	Stanton	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castellana Sicula Pa	no	eighteen		30	no	his cousin Rosalia Valle 2124 Pine Box 165	no	no	no	no	good	no
182	Polizzi Francesco	35		M	M	Carpenter	no	no	Italy	South	Castellana Sicula St Louis Mo	yes	eighteen		18	no	his brother Antonino same street	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Dilio * of the **Liguria**, from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Dilio
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan., 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vallilo Giovanni, Surgeon of the **Liguria**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Vall. Giovanni

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan., 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
147	Tannello Rosalia	14	F	S	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cotteano Buffalo N.Y.	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Husband	$	12 mo	Her husband Antonio Tannello Buffalo N.Y. 157 1/2 Court street	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
" 2	Antonitto Concetta	8	F	S				Italy	South	Collerano	Buffalo N.Y.	car			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
" 3	Antonitto Concetta	4	F	S				Italy	South	Collerano	Buffalo N.Y.	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
" 4	Antonitto Carmela	2	F	S				Italy	South	Collerano	Buffalo N.Y.	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
148 5	~~Lopez Giuseppe~~	16	M	S	Hawker	no	no	Italy	South	Borgio	New York	yes	Father	20	no	Her Brother Lopez Francesco	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
149 6	~~Briggeni Giuseppe~~	48								Lisanicco												
" 7	~~Briggeni Luigi~~	15																				
" 8	~~Briggeni Adelina~~	12																				
" 9	~~Briggeni Maria~~	7																				
150 10	Marchese Andrea	26	M	M	Tinner	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cianciana	Nellsville O.	no	Father	12	no	Brother Leonardo Antonio Nellsville Ohio	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
151 11	Roberto Giuseppe	21	M	S	Workman	yes	no	Italy	South	Sciacca	New York	yes	Father	50	no	his Brother Luigi & Benedetto 193 & 197 Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
152 12	Maiuro Domenico	18	M	S	Workman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Sciacca	New York	yes	Father	12	no	his Brother Chirone Rosalia 197 & 197 Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
153 13	Palmero Giuseppe	59	M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	South	Serradifalco	Robertsville	yes	Brother	50	no	his Son Salvatore Box N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
154 14	Cataldo Carmelo	36	M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	South	Leonforte	Buffalo	yes	Father	20	no	his Brother Cataldo Agostino 34 Church street	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
155 15	Cataldo Angelo	23	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Leonforte	Buffalo	yes	Father	12	no	his Brother Cataldo Agostino 34 Church street	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
156 16	Provenzano Francesco	28	F	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Valguarnera	Baltimore Md	no	Other	16	no	His husband Nicolo Gaetano Box N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
" 17	Pizzo Lorenzo	2	F				no	Italy	South	Valguarnera	Baltimore Md	no			no	Her Father Nicolo Pizzo Gaetano Box N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
157 18	Cella Santa	66	F	W	Housework	yes	no	Italy	South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	Other	10	no	her son Stanislao Cella 63 Locket street	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
158 19	Naccari Giovanni	28	M	M	Mechanic	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	Brother	20	no	his Brother Vincenzo Naccari 63 Locket street	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
159 20	Chiari Giuseppe	25	F	M	Housework	no	no	Italy	South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
160 21	Naccari Antonina	1	F					Italy	South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
161 22	Naccari Virginia	38	F	W	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	Brother	10	no	Brothers Pietro & Vincenzo 63 Locket st	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
162 23	Candilla Vito	38	M	M	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cianciana	New York	yes	Father	60	Father in U.S. 1900	Brother Salvatore Cataldo 243 1st street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
163 24	Gatbella Vito	16	M	S	Scholar	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cianciana	New York	yes	Father	50	no	his Uncle Candilla Vito 243 1st street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
164 25	Cataldi Salvatore	58	M	M	Peddler	yes	no	Italy	South	Schaffa	New York	yes	Father	30	no	his Son Giuseppe 203 E 107th st	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
165 26	Rhinda Ignazio	30	M	M	Trading	yes	yes	Italy	South	Prizzi	Charleston S.C.	yes	Brother	30	no	his uncle Antonio Barone 67 Cedarfield ave Charleston S.C.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
166 27	Badalamenti Alberto	16	M	S	Engineer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cinisi	New York	yes	Father	12	no	his Brother Agostino Badalamenti 70 Lawrence st	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
" 28	Badalamenti Luca	9	M			yes		Italy	South	Cinisi	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
167 29	Bocchino Angelo	9	M	S	Scholar	yes	no	Italy	South	Leonforte	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Father	12	no	Cataldo Agostino 34 Church street Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no
168 30	Di Blasi Francesco	24	F	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	South	Valguarnera	Baltimore Md	no	Other	16	no	His brother Nicolo Pizzo Gaetano Box N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no marks	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Saverio Dulce, of the **Liguria**, from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S. Dulce
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18 day of Jan. 190 6

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—369

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gallo Thawley, declare, Surgeon of the **Liguria**, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Thawley M.D.

Sworn to before me this 18 day of Jan. 190 6

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—370

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Galician).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jany 2, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
25 128	Scarlata Lucia	22		F	M	Seamstress	yes		Italy	South	Volguarnera Caltanissetta	Baltimore Md	yes	Cyper	18	no	Le husband Valle Paolo Box 111	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 2	Valle Regina	5		F		Daughter	yes		Italy	South	Volguarnera Caltanissetta	Baltimore Md	no			no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
129 3	Scaccia Pietro	23		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Castellamare	New York	yes	Cyprian	20	no	Luigi Scaccia Sciacca ct 3 Mulberry street city	no	no	no	no	Good	no
130 4	Romano Mariano	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes	Cyprian	20	no	Mariano Bologna Bagheria 3 Mulberry street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
131 5	Fontana Angelo	41		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes	Cyprian	60	no	Giuseppe Fontana 3 Mulberry street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 6	Scaccia Salvatore	25		F	M	Housewife	yes		Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 7	Fontana Biagio	5		M					Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 8	Fontana Giuseppe	4		M					Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 9	Fontana Calogero	11		M					Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
132 10	Li Puma Gandolfo	47		F	M	Seamstress	no		Italy	South	Petralia Sotto	New York	no	Cyprian Uncle	30	no	Her husband Vitale Paolo ct 3 Mulberry street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 11	Rinaldi Antonino	12		M	S	Student	yes		Italy	South	Petralia Sotto	New York	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 12	Rinaldi Rosa	9		F			yes		Italy	South	Petralia Sotto	New York	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 13	Rinaldi Santa	6		F			yes		Italy	South	Petralia Sotto	New York	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
133 14	Macaluso Antonia	24		F	M	Seamstress	no		Italy	South	Petralia Sotto	Chicago Ill	yes	Cyprian	25	no	Her husband Lorenzo Lombardo 12th 3 Mulberry street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 15	Librizzi Maria	8		F			yes		Italy	South	Petralia Sotto	Chicago Ill	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
134 16	Basile Rosa	19		F	S	Dressmaker	yes		Italy	South	Madaras	New York	yes	Cyprian	12	no	Her brother Basile Giuseppe 187 Elizabeth st	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 17	Basile Gaetano	17		M	S	Tailor	yes		Italy	South	Madaras	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
135 18	Zuccarino Domenico	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Trissi	New York	yes	Cyprian	12	no	His cousin Sciacca Giuseppe 144 5 1/2 Orange st	no	no	no	no	good	no
136 19	Glauco Francesco	28		M	S	Merchant	yes		Italy	South	Trissi	New York	yes	Cyprian	30	no	Cognato Dinkecado Andrea ct 345 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
137 20	Salvone Epifanio	24		M	S	Barber	yes		Italy	South	Trissi	New York	yes	Cyprian	20	no	Cousin Macaluso Vito at 235 Elizabeth st	no	no	no	no	good	no
138 21	Marco Lopero Salvatore	28		M	S	Drygoods	no		Italy	South	Racalmuto	New York	yes	Cyprian	10	no	His friend Anselmo Gaetano 14 Union street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
139 22	Marco Lopero Giuseppe	30		M	M	Drygoods	yes		Italy	South	Racalmuto	New York	yes	Cyprian	10	no	Cognato Anselmo Gaetano 14 Union street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
140 23	Capodicasa Calogero	32		M	M	Drygoods	yes		Italy	South	Racalmuto	New York	yes	Cyprian	10	no	Cousin Anselmo Gaetano 14 Union street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
141 24	Lardo Salvatore	30		M	M	Drygoods	yes		Italy	South	Racalmuto	New York	yes	Cyprian	10	no	Cousin Anselmo Gaetano 14 Union street	no	no	no	no	good	no
142 25	Cortese Giuseppe	23		M	S	Drygoods	yes		Italy	South	Racalmuto	New York	yes	Cyprian	10	no	His Brother Anselmo Gaetano 14 Union street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
143 26	Cipolla Luigi	24		M	S	Workman	yes		Italy	South	Caltavuturo	New York	yes	Cyprian	12	no	Brother Gaetano Castrolla 3 Mulberry street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
144 27	Caloia Salvatore	32		M	M	Workman	yes		Italy	South	Gangi	Chicago Ill	yes	Cyprian	12	no	Cousin Arrigo Calogero 14 Elizabeth st	no	no	no	no	good	no
145 28	Termini Rosario	42		F	M	Housewife	no		Italy	South	Cinisi	New York	yes	Cyprian	12	no	Her brothers Augusto Giuseppe & Vito 133 Mott street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 29	Termini Gaetano	14		F	S		no		Italy	South	Cinisi	New York	yes			yes	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
146 30	Salatino Antonina	33		F	M	Housewife	yes		Italy	South	Caltavuturo	New York	yes	Cyprian	12	Jan 1899 to 1905 with husband	Her brother Candelli Calogero 14 Elizabeth st	no	no	no	no	good	no

H. J. Brodsky Inspector 5th

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

25

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Dino, of the **Liguria** from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of [illegible] 190 6

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ubaldo Francesco, Surgeon of the **Liguria** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Immigration Officer at W-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK JAN 10 1906 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming for any other immoral purpose	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
109	Signora Vincenzo	38		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Carini New York		yes	by him	80	no	cousin Alfredo Cimino Giuseppe 1149 1st Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
110	Borfiglio Antonia	16		F	S	Lawnmower	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Villaphanca New York		yes	by him	125	no	Sister Angela Borfiglio 153 Bleecker street	no	no	no	no	good	no
111	Scala Vincenzo	33		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Belmonte New York		yes	by him	22	no	Wife in Town Francesca Agostino 253 Elizabeth street	no	no	no	no	good	no
112	Scalistro Bruno	23		M	S	Barber	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Salemi Chicago		yes	by him	10	no	Brother Francesco c/o Franco Lorado 5 Holsins Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
113	5 Buttacavoli Antonino	64		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Roccapalumba New York		yes	by him	20	no	Brother Antonino Buttacavoli 204 Elizabeth street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	6 Larrugga Giuseppa	38		F	M	Seamstress	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Roccapalumba New York		yes			no	Husband same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	7 Buttacavoli Eustachio	14		F	S	Seamstress	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Roccapalumba New York		yes			no	Father same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	8 Buttacavoli Giuseppe	10		M			no	no	Italy	South Italian	Roccapalumba New York		yes			no	Father same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
114	9 Buttacavoli Leonardo	11		M		Laborer	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Roccapalumba New York		yes	by him	12	no since 1903	Brother Buttacavoli Eustachio 204 Elizabeth street city	no	no	no	no	good	no
115	10 Scariano Giovanni	49		M	M	Coal man	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Salaparuta Trinidad Col. Bogleria		yes	by him	30	no	Wife in Town Francesca c/o F. Patrick & Son Bankers	no	no	no	no	good	no
116	11 Amari Rosa	9																					
117	12 Azzoari Crisia	16																					
"	13 Buccola Rosalia	11																					
"	14 Buccola Antonino	7																					
"	15 Buccola Carmelo	4																					
118	16 Buccola Giuseppe	32																					
119	17 Bolistieri Giuseppa	41		F	M	Housework	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Solfara Milwaukee		yes	by father	12	no	Her brother Giuseppe Lanfilippo 25 Hamilton street Milwaukee	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	18 Lanfilippo Pietro	7		M			no	no	Italy	South Italian	Solfara Milwaukee		yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
120	19 Insano Giuseppe	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Palermo New York		yes	by himself	20	no	Brother Giuseppe 170 Lark 110 street	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	20 Insano Luigi	16		M	S	Student	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Palermo Rochester New York		yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
121	21 Abbate Giuseppa	22		F	S	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Petralia Sopra New York		yes	by him	44	no	Her brother Leonardo Salvatore 2(505) 4X6	no	no	no	no	good	no
122	22 Intrabartolo Maria	19		F	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Petralia Sopra New York		yes	by father	44	no	Brother Leonardo 70 Amity street 2X131 752 505-3/30 47	no	no	no	no	good	no
123	23 Vecchio Filadelfio	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Cerda Utica		yes	by himself	12	no	His brother Intrabartolo Giuseppe 422 Hudson street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
124	24 Scamardi Giovanni	26		M	M	Drygoods	no	yes	Sicily	South Italian	Villaricca Waterbury		no	by him	48	no	Laborer Cires Salvatore 4X6990-505-3/30 47	no	no	no	no	good	no
125	25 Agro' Maria Stella	26		F	M	Housework	no	yes	Italy	South Italian	Valguarnera Baltimore Md		no	by her	20	no	Her husband Martino Mariano Bx 44 Rear	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	26 Mariano Carmela	5		F			no	no	Italy	South Italian	Valguarnera Baltimore Md		no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
126	27 Mariano Rosario	3		M			no	no	Italy	South Italian	Valguarnera Baltimore Md		no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	28 Mariano Giuseppa	9		F			no	no	Italy	South Italian	Valguarnera Baltimore Md		no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
127	29 Sparlotta Rosaria	17		F	M	Housework	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Valguarnera Rochester		no	by her husband	58	no	Her husband Pellegrino Lafiura 76 Exchange street Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
128	30 Serretta Carmelo	44		M	M	Watchmaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Valguarnera Baltimore Md		no	by himself	98	no	Her boy in law Vella Paolo 44 Bank street Baltimore Md	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the **Liguria**, from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallilo Franceschi, declare, Surgeon of the **Liguria**, sailing this [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the **Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Franceschi

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DEC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK January 10, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
82	Pellegrino Vito	23		M	S	Day Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castellabate	Floral City Fla	yes	Self	$12	no	Bro Pellegrino Michele Box 90 Floral City Fla	no	no	no	no	good	no
83	Ciunilio Cesare	13		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castellabate	Floral City Fla	yes	Father	$12	no	Father Emilio Ciunilio Box 90 Floral City Fla	no	no	no	no	good	no
84	Raimondi Giuseppe	57		F	W	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Futera	San Francisco Cal	yes	Self	$12	no	Son Mali Raimondi 165 Columbus Ave San Francisco Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
85	Capone Salvatore	37							Italy	South	Celenza							no	no	no	no	good	no
86	Galtieri Vincenzo	24		M	M	Mason	no	no	Italy	South	Ogera	Brooklyn	no	Father	$10	no	Bro Domenico Galtieri 25 Thompkins Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	Galtieri Gaetano	16		F	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ogera	Brooklyn	no	Father	$10	no	Bro Domenico Galtieri 25 Thompkins Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
88	Leone Leonardo	35		M	M	Stiffarmer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cerracchio	Cohoes N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Bro in law Salvatore Salvatore Falchetano Box	no	no	no	no	good	no
89	Cattolmondo Giuseppe	32		M	M	Stiffarmer	no	no	Italy	South	Cerracchio	Cohoes N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother in law Parise Giuseppe Falchetano Box	no	no	no	no	good	no
90	Cognibo Leonardo	33		M	M	Stiffarmer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cerracchio	Cohoes N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother in law Musacchi Giuseppe Falchetano Box	no	no	no	no	good	no
91	Pacorella Giuseppe	30		M	M	Mason	yes	yes	Italy	South	Scalea	Utica N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother in law Cognio Giuseppe 635 Washington Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
92	Graffagnino Carmela	18		F	M	Housework	no	no	Italy	South	Scalea	Cohoes N.Y.	yes	Father	$12	no	Father Pietro Graffagnino 244 Columbus Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
93	Rizzo Santo	12		M			no	no	Italy	South	Scalea	Cohoes N.Y.					the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
94	Semeca Mariana	26		F	S	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castelcivita	New York	yes	Husband	$15	no	Bro in Law Guglielmo Vincenzo Foster Belgrave 194 Dean Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
95	Scalisiro Rosaria	27		F	M	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castelcivita	New York	yes	Husband	$15	no	Husband Romano Emilio 344 & 346 Pacific st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
96	Romano Scalogero	3		M			no	no	Italy	South	Castelcivita	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
97	Ferraro Alberto	11		M	S	None	no	no	Italy	South	Eboli	Staten Island	yes	Father	$20	no	Bro Father Ferraro Antonio 219 Wells Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
98	Sparacio Pietro	32		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Eboli	Staten Island	yes	Uncle	$20	no	Uncle Ferraro Antonio 219 Wells Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
99	Feraiolo Rosario Virgilio	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Grotte	Ernest Pa	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother Angelo Feraiolo Mt Ernest Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
98	Brunaccini Giovanni	31		M	S	Stonecutter	yes	yes	Italy	South	Grotte	Ernest Pa	yes	Self	$10	no	Bro Vincenzo Brunaccini Mt Ernest Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
99	Gulotta Antonino	23		M	S	Barber	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cumina	New York	yes	Father	$15	no	Bro Gulotta Leonardo 337 East 2nd St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
100	Gulotta Agata	16		F	S	Barber	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cumina	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
101	Ruisi Liborio	37		M	M	Day Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	New York	yes	Brother in law	$14	no	Brother in law Lo Verde Giuseppe 1156 East 54 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
102	Bellavia Vincenzo	45		M	M	Day Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	New York	yes	Brother	$18	no	Brother Giuseppe 437 East 89 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
103	Bellavia Giuseppe	14		M			yes	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
104	Cerami Gaetano	52		M	M	Cramaker	no	no	Italy	South	Petralia Sop	New York	yes	Self	$12	no	Son Giuseppe Emanuele Clementina Carolina 56 Monroe Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
105	Vigneri Scalogero	57		M	M	Cutter	yes	yes	Italy	South	Petralia Sop	New York	yes	Self	$12	no	Wife Lucrezia Maria Leonardo 79 Christie Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
106	La Placa Domenico	18		M	S	Day Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Petralia Sop	New York	yes	Father	$12	no	Father La Placa Vincenzo 79 Christie Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
106	Fabiano Gioacchino	42							Italy	South	Bolognetta												
107	Mercaglotto Serafino	6							Italy	South													
108	Giudici Maria Grazia	13							Italy	South	Cefalu												

ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Domenico Dodero, of the **Liguria**, from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Dodero
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan., 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Valletti Francesco, Surgeon of the **Liguria**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. F. Valletti

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
63	1 Loffredi Margherita	2		F	S	Seamstress	yes	yes	Italy		South Cotrano New York		yes	by husband	10	no	Husband Domenico Angelo 254 Lafayette St	no	no	no	no	good	no
64	2 Saccamanno Antonio	28		M	M	Cowherder	yes	yes	Italy		South Collerano Lavandaia		no	by him	15	no	Brother Giuseppe Angelo 254 Lafayette St	no	no	no	no	good	no
65	3 Lofredo Carmelo	25		M	S	Agriculture	yes	yes	Italy		South Gagliano Newark		no	by him	35	no	Brother Domenico Angelo 254 Lafayette St	no	no	no	no	good	no
66	4 Lofredo Nunzio	9		F	S		no	no	Italy		South Gagliano Newark		no	by him		no	Brother Domenico Angelo 254 Lafayette St	no	no	no	no	good	no
66	5 Ferrucia Martino	12															the same person						
67	1 Bruscemi Giuseppe	18		M	S	Macaroni worker	yes	yes	Italy		South Cefalu	Scheneclady	no	by his father	16	from 1898 to 1904 at Schenectady	his father Salvatore 14 Jefferson st	Returned to Ald Dir. for examination of face. Returned to Ald Dir.				good	no
68	2 Giarratano Santa	20		F	S	housework	yes	yes	Italy		South Burgio	Brooklyn	yes	by her	25	no	her brother Arcangelo 391 Van Brunt street	no	no	no	no	good	no
69	3 Giarratano Michela	16		F	S	housework	yes	yes	Italy		South Burgio	Brooklyn	yes	by him	10	no	his brother Arcangelo 391 Van Brunt street	no	no	no	no	good	no
70	4 Valenti Maria	25		F	M	housework	yes	yes	Italy		South Villaputa	Brooklyn	yes	by her	20	from 1898 to 1904 at Brooklyn	her husband Pietro Giarratano Arcangelo 391 Van Brunt st	no	no	no	no	good	no
	5 Giarratano Rosario	4		M					Italy		South Villaputa	Brooklyn	yes				the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	6 Giarratano Antonino	2		M					Italy		South Villaputa	Brooklyn	yes				the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
71	7 Leottone Antonino	28		M	S	Day laborer	yes	yes	Italy		South Burgio	Brooklyn	yes	by him			the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
72	8 Nicosia Antonino	39		M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	Italy		South Campofranco	Chicago Ill	yes	by him	18	no	his uncle Valenti Vito 244 S Canal St	no	no	no	no	good	no
73	9 Stefano Vincenzo	19		M	S	Sulphurman	yes	yes	Italy		South Cagliobianca	Thomaston Me	yes	by him	30	from 1903 to 1904 at Chicago	cousin Salvatore Donici c/o Bruno Atkinson 174 P.O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
74	10 Terrara Salvatore	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy		South Prizzi	New York	yes	by him	12	no	cousin Mocalaro Gaetano 244 E Thomas Pl Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
75	11 Terrara Salvatore	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy		South Prizzi	New York	yes	by him	12	no	cousin Mocalaro Gaetano 244 E Thomas Pl Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
76	12 Fontanella Maria Rosa	20		F	S	housework	yes	yes	Italy		South Burgio	Brooklyn	yes	by him	20	no	brother Gerlando 144 E 13 st cfy.	no	no	no	no	good	no
77	13 D'Alessandro Grazia	34		F	M	housework	yes	yes	Italy		South Nicosia	Philadelphia	no	by her	12	no	her brother Giuseppe Notarnicola 239	no	no	no	no	good	no
78	14 Li Calzi Nicola	15		F	S	housework	no	yes	Italy		South Nicosia	Philadelphia	no	by her	20	no	her son Li Calzi Angelo 239 Christian st cfy 1441 to 13th st Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
79	15 Li Calzi Carmela	13		F	S	housework	yes	yes	Italy		South Nicosia	Philadelphia	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
80	16 Nardo Rosario	38		F	M	Dressmaker	no	yes	Italy		South Nicosia	Coatsville	yes	by her		no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
81	17 Restivo Maria	44		F	M	housework	no	yes	Italy		South Nicosia	New York	yes	by her	30	no	Bro in law Luigi Luciano Box 252 Coatsville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	18 Bonomo Santa	4		F					Italy		South Nicosia	New York	yes			no	brother Bonomo Giovanni 2078 9th ave cfy	no	no	no	no	good	no
	19 Bonomo Giannina	8		F					Italy		South Nicosia	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
82	20 Scebba Paola	43		F	M	housework	no	yes	Italy		South Villarosa	New York	yes	by her	12	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
83	21 Scappuzzo Maria	33		F	M	Seamstress	no	yes	Italy		South Petralia Sotta	Brunswick	no	by her	20	no	her husband Francesco 122 Bennett st Brunswick	no	no	no	no	good	no
	22 Terrafranca Giuseppa	15		F	S	Seamstress	yes	yes	Italy		South Petralia Sotta	Brunswick	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	23 Terrafranca Rosa	11		F			yes	yes	Italy		South Petralia Sotta	Brunswick	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	24 Terrafranca Angela	10		F			yes	yes	Italy		South Petralia Sotta	Brunswick	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	25 Terrafranca Luigia	8		F			no	yes	Italy		South Petralia Sotta	Brunswick	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no

2X/35231-505 7/22/14
2X 106989 (505) 7/22/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Dalesio, of the **Liguria** from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Dalesio
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vallisneri Francesco, Surgeon of the **Liguria** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by, and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Vallisneri Francesco

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1071

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 2 GEN, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
46 1	Leappetto Giuseppe	56		M	W	Mason	no		Italy	South	S Fratella	New York	yes	by him	$ 30	no	Leappetto Giuseppe 204 E 115 Street East York	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 2	Leappetto Benedetto	9		F	-	-	yes		Italy	South	S Fratello	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
47 3	Scafidi Benedetto	21		F	S	Barber	yes		Italy	South	S Fratello	New York	yes	by him	$ 30	no	her sister Maria 3898 10th Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
48 4	Alfino Inferno Salvatore	18		M	S	Woodworker	no		Italy	South	S Fratello	New York	yes	by him	$ 12	no	Lyman Adams Salvatore 303 E 104th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
49 5	Mancampiano Angelo	29		F	M	Worker	no		Italy	South	S Fratello	New York	yes	by him	$ 12	no	her husband Pantro Luigi 2472 First Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
50 6	Oliveri Vincenzo	39		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Lercara	New York	yes	by him	$ 12	no	Brother Salvatore Oliveri 284 Elizabeth street	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 7	Oliveri Carmela	18		F	M	Housework	7K 10130 5/2/02		Italy	South	Lercara	New York	yes	by father	$ 12	no	her husband Salvatore Oliveri 284 Elizabeth street	no	no	no	no	good	no
51 8	Bgbalamenti Anna	20																					
											Leocci												
52 9	Vizone Carmela	35		F	M	Housework	no		Italy	South	Gergenti	Brooklyn	yes	by her	$ 12	no	her husband Licarela Vincenzo 465 Park ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 10	Licarella Salvatore	12		M	-	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Gergenti	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 11	Licarella Maria	8		F	-	-	-		Italy	South	Gergenti	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 12	Licarella Giuseppa	6		F	-	-	7K 10130 4/2/02		Italy	South	Gergenti	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 13	Licarella Anna	4		F	-	-	5A3794-404-4/2/02		Italy	South	Gergenti	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
53 14	Baldi Vincenzo	18		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		Italy	South	Slaterino	New York	yes	by him	$ 12	no	Brother Pasquale 490 Clark st Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
54 15	Mazzamobile Vincenzo	24		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		Italy	South	Slaterino	Chicago Ill	yes	by him	$ 25	no	his brother Mazzamobile Rosario 490 1/2 Clark street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 16	Mazzamobile Giuseppe	17		M	S	Shoemaker	no		Italy	South	Slaterino	Chicago Ill	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
55 17	Guercio Gioacchino	18		M	S	Barber	yes		Italy	South	Cefalù	Chicago Ill	yes	by him	$ 12	no	Father Guercio Salvatore 490 1/2 Clark st Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
56 18	Fabio Antonino	63																					
" 19	Lucia Francesca	60																					
57 20	Fabio Andrea	12																					
58 21	Rizzo Rosa	34		F	M	Housework	no		Italy	South	Polizzi	Pittsburg Pa	no	by relative	$ 12	no	her husband Lima Domenico 813 Peffeter ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 22	Lima Salvatore	8		M	-	-	8K 9667 - 5-8-39	no	Italy	South	Polizzi	Pittsburg Pa	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 23	Lima Giovanni	2		M	-	-	8K 14553 - 5/8/39	no	Italy	South	Polizzi	Pittsburg Pa	no			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
59 24	Nuara Giovanni	24		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Castelbenino	Belayre Pa	no	by him	$ 12	1/2 yr	his uncle Colucci Vincenzo Box 24	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 60 25	Carruba Giuseppe	42		F	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Collesano	New York	yes	by father	$ 40	no	Brother Carruba Carmela Rosalia & Carruba Carmela Antonino 3 Mulberry st	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 61 26	Disfenza Rosa	18		F	S	Laborer	no	2K 19-9-14 9/2/14	Italy	South	Collesano	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 62 27	Disfenza Giuseppa	15		F	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Collesano	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 63 28	Disfenza Calogero	4		M	-	-	-		Italy	South	Collesano	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 64 29	Disfenza Cecilia	4		F	-	-	-		Italy	South	Collesano	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 65 30	Disfenza Antonetta	13		F	S	Seamstress	yes		Italy	South	Collesano	New York	yes	by father	$ 8	no	his father Antonino Disfenza Sr	no	no	no	no	good	no
																	sister Disfenza Rosalia 1						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. † List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Dalia, of the **Liguria**, from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Dalia
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan. 1906

C. Monfort
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fellito Gaviero, Surgeon of the **Liguria**, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. F. Gaviero

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan. 1906

C. Monfort
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 S—1070 S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10th 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
25	Lo Presti Francesco	16		M	S	Farmworker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Sybmi	$ 50	no	Sister Lo Presti Giuseppa 2½ Monroe street						
26	2 Arrica Mario	23		M	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano Rochester	yes	Sybmi	15 50	no	Bro Giuseppe 233 Monroe ave						
27	3 Lolarco Dorotea	45		F	W	housework	no	no	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Sybar	20	no	Daughter Madonia Carmelo husband 79 Mulberry street						
	4 Arashcoini Angela	10		F			yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes			no	the same person						
	5 Arashcoini Paolo	7		M			yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes			no	the same person						
	6 Giorla Salvatore	49		M	M	Miller	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Sybin	$ 11 50	no	Sons Filippo & Giovanni 71 Mulberry street						
	7 Despenza Carmela	wife 48		F	M	Housework	no	no	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	husb		no	the same person						
	8 Giorla Marianna	17		F	S	housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	father		no	the same person						
	9 Giorla Rosario	12		M			yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes			no	the same person						
	10 Giorla Giuseppe	10		M			yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes			no	the same person						
	11 Valenza Michele	19		M	S	mason	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Sybmi	$ 50	no	Brother Valenza Giovanni 2½ Monroe street						
30	12 Cermutto Giuseppa	19		F	S	Laundress	no	no	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Sybmi	12	no	Uncle Blanda Rosario 2½ Monroe street						
31	13 Bagarro Giuliana	45		F	W	housework	no	no	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Sybmi	20	no	Sons Stefano & Vincenzo Lercara 2½ Monroe street						
32	14 Dilemmo Vincenza	26		F	M	housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Husb	$ 12	no	Husband Raffino Rosario 2½ Monroe street						
	15 Raffino Paolo	5		M					Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes			no	Mallory street the same person						
33	16 Liorsello Francesco	40		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Collesano New York	yes	Sybmi	$ 20	To Panama 1904 to 1906	Brother Giuseppe 492 Main st						
34	17 Graciotta Stefano	44		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Campofreale Brooklyn	yes	Sybmi	20	Engaged at $45	Bro Giacomo 411 Madison ave						
35	18 Sciara Leonardo	31		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Camporeale New York	yes	Sybmi	20	no	Bro in law Calanese Antonino 238 Marx ave						
36	19 De Leo Antonino	28		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Lercara New York	yes	Sybmi	25	no	Bro Giuseppe 149 Christie ave						
37	20 Signorelli Gaspare	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Castellana New York	yes	Sybmi	$ 14	12	no	Bro Signorelli Antonino, Pleasant street New York						
38	21 Giglio Caterina	20		F	M	housework	no	no	Italy	South	Lercara New York	yes	Sybmi	$	12	no	Her husband Giuseppe Giunta 71 Monroe st						
	22 Sferraggio Francesco	2		M					Italy	South	Lercara New York	yes			no	the same person						
39	23 Sorino Francesca	25		F	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Italy	South	Lercara New York	yes	Sybmi	$ 12	no	Bro Stanislao, Colleadonio Joseph & Antonino 402 East 115th street						
40	24 Nigro Luciano	41		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Lercara Omaha	yes	Sybmi	$ 12	no	Nephew Cirio Sebastiano 2065 to						
41	25 Mennini Carmelo	39		M	M	Miner	no	no	Italy	South	Castellammare Thomas W Va	yes	Sybmi	$ 14	12	no	Brother Cruciani, Thomas W Va						
42	26 La Jacono Girolamo	37		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castellammare Thomas W Va	yes	Sybmi	$ 16	12	no	Bro in law Mennini Cruciano Thomas W. Va						
43	27 Lanchisti Carmelo	27		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castellammare Thomas W Va	yes	Sybmi	$ 12	—	no	Bro Fanchinito Vincenzo Thomas W Va						
44	28 Mondello Maria	44		F	M	Housework	no	no	Italy	South	S Fratello New York	yes	Husb	$	30	no	Her husband Adorno Paolo 70 Bay & 44th st						
45	29 Bongiorno Benedetto	25		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Fratello Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Sybmi	$	20	no	Her husband Bongiorno Benedetto 44 Elliott st						
	30 Ricciusi Maria Rosa	40		F			no	no	Italy	South	S Fratello Buffalo N.Y.	yes	father		—	no	Her husband Ricciusi Francesco 44 Elliott st						

for D. Macfie
U. S. Immigrant Inspector

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Barbano, * of the **Liguria**, from **NAPOLI**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Barbano
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 190 6

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dottor Vincenzo, Surgeon of the **Liguria**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. V. Forlini

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK JAN 10 1906 190 6

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cammiello Maria	51		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellmare	New York	yes	Self	$ 30	no	Son Salvatore Angelo 9 Stanton Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Muscaro Vincenzo	12		M	Single	Sailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellmare	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Muscaro Marco Camillo	15		M	Single	Sailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellmare	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sallo Leonardo	23		M	Single	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	South Pescolanciano	New York	yes	Self	$ 60	no	Brother Carmine Sallo Via Cavalleri Giuseppe & sister Edna 3 Mulberry Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Siciaccio Salvatore	18		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Caccano	Waterbury	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Brother Rosario 195 North Main Street Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sarullo Baldassare	37		M	Married	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	South Pietra	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Bro Carullo Stefano 112 Baxter Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Arnone Paolino	16		M	Single	Mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Pietra	Scranton	yes	Self	$ 30	no	Brother Pasquale 1833 Park Ave Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Perrone Michele	18		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Pallapata	New York	yes	Self	$ 50	no	Uncle La Rosa Vincenzo 51 Park Place	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cobia Domenica	39		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Borgetto	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Giovanna 1148 1st Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Catarantino Vito	29		M	Married	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	South Cimitma	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Brother in Law Salvatore Valente 1149 First Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Siasceno Mariano	16		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Cimitma	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Bro in Law Lorenzo La Spisa 242 & 245 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Sagelao Antonino	27		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Cimitma	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Uncle Giuseppe Saverio 1440 - 10th ave 61st & 62nd Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Dibranco Serafino	3		M			no	no	Italy	Italian	South Leonforte	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Bro Salvatore 2078 Lexington Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Difisebo Angela	28		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Leonforte	Cleveland O.	yes	Self	$ 25	no	Brother Francesco 103 Cooper Street Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cuccia Andrea	60		M	Married	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Pachino	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Bro in Law Angelo Scala 239 Mulberry Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Scalese Simone	23		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Piano di Trinita	Geo	yes	Self	$ 10	no	Banca Nicolo Falsitano 213½ Cross St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Battaglia Benedetto	41		F	Married	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Siracusa	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$ 10	Jan 1888 to 1904 Italy	his family 241 Fargo	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Dimarco Marianna	15		F	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Mezzojuso	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Her husband Giuseppe Dimarco 114 E 6th Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Dimarco Giuseppe	25	8	M					Italy	Italian	South Mezzojuso	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Dimarco Giuseppe	25	8	M					Italy	Italian	South Mezzojuso	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Dimarco Giuseppe	25	8	M					Italy	Italian	South Mezzojuso	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Amato Giuseppe	24		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Monteleone	New York	yes	Self	$ 10	no	his brother Amato Michelangelo 114 E 9 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Siciri Vincenzo	32		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellmare	Panaica N.Y.	yes	Self	$ 10	no	Brother Peter Giuseppe 36 Stock Street Panaica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Guia Antonio	21		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	South Castellmare	Panaica N.Y.	yes	Self	$ 50	no	Cousin Castiglia Giuseppe 95 Stock Street Panaica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Barbaro Giuseppe	17		F	Single	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellmare	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Brothers Francesco & Barbaro 1st Ave & 67th Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Barbaro Angelina	21		F	Single	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellmare	New York	yes	Self	$ 12	no	Brothers Francesco & Barbaro 1st Ave & 67th Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Testa Luigi	25		M	Married	Barber	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	New York	yes	Self	$ 30	no	Bro Antonio Testa 9 Houston Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Scandra Michele	23		M	Single	Carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Gallo Cinitta	Lernard Pa.	Coaldale	Self	$ 10	no	Bro in Law Francesco Luna 1572 First Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Succia Angela	26		F	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Collesano	New York	yes	Father	$ 12	no	Bro Andrea Succia 60 Ferr Luciano Pinciano Pearl St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Simpiano Rosa	8		F					Italy	Italian	South Collesano	New York	yes	Father		no	2½ Monroe st the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lo Presti Basilia	14		F	Single	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Collesano	New York	yes	Father	$ 10	no	La Loiacono Calotta Giuseppe 2½ Monroe street	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Calotta Vincenzo	1		M					Italy	Italian	South Collesano	New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no

W. H. Sulzer
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Dubois, * of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Dubois
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of JUL, 1906

at NEW-YORK

W. Sharpe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallito Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Fallito

Sworn to before me this day of JUL, 1906

at NEW-YORK

W. Sharpe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

17 11—1115 S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Theodor Tsangogeorgas	39		M	M	workman	no		Greece	Greek	Piraeus	Binghamton N.Y.	yes	by himself	$8	60 no	cousin A. Bonbatsos 80 Court st.						
2	Jon George	40		M	S	"	no		Greece	Greek	"	"	"	"	$	- no	Uncle " " "						
3	Elia Malato	35		M	M	workman	yes		Greece	Greek	Pireo	Wilcox Pa	yes	by himself	"	30 no	cousin E. Semopoulos 417 Box						
4	Evgolis George	30		M	S	employed	yes		Greece	Greek	Cefalonia	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	"	40 no	friend Christ Petros - 201 W. 18th St Chicago Ill						
5	Hannis Vretos	40		M	M	merchant	yes		Greece	Greek	Elemodos	Chicago Ill	no	"	"	40 no	brother Cristo Sam 63 st Chicago						
6	Panaiotis Kassidras	23		M	M	workman	yes		Turkey	Greek	Smirne	Phila Pa	yes	"	"	16 no	friend Thomas Gabriedes - 906 Walnut st Phila						
7	Costantino A. Charisi	23		M	M	"	yes		Turkey	Greek	Smirna	Phila Pa	yes	"	"	15 no	brother in law Thomas Gabriedes 906 Walnut st Phila						
8	Michail Kyriakos	23		M	S	employed	yes		Greece	Greek	Emmopolis	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	40 no	Cristo Christo Pretos 301 W. 63 St. Chicago Ill						
9	Panag Panagopoulos	25		M	M	workman	yes		Greece	Greek	Pireo	Fort Madison Iowa	yes	"	"	40 no	Cousin P. Baggelos Fort Madison Iowa						
10	Mitro Savvas	20		M	S	"	no		Turkey	Bulgar	Cavtoria	St Louis Mo	yes	"	"	12 no	brother in law Lonar G. Pyrros St 82 St. St. Louis Mo						
11	Elias Curaqui	35		M	M	"	yes		Turkey	Greek	~~Stivis Toronto O~~		no	"	"	40 no	furniture Alavos Elias 165 York St						
12	Lazaros Georatiu	30		M	M	"	no		Turkey	Greek	~~Smirne Toronto O~~ via Canada		no	"	"	40 no	none Ontario						
13	Lambros Antonio	20		M	S	"	no		Turkey	Greek	~~Smirne Toronto O~~ via Canada		no	"	"	12 no	none						
14	Michel Magolias	18		M	S	"	yes		Greece	Greek	Calesmo	N. Y.	yes	"	"	35 no	John Costas (Relative) friend N.Y. City						
15	Ivan Evangelos	24		M	M	farmer	yes		Turkey	Greek	Castoria	St Louis Mo	yes	"	"	40 no	Thompson St 75-76 Costas Lazar Nicola						
16	Elias Evangelos	18		M	M	"	yes		Greek	Greek	Ostos	Lowell Mass	no	"	"	40 no	52 St St 7th. friend Costas Manoustos						
17	Stefanos Kriscopulos	28		M	M	farmer	yes		Greek	Greece	Rotondre	Allegheny Pa	yes	"	"	40 no	115 Suffolk St. brother Evgenios 1105 Lake St NY						
18	Giovanni Zanzais	24		M	S	sailor	no		Greek	Greek	Symna	Gulfport	no	"	"	40 no	brother Vassilios Allegheny 1319 Brewsty St Pa						
19	Demetrio Nedussis	19		M	S	farmer	yes		Greek	Greek	Krissena	Washington	yes	"	"	12 no	friend D. P. Panopulos Washington 12 Ave Albany St Pa						
20	Panagos Nedussis	28		M	S	"	no		Greek	Greek	Krissava	Washington	yes	"	"	12 no	friend Demetrio Panapulos 12 Ave Albany St Pa						
21	Condobbio Giovanni	19		M	S	workman	yes				Seminaro	Brooklyn	yes	Uncle	"	10 no	Uncle Giuseppe Carnubba 15 Lyn work						
22	Calevi Maria	19		F	M	servant	no				Cornaldo	"	yes	husband	"	20 no	husband Cesare Fornaciaro 314 E. 45 St NY						
23	Barberina Pia	68		F	wd	"	no				Bisaccia	Hartford Ct	yes	brother in law	"	20 no	brother in law Alexander Nicola 52 Prospect Box 57						
24	Mar. Doc Carmine	60		M	S	Cook	no				"	"	"	Uncle	"	- no	Uncle " " "						
25	Guadagno Matteo	55		M	M	cook	yes				Portomelaro	Rochester	yes	brother	"	20	9405 Rochester brother Alfredo 484 route St Rochester						
26	Fornaciari Nicola	6		F	S	Ch	no				Cornaldi	N. Y.	yes	father	"	- no	father Cesare - 314 E. 45 St NY						
27	Fornaciari Enrico	6		M	S	"	no				Cornaldi	N. Y.	yes	father	"	- no	father Cesare - 314 E. 45 St NY						
28	Fornaciari Cesina	9		F	S	Ch	no				Cornaldi	N. Y.	yes	father	"	- no	father Cesare - 314 E. 45 St NY						
29	Calevi Gaetano	22		M	S	farmer	yes				Cornaldi	N. Y.	yes	Br. in law	"	10 no	brother in law Fornaciaro Cesare 314 E. 45 St NY						
30	Pulli Ferdinando	25		M	M	"	yes				Grattale	Chicago Ill	no	by himself	"	20	00 Chicago cousin Teodoro - 173 W. Polk St Chicago Ill						

John B. Mann
Insp.

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Saverio Lubro, * of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Lubro
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1906

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pallelo Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr F Pallelo

Sworn to before me this day of July, 1906

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* Strike out "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20. Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salerno Carmela	21		f	M	Peasant		no	Italy	South	Casoria N.Y.	ct. 7	yes	by her	$10	no	husband Tenaro Guiseppe 193 Fenton st						
2	Ciccolo Benedetto	23		m	s	"		no	Italy	South	Montecorvino	Phila Pa	yes	by herself	$10	1880 left w/ cousin Leone Falcone Phila							
3	Laudo Nicola	21		m	s	"		no	Greek	Greek	Koritsa	St. Louis Mo	yes	"	"	15	no	5925 Westland ave friend Symeon Vangeli St. Louis						
4	Stoian Barnio	34		m	m	"		no	Greece	Greek	Zitolia	St. Louis Mo	no	"	"	20	no	friend Symeon Vangeli 215 Plum st						
5	Kalman Fritkin	29		m	m	"		no	Russia		Russia	Phila. Pa	no	"	"	15	no	cousin Abram 1012 So. Leighton st Phila						
6	Anton Criston	20		m	s	"		no	Turkey	Turk	Castoria	St. Louis Mo	yes	"	"	40	no	cousin Costa Cosoff 826 St. Louis						
7	~~Demitrios Papadopoulos~~	~~30~~		m	s	~~x~~		yes	Greece	Greek	Kerapolito	Lowell Mass	yes	"	"	24	no	cousin Nicola Demetrakopoulos Lowell 490 Merrimack st						
8	Tasulio I Gianni	26		m	s	"		yes	Greece	Greek	Calavrita	Lowell Mass	yes	"	"	40	no	friend Peter Sakellopoulos Methuen Mass Box 551						
9	Giorgio D Gipis	23		m	s	"		yes	Greece	Greek	Aetos	Lowell Mass	no	"	"	60	no	friend Costan Monroe Lowell Mass 46 Lafayette st						
10	Nasso Evangelos	20		m	s	"		yes	Turkey	Turk	Castoria	St. Louis Mo	yes	"	"	16	no	friend Nicola Papageorgiou 826 St. Louis						
11	Traelis Baleos	20		m	s	"		yes	Greece	Greek	Basta	St. Louis Mo	yes	"	"	40	no	friend Giorgio Evgenidis St. Louis						
12	Demitrio Deamandopoulos	26		m	m	workman		yes	Greece	Greek	Scala	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	20	no	Cousin Pigeon Metropoulos Chicago 555 W. 82 st						
13	Rebecca Deamandopoulos	26		f	m	"		no	Greece	Greek	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " " " "						
14	Nicol Panagiotou	24		m	m	workman		yes	Greece	Greek	Calymnos	N. J.	yes	"	"	15	no	friend Demetrakopoulos Newark 3/5/03						
15	Vasilio Costantopoulos	30		m	m	"		yes	Greece	Greek	Basta	Rover N. H.	yes	"	"	40	no	friend Demetrakopoulos Worster st 73-75						
16	Meghinios A Evgenidis	20		m	s	"		yes	Greece	Greek	Basta	Haverhill Mass	yes	"	"	20	no	cousin Peter Michalopoulos Lowell 35-37 Main st						
17	Ilia Costantino	26		m	m	Sailor		yes	Turkey	Greek	Aetoph	Key West Fla	no	"	"	50	no	cousin Demetrios Georgiopoulos 12 Locke st						
18	Ilia Costas Eleni	26		f	m	—		yes	Turkey	Greek	"	Edwards (Mississippi)	no	"	"	—	no	Relative Thomas Turkos 826 St. Louis Mo						
19	Karajorgis Georgio	30		m	m	workman		yes	Greek	Greek	Sese	Rover N. H.	yes	"	"	25	no	Relative Peter Michalopoulos 35-37 Main st						
20	Karajorgis Eremia	23		f	m	—		no	Greek	Greek	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " " " "						
21	Theod Nachera	17		m	s	workman		yes	Greece	Greece	Moulaus	N. J.	yes	"	"	30	no	Relative Jacob Evans 2889 Third Ave						
22	Demitrios Carveli	35		m	s	carpenter		yes	Greece	Greek	Tatassio	N. J.	yes	"	"	20	no	Relative Charles Rowley 26 Marcy st						
23	Sotire Racos	20		m	s	workman		yes	Greece	Greek	Piteo	St. Louis Mo	yes	"	"	16	no	friend Nicolas Papadopoulos St. Louis 3225 Lee st						
24	Nicol Tempilos	23		m	s	"		yes	Greece	Greek	Calymnos	N. J.	yes	"	"	19	no	Relative Thomas Nicola Newark 73-75 Worster st						
25	Nicolaos A Adamopoulos	30		m	m	"		yes	Greece	Greek	Basta	Haverhill Mass	yes	"	"	60	no	cousin Antonio Evavarou Haverhill Mass 12 Locke st						
26	Cypreo Demetrios	35		m	m	"		yes	Greece	Greece	Calymnos	N. J.	yes	by her	"	23	no	Relative Thomas Nicola Newark Worster st 73-75						
27	Elie Papas	28		m	s	—		yes	Greece	Greek	Athens	Boston Mass	yes	by him	"	15	yes 2 y/	brother George Papas 452 Adams st Lowell Mass						
28	Demetrio Scouis	39		m	m	"		yes	Greek	Greek	Piteo	Uniontown Pa	yes	by him	"	28	no	cousin Santagelias P. 10 1/2 Main st Uniontown Pa						
29	Jon Caudele Scouis	10		m	s	=		yes	Greece	Greek	"	"	"	father	"	—	no	" " " " " "						
30	Demosty Soulantiotes	40		m	s	=		yes	Greece	Greek	Piteo	Uniontown Pa	yes	father	"	20	no	brother G. Soulantiotes Uniontown Pa 10 1/2 Main st						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo DiDio, of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Fiore
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June 1906

at NEW-YORK

U. S. Thompson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ildido Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Ildido Francesco

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June 1906

at NEW-YORK

U. S. Thompson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 10, 190 81

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Del Duca Luigi	45		m	m	peasant		yes			Cornella Pr. Theta Pa		no	by him	$ 30	no	brother Francesco 828 Christian St Phila		no	no	no	good	no
2	Pendolino Stanislao	24		m	s	"		yes			Lobere Jersey City		no	"	25 60	1900 1902	brother Francesco 605 Grove St		no	no	no	"	no
3	Zappello Michele	25		m	m	"		no			Lobere New Castle Pa		no	"	" 12	no	cousin Matteo Petrello 125 George St New Castle Pa		no	no	no	"	no
4	Ricciardi Alfonso	23		m	m	"		no			Lobere New Castle Pa		yes	brother	" 10	01.03 Pa. New Castle	brother Giuseppe 125 George St New Castle		no	no	no	good	no
5	D'Alessio Giovanni	45		m	m	"		no			Sarsano Brooklyn		yes	son	" 30	no	son Michele 124 Navy St Bklyn		no	no	no	good	no
6	Prato Andrea	43		m	m	peasant		no			Mercore Mt Vernon		no	by him	" 50	no	cousin Alfonso Maure Mt Vernon		no	no	no	good	no
7	Alfonso Carmela	33		f	m	wife		yes			Mercore Mt Vernon		yes	husband	" 20	no	husband Alfonso Maure Mt Vernon 201 So 11 St		no	no	no	good	no
8	Manti Teresa	13		f	s			yes			-	-	-	father	-	no	father 805 So 12 St		no	no	no	good	no
9	daughter M.a Raffaele	11		f	s			yes			-	-	-	-	-	no	-		no	no	no	good	no
10	daughter M.a Alfonso	9		f	s			yes			-	-	-	-	-	no	-		no	no	no	good	no
11	daughter Maria	7		f	s	2X-142977 (505) 6-24-40		no			-	-	-	-	-	no	-		no	no	no	good	no
12	daughter Elisabetta	5		f	s			no			-	-	-	-	-	no	-		no	no	no	good	no
13	daughter Guglielmina	3		f	s			no			-	-	-	-	-	no	-		no	no	no	good	no
14	Carnivale M.a Rotaria	38		f	m	industries		no			Jamaica N. Y.		yes	husband	" 75	no	husband Bonaqua Antonio NJ 125 Mulberry St		no	no	no	good	no
15	Bonaqua Daughter Egilda	13		f	s	2X-89014-505-11/29/39 (C.L.205-1/9/40)		no			"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " " "		no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Santo Alfredo	18		m	s	peasant		yes			Fiumefreddo Cat.		yes	uncle	" 60	no	uncle Domenico di Santo NJ 99 Scott St		no	no	no	good	no
17	Scandello Vincenzo	23		m	s	shoemaker		yes			Francavilla Cat.		yes	by him	" 14	no	brother in law Candello Clemente NJ 149 mott St		no	no	no	good	no
18	Lanacchione Guido	20		m	m	peasant		no			Sheta Avell.o Rombrowo		yes	by him	" 32	no	Corsini Chiesa Antonio - Box 121		no	no	no	good	no
19	Panzini Francesco	17		m	s	shoemaker		yes			Francavilla Robobau NJ		no	by him	" 14	no	brother Giuseppe 400 Jefferson St Roebau NJ		no	no	no	good	no
20	Lanzaro Caterina	19		f	m	peasant		no			Francavilla Cat.		yes	by her	" 20	no	husband Clemente Candello - NJ 149 Locust St		no	no	no	good	no
21	daughter Rachela	2		f	s			no			" "	"	"	mother	=	no	father " " " "		no	no	no	good	no
22	Giunta M.a Rosa	40		f	m	wife		no			Formia Cat.		yes	husband	" 20	no	husband Alessandro Frammore - NJ 238 Elizabeth St		no	no	no	good	no
23	daughter Giovanna	16		f	s			no			" "	"	"	father	=	no	father " " " "		no	no	no	good	no
24	daughter Clorinda	12		f	s			no			" "	"	"	"	=	no	" " " "		no	no	no	good	no
25	daughter Amelia	4		f	s			no			" "	"	"	"	=	no	" " " "		no	no	no	good	no
26	Scudella Domenico	18		m	s	2X120202-505-5/6/41 Tailor 236552 12-10-40		yes			Montefusco Brooklyn		no	brother	" 10	no	brother Ernesto - 486 Carroll St Bklyn		no	no	no	good	no
27	Spina Luigi	18		m	s	peasant		no			Capo Brooklyn		no	by him	" 20	no	Uncle Gaetano Carmine Bklyn		no	no	no	good	no
28	Puro Sabato	21		m	s	"		no			Montefusco Pittsburg Pa		no	"	" 10	no	cousin Luca Antonio - Pittsburg Pa 115 3 50 St		no	no	no	good	no
29	Foglia Filippo	16		m	s	"		no			Yonkers Astoria NY		no	father	" 20	no	father Giuseppe 678 2 ave Astoria NY		no	no	no	good	no
30	Paglina M.a Rosa	60		f	wd	"		no			Yonkers N. York		yes	son	" 10	no	son Daniello - 583 E 116 St NY		no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ettorre Fobera, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Fobera
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of JUNE, 1905

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallo Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fallo

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUNE, 1905

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

31—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

31—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Jan 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province or City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
14 15																							
ADMITTED 1	Daniele Nicoletta	65		f	m	[illegible]			no		Casagrande	San Antonio Tex											
ADMITTED 2	daughter Concetta	24		f	s	servant			yes		" New York	"	yes	husband	$40	no	husband Salvatore Gonnerale 222 3 rose ave San Antonio Texas		No	Yes		Good	
3	son Antonio	15		m	s				yes		"	"	"	father	5	no	father " " " "		"	"		"	
ADMITTED 4	daughter Maria	11		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
5	Rocco Mª Teresa	36		f	m	peasant			no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
6	daughter Rosina	12		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
7	daughter Guiseppina	10		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
8	son Antonio	8		m	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
9	daughter Angelina	6		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
10	daughter Michelina	3		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
11	Soldo Carlo	124		m	s	peasant			no		Barbarano	Barleston Pa	yes	brother	$40	no	brother Francesco Box 187 Barleston Pa		No	No		Good	
12	Tese Vincenzina	33		f	m	housewife			no		"	"	yes	husband	12	no	husband Ettorre Lugo 93 mulberry st		"	"		"	
13	son Guiseppe	4		m	s				no		"	"	"	father		no	father " " " "		"	"		"	
14	daughter Teresa	11		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
15	Scalone Teresa	26		f	m	housewife			no		Pontelatone	Brooklyn	yes	husband	40	no	husband Bartolomeo Scalone Brooklyn 378 Leonard st		No	No		Good	
16	daughter Maria	4		f	s				no		"	"	"	father		no	father " " " "		"	"		"	
17	daughter Annunziata	2		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
18	Trimmellini Teresa	32		f	m	no			no		Pontelatone	Brooklyn	yes	husband	60	no	husband Saccarso Scalone Brooklyn 378 Leonard st		No	No		Good	
19	son Cristofaro	7		m	s				no		"	"	"	father		no	father " " " "		"	"		"	
20	daughter Annunziata	4		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
21	daughter Erminia	1		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
ADMITTED 22	Tenero Pasqualina	29		f	s	peasant			no		Sturno	Chicago Ill	no	husband	40	1903 no	husband Pasquale Sperna 230 Dominick ave Chicago		No	No		Good	
ADMITTED 23	sister Eleonora	13		f	s				no		"	"	"	father		no	father " " " "		"	"		"	
ADMITTED 24	Sister Gerardina	10		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
25	Lucia Mª Lucia	23		f	m	housewife			yes		Pontelatone	Brooklyn	yes	husband	60	no	husband Saccarso Scalone Brooklyn 378 Leonard st		No	No		Good	
26	Son Rocco	10	months	m	s				no		"	"	"	father		no	father " " " "		"	"		"	
27	Ferrara Carmilla	29		m	m	miner			yes		Pittsburg	Pa	yes	br in law	12	no	brother in law Alessandro Cuscuto 25 7 5th ave Pittsburg Pa		No	No		Good	
28	Valeriglia Maria	34		f	m	peasant			no		Torricella	Philadelphia Pa	yes	husband	40	no	husband Pelese Nicola 82 Lenden st		"	"		"	
29	Son Carmelo	9		m	s				no		"	"	"	father		no	father " " " "		"	"		"	
30	daughter Luisa	2		f	s				no		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						

R. C. Whitehead
Inspector

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ettore Zuleta, declare of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein, is correct and true in every respect.

E. Zuleta
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June 1906

at NEW-YORK

E. Howe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ballisto Thaureso, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Thaureso

Sworn to before me this day of June 1906

at NEW-YORK

E. Howe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1155

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 9 Jan 1, 190 6

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12	Cardo Eugenio	23		m	s	peasant	yes				Bacchanaries	Phila Pa	yes	brother	$40	no	brother Vincenzo 939 So 9th st Phila		no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Fabio Alberina	20		f	m		yes				Chieti	Phila Pa	yes	husband	40	no	husband Via Residenza 1220 S Fremont st Phila		no	no	no	good	no
3	" daughter Silvia	1	11	f	s		no				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " " " "						
4	Mercadino Camillo	22		m	s	laborer	yes				Chieti	Phila Pa	yes	cousin	" 40	no	cousin Via Residenza Phila 1220 S Fremont st		no	no	no	good	no
5	Cotaro Francesco	19		m	s	shoemaker	yes				Rovello	S Francesco	yes	Uncle	" 40	no	Uncle Pasquale Cotaro - S Francesco 10 First st		no	no	no	good	no
6	Ricalta Domenico	22		m	s	peasant	no				Bacchanaries	Phila Pa	no	by himself	" 10	no	going Via D'Alfonso - Phila 1220 So 9th st		no	no	no	good	no
7	Cratta Ma Teresa	35		f	m		no				Macerata	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Gravante Giuseppe - Chicago Ill 13 Ewing st		no	no	no	good	no
8	" Pietro	8		m	s		no				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " " " "		no	no	no	good	no
9	" daughter Rosa	5		f	s		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	father " " " " " "		no	no	no	good	no
10	Fuccarello Anabella	21		f	m	peasant	yes				~~Cargliano~~	Hamilton	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Salvatore Cravarro - Hamilton 10 Norfolk Ave		no	no	no	good	no
11	" Son Alfredo	1	21	m	s		no				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " " " "		no	no	no	good	no
12	Stiaro Giovanni	22		m	s	mason	yes				Castellamare	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	" 20	no	brother Luca 1220 Chamberlain st		no	no	no	good	no
13	Pastore Raffaele	23		m	s	shoemaker	yes				Bacceca	Newark	no	father	" 60	no	friend Antonio Vita Newark 45 Mulberry st		no	no	no	good	no
14	Palma Arcangelo	39		m	m	peasant	no				Altomonte	Phila Pa	no	by himself	" 20	01-08 Phila	brother in law Francesco Bambrano 1220 Chancellor st		no	no	no	good	no
15	Stefanile Raffaele	19		m	m	tailor	yes				Bocciecca	Williamsbridge	no	brother	" 40	01-05 N.Y.	brother Giuseppe 117 Olmo ave		no	no	no	good	no
16	Vittigaldo Vincenzo	38		m	m	peasant	yes				Roccapia	Bradock Pa	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Verdura Donato Bradock Pa		no	no	no	good	no
17	Bellisario Pietro	25		m	s		yes				Piceno	N.Y.	yes	brother	" 20	no	brother Francesco 267 Elizabeth st N.Y.						
18	Fantone Elisa	18		f	m		yes				Bernalda	Tarrytown	no	brother	" 8	no	brother Renaldo Contrisono — 87 Parkside Ave						
19	Parmigiano Ugo	16	3	m	s	sportsman	yes				Piceno	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Sandolomeo 338 E 66 st N.Y.						
20	Rinto Cosmo	28		m	s		yes				Sudrovaro	N.Y.	yes	by himself	" 10	no	friend Punzello 166 Roosevelt st						
21	Reuze Bianca	19		f	s	seamstress	yes				Bonefro	Mt Vernon N.Y.	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Luigi Colomba 87 Mt Vernon Ave						
22	Rocco Albino	26		m	m	mason	yes				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " "						
23	Faccaro Antonia	38		f	m	peasant	no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
24	" daughter Prudenzia	16		f	s		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
25	" Son Giovanni	9		m	s		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
26	" Son Nicola	6		m	s		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
27	" daughter Chiara	15		f	s		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
28	Di Vito Guiseppe	30		m	m	peasant	no				Altomonte	Phila Pa	no	by himself	" 12	no	Co father 1240 Chestnut st Panebianco Phila						
29	Tenneri Domenico	46		m	m		no				Reggiano	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 25	01-04 Phila	cousin Carmine Vizza 2546 W. Monroe ave Chicago						
30	Di Sante Almerinda	19		f	s		yes				Fuimogredo	N.Y.	yes	Uncle	" 20	no	Uncle Domenico Di Santo 44 Mott st N.Y.						

* Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ignazio Dulcra, * of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ignazio Dulcra
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of JUN, 1906

at NEW-YORK

C. Stanton
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallito Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. F. Fallito

Sworn to before me this 10 day of JUN, 1906

at NEW-YORK

C. Stanton
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Mordvinn.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Ja 1r 190 64

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
13																		Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X	1 Sabreri Giuseppe	32		M	M	peasant	no				Casale Bz	Trenton NJ	yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Francesco Calogero Trenton 526 S Clinton Ave						
X	2 son Pasquale	8		M	S			no			"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " "						
	3 son Luigi	6		M	S			no			"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " "						
X	4 Bevardo Pasquale	18		M	S	peasant		yes			Limpara	Chicago Ill	no	by him	$ 40	no	brother Raffaele 695 So 9th St Chicago						
X	Rapandrea Nicola	63		F	wd	none		no			Limpara	Chicago Ill	no	by him	$ 40	no	daughter Adona 1956 20th St Chicago						
X	6 Carrano Giuseppe	10		M	S			no			Limpara	Chicago Ill	no	by him	$ 40	no	brother Bruno 192 20th St Chicago						
X	Nardilli Rosa	61		F	wd	none		no			Ruvo	Williamsburg NY	no	"	" 10	no	son Rocco Carbone 158 Northampton St Williamsburg NY						
X	8 Berardo Anna Maria	39		F	M	peasant		no			Ruvo	Williamsburg NY	yes	by her	" 40	no	husband Carbone Rocco 95 S Northampton St						
X	9 daughter Carmela	9		F	S			no			"	"	"	mother	-	no	father " " " "						
X	10 Todero Giuseppe	23		M	M	peasant		no			Gaglato	Cleveland O	yes	brother	" 20	no	Brother Antonio 184 Canal St NY						
	11 Bremoli Giuseppe	41		M	M	"		yes			Abello	Schio	yes	cousin	" 60	no	Cousin Bremoli Saverio 83 Orchard St NY						
	12 Nittola Maria	32		M	M	"		yes			Bruno	NY	yes	brother in law	" 40	1900	$400 Brother in law Carmine Fanella NY 28 Mulberry St						
	13 Penta Francesco	17		M	S	tailor		yes			Robella	NY	yes	brother	" 20	no	Brother Isidoro 82 Baxter St NY						
	14 Calabrese Rocco	28		M	S	shoemaker		no			Annalata	Brooklyn	no	cousin	" 12	no	Cousin Pallotta Berardo Brooklyn 156 Bridge St						
X	Morelliso Antonio	36		M	M	peasant		no			Montemarano	Brooklyn NY	yes	do	" 20	no	son Ruggi 45 Union St Bklyn						
	16 Andrea Carmine	28		M	M	"		no			Paolisi	NY	yes	by him	" 12	no	cousin Raffaele Lappe 235 E 11th St						
	17 Mercogliano Alfonso	23		M	S			no			Paolisi	NY	yes	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Nobella Lappe 235 E 11th St NY						
	Coffredo Sabino	37		M	M	peasant		do			Paolisi	NY	yes	son in law	" 30	no	Son in law Antonio Lappe 235 E 11th St NY						
	wife Maria Petrina	51		F	M			yes			"	"	"	"	=	no	Son in law " " "						
	daughter Alfonsina	15		F	S			no			"	"	"	brother in law	=	no	Brother in law " " "						
	daughter Carmela	11		F	S			yes			"	"	"	"	=	no	Brother in law " " "						
	22 Severino Michele	29		M	M	peasant		no			Caggiano	NY	yes	by him	" 50	1902	$4 Uncle Francesco Nicola Stella St 142						
	23 Cunisca Rocco	30		M	M	Sailor		yes			Ottona	New Orleans La NY	yes	Brother in law	" 40	no	Daughter in law Mrs Giuseppe Rosasco 238 Elizabeth St						
	24 Penta Matteo	25		M	S	peasant		yes			Potello	NY	yes	brother	" 40	no	Brother Isidoro 82 Baxter St NY						
	25 Petitti Antonio	19		M	S	workman		no			Cavaniss	Richard Shaft	yes	aunt	" 50	no	Aunt Barra Anna Maria Rocco Box 55						
	26 Frocelli Brigida	66		F	wd	none		no			Pesquasio	NY	yes	son	" 12	no	Son Carmine 339 Elizabeth St NY						
X	27 Caledata Maria	57		F	M	none		no			Fram	Brooklyn	yes	husband	" 40	no	Husband Francesco Bucci 80 Bellmont St Bklyn						
	28 Bellizio Angela	18		F	S			no			Arcangelo	Albocina	yes	br in law	" 10	no	Brother in law Mr Nicola Petrella 22 St Marys Church St						
	29 Francione Mrs Amelia	26		F	M			yes			Ortelitano	Porta Pa	yes	by her	" 90	no	Husband Ercolo Antonio 13 Bedford Pl Bklyn						
	30 daughter Felicetta	1		F	S			yes			"	"	"	Mother	-	no	Isabella " "						

Jos Fitzgerald
Insp

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Lelio, * of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Vincenzo Lelio
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of JAN. 1906

at NEW YORK

A. Marden
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Hallett Thomas, M.D. Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Hallett Thomas M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of JAN. 1906

at NEW YORK

A. Marden
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11 — 11—115

S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK JAN , 190 85

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12	1 Rubino Luigi	25		m	s	peasant			italy		Conflenti	Chicago Ill	yes	Uncle	$ 12	no	Uncle Carlo Rubino Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	
	2 Buonfrio Giovanni	24		m	s	"		yes	"		S. Elia Sta Caterina Co	"in transit"	no	brother	" 10	no	brother Vincenzo 87 York st 190 W. Taylor st.						
	3 Bartolucci Ersilio	16		m	s	"		yes	"		Averzano	Brownsville Pa	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Antonio Box 566.						
	4 Pecoraro Domenico	16		m	s	"		yes	"		Averzano	Brownsville Pa	yes	father	" 10	no	father Stefano Box 566					good	
	5 Andretta Settimio	20		m	s	"		yes	"		Averzano	Brownsville Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Giuseppe Box 566						
	6 Tarantino Teodoro	45		m	m	"		no	"		Andretta	Dunmore Pa	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Rosa Rosadella Dunmore 204 Franklyn st					good	
	7 Grasso Lucia	37		f	m	"		no	"		Morra Exp	Bradford Pa	yes	husband	" 20	no	husband Pietro Cammuso 19 5 main st.					good	
	8 daughter Maria	11		f	s	"		no	"		"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " " "					good	
	9 Reina Lucia	37		f	m	"		no	"		Ospidaletto	Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband	" 20	no	husband Eusebio Perullo Murry Pa 907 Wylie Ave					good	
	10 daughter Maria	15		f	s	"		no	"		"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " "					good	
	11 Jon Ernesto	8		m	s	"		no	"		"	"	"	"	=	no	father " " "					good	
X	12 Girolamo Orazio	18		m	s	peasant		no	"		Villa basso	Mt Pleasant	yes	Uncle	" 12	no	Uncle Franco de Girolamo Mt Pleasant Box 92					Crippled	
X	13 Lemardi Elisabetta	28		f	m	"		no	"		Francavilla	New Rochelle	yes	husband	" 100	no	husband Elia Luciano 26 Monticello					good	
X	14 Son Giuseppe	1		m	s	=		no	"		"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " " " " "					good	
ADMITTED	15 Ruvelli Maddalena	65		f	wd	housewife		no	"		Spinoso	New Rochelle	no	by him	" 10	no	Wife Antonio 171 Champlain st New Rochelle					good	
	16 Galiano Domenico	21		m	s	peasant		no	"		Spinoso	"	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Francesco 77 Latham st						
	17 Canella Nicola	21		m	s	"		no	"		Marcoveleria	Norfolk Va	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Giuseppe 654 Christ st Norfolk Va						
ADMITTED	18 Maggi Anna	20		f	m			no	"		Spinoso	"	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Michele Ciaciello — Ny 45 77 Champlain st					good	
ADMITTED	19 daughter Rosina	4		f	s				"		"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " "						
ADMITTED	20 daughter Stella	4		f	s				"		"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " "						
	21 Sardella Michele	51		m	m	Shoemaker			"		Monteforte	"	yes	son	" 32	no	son Carmello 45 77 Champlain st Ny						
	22 Castagna Maria	45		f	m	=			"		"	"	"	son	=	no	son " " " "						
	23 Sardella Luigi	14		m	s	=			"		"	"	"	brother	=	no	brother " " " "						
	24 " Battista	6		m	s	=			"		"	"	"	brother	=	no	brother " " " "						
	25 Mangano Vittoria	21		f	m	peasant		no	"		Pontelandolfo	"	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Nicola Greco — Ny 5 Mackay st					good	
	26 Morado Caterina	26		f	m	"		no	"		Orsolo	Cities Service Pa	no	husband	" 8	no	husband Giuseppe Farina Mc Kees Port Box 2321						
	27 Cirulli Pierardo	22		m	s	"		no	"		Ischiano	Moorhead Ky	no	by him	" 10	12 months	brother in law Vito Cirulli Rockbank State Delaware						
ADMITTED	28 Delia Carmela	13		f	s	housework		yes	"		Mondemurro	"	yes	father	" 10	no	father Giuseppe Haight st Ny 42 Bourbont st					good	
	29 Brozna Rosa	33		f	s	peasant		no	"		Foglizzo	Brooklyn	no	by her	" 12	no	brother Pietro Brozna Stockmen st 96 B'lyn						
	30 Rufano Carmine	23		m	s	Carpenter		yes	"		Ischiano	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 20	no	brother in law Nicolas Giuseppe - 13 Lyn 34 Withers st						

(C.O.205-2/16/28)

(C.O.205-12/15/39)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Dodero declare that I am the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1905

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pietro Bianchieri, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1905

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Benevento Innocenzo	28		M	M	peasant	yes	no			Casabona	Brooklyn	no	husband	$12	no	husband Michele Conno Rfgio						
2	son Pasquale	2		M	S			no			"	"	"	father	—	no	7 East 4th Ave NY father " " " "						
3	daughter Teresina	4		F	S			no			"	"	"	"	—	no	father " " " "						
4	Borelli Vincenzo	16		M	S	peasant		no			Casabona	Brooklyn	no	brother in law	" 12	no	brother in law Noa Antonio Rfgio 825 State Ave						
5	Vesca Costanza	27		F	M			no			Casabona	Brooklyn	no	husband	" 12	no	husband Francesco Caputo Rfgio 814 Kent Ave						
6	daughter Filomena	2		F	S			no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " "						
7	Marone Agostino	33		M	S	butcher		no			Salerno	Italy	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Pasquale 9320 Columbus Ave NY						
8	Lausone Salvatore	28		M	M	~~peasant~~ laborer		no			Aceno	Newark NJ	no	by him	" 50	1902 NYC	friend Nicola Bortone Newark NJ 130 7th Ave						
9	Lauria Nicola	34		M	M			yes			Saponara Pr	Italy	yes	"	" 60	98 1904	Cousin						
10	Rabella Caterina	58		F	W			no			Avigliano	Italy	yes	husband	~~50~~ 40	no	husband Vito Chiaruzzo 225 Spring St						
11	Limardo Rosa	25		F	M			no			Trakonella	New Rochelle	yes	son	" ~~50~~ 19	1900 NYC	son Antonio 247 North Ave New Rochelle						
12	Son Vincenzo	15		M	S			no			"	"	X	"	"	no	brother						
13	Agostino Maria	23		F	M			no			Orbicchio	Genova Italy	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Antonio di Alessandro						
14	Cuminale Rocco	37		M	M			no			Sulmona	Roma & Com	yes	husband	" 40	yes	husband Cav Orbicchio Rebecchi Roma & Com 91 Genesee St Geneva NY						
15	Son Paolo	5		M	S			no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " "						
16	Son Giuseppe	4		M	S			no			"	"	"	"	—	no	father " " " "						
17	Paolillo Giovanni	22		M	S	Shoemaker		yes			Aceno	Utica Oneida Co	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Gaetano 177 Concress Ave						
18	Guglielmo Filomena	29		F	S			yes			Bovara	Bardee Italy	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Saverio de Carlo Bardee Italy						
19	Botello Mª Carmela	24		F	S			no			Avellino	N J	yes	by him	" 40	no	brother Chiesa 54 & 4 St. N J						
20	Bassone Caterina	26		F	M	peasant		no			Limpiano	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Vincenzo Chiesa - Chicago Ill 192 S. 20 St						
21	daughter Mª Teresa	4		F	S			no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " "						
22	Coda Giuseppina	41		F	M	peasant		no			Fantasano	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Nunzio Giuseppe - Chicago Ill 192 S. 20 St						
23	Son Vincenzo	4		M	S			no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " "						
24	Durante Giovanna	29		F	M			no			Fasanese	Pianoro Italy	yes	husband	" 20	no	husband Rosario Mangone - El Monte N Y						
25	daughter Lucia	6		F	S			no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " "						
26	daughter Vittoria	7		F	S			no			"	"	"	"	—	no	father " " " "						
27	Son Teodoro	4		M	S			no			"	"	"	"	—	no	father " " " "						
28	Borrello Mª Elisabetta	24		F	M	laborer		no			Sarsano	Bellevernon Pa	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Fazio Francesco - Bellevernon Pa Box 110						
29	daughter Teresa	1		F	S			no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " " "						
30	Pellegrato Veronica	24		F	M	peasant		no			Sarsano	Bellevernon Pa	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Antonio de Fazio - Bellevernon Box 110						

USCA

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Saverio Dilaro, of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Saverio Dilaro
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Jan, 1906

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

B—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fatlo Lucrezio, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Fatlo

Sworn to before me this 15 day of [illegible], 190

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 21—1115 S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10, 1906 17

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
10																					
1	Galante Angelo	29		m	Sailor		yes			Roma	N.Y.	yes	brother	5 00	no	brother Carlo 229 Elizabeth St					
2	wife Anna	19		f	m		yes			"	"	"	brother in law		no	brother in law " " "					
3	Galante Vito	18		m	s	Sailor	yes			"	"	"	brother		no	brother " " "					
4	Di Nino Silvio	28		m	wd	Shoemaker	yes			Tarmosola	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	15 00	no	brother Ernesto 3316 Baum St Pbrg					
5	Petrillo Guiseppa	26		f	m	housework	yes			S. Germano	Brooklyn	no	"	" 40	no	husband Nanno Guiseppe 54 Watts St					
6	Carrella Salvatore	16		m	s	peasant	no			Cassina Group	Brooklyn	no	self	" 20	no	Uncle Sabato Pizza Cristo ave 655 Hyn					
7	Gallucceio Grazia	33		f	m		no			Quello Sabato	New York	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Bernardino Ferrara - NY 166 1/2 Bernard St	no	no	no	no	no
8	Di Carlo Guiseppe	1		m	s		no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	no
9	daughter Costantina	8		f	s		no			"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "	no	no	no	no	no
10	do Domenico	6		m	s		no			"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "	no	no	no	no	no
11	daughter Chiara	2		f	s		no			"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "	no	no	no	no	no
12	Corsini Michele	35		m	m	peasant	yes			Arielmo	N. York	yes	by him	" 12	no	brother in law Sebastiano Bellucci 165 1/2 Bernard St	no	no	no	no	no
13	Carmine Russo	19		m	m	carpenter	yes			campobasso	Mileschio	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Felice - Rupert St 284 Mileschio	no	no	no	no	no
14	Gaetana Carmine	32		m	m	peasant	yes			Quello Sabato	New York	yes	"	" 12	no	brother Francesco Thompson St 26	no	no	no	no	no
15	Cotugno Catalda	25		f	m	housework	yes			Cuoco	Brooklyn	no	husband	" 12	no	husband Rinaldi Domenico - Bklyn 207 Montgomery Ave					
16	do Vito	2		m	s		no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " " " "					
17	Di Fusco Alessandro	23		f	s	peasant	yes			Caianello	Haskill	NY	yes	write	" 40	no	Sister Sabadina - Bucchard 166 Haskill 56 Mulberry St					
18	sister Rosa	19		f	s		yes			"	"	"	"		no	Sister " " " " "					
19	Buttera Angelo	35		m	m	peasant	yes			Platania	Catania	yes	by him	" 40	1897	1905 NY 67 Mulberry St					
20	Massaro Guiseppe	26		m	m	tailor	yes			Tramonilla	N. Y.	yes	by him	" 20	no	brother Leonardo elevated NY 238 Elizabeth St					
ADMITTED 21	Calandriello Antonio	43		f	m		no			Sassano	Brooklyn	no	husband	" 12	no	husband Roberto Luciano Bklyn 203 North 7th St				Dislocation Right Hip	
ADMITTED 22	Son Arcangelo	11		m	s		no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " "					
ADMITTED 23	Son Pasquale	9		m	s		no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " "					
24	Libretto Maria	20		f	m	housework	no			Sassano	Jersey City	yes	husband	" 12	no	husband Alfonso Andrulis Jersey City 368 1st St					
25	D'Angelo Vito	26		f	m	housework	no			Cuoco	Brooklyn	no	husband	" 12	no	husband Casimo Palmisano - Bklyn 307 Metropolitan Ave					
26	Son Ronato	9		m	s		no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " " " "					
27	Neri Guiseppe	26		m	s	peasant	yes			Filiquadro	Phila Pa	no	by him	" 12	no	Cousin Costanzo Fedele Phila Pa 525 Rattler St					
28	Rossi Alfonso	23		m	s	"	yes			Cerasuolo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 12	no	Cousin Fedele Costanzo - Phila Pa 525 Rattler St					
29	Baldassare Pietro	18		m	s	"	yes			Salmona	N Y	yes	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Andrea Pallonza NY 48 Mulberry St					
30	Fraussere Michele	27		m	s	"	yes			Mileto	NY	yes	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Cadello Filippo NY 82 Mulberry St					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Tiberio Dolci, * of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Dolci
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June 1906

at NEW · YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edilio Giacosa, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ed. Giacosa

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW · YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13—1116

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Jan 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Scarcello Antonio	38		m	m	peasant	✓	no	Italy	South	S Giovanni Vors Frosinone Pa	no		by hmself	$40	1891 1904	brother in law Gambattista Pace 1 South 818 Monroe St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" wife Serafina	17		f	m			no	"	"	" " "	"		"			" " " " " "						
3	Melle Gatti Vincenzo	18		m	s	butcher	✓	no			Musso Fairmont W Va	yes		brother	$20	1902 1904	brother Michele 115 Spring St Fairmont						
4	Marone Vincenza	33		f	m	peasant		no			Nicola Solvay N Y	no		by her	" 60	1902	husband Michele de Maio 202 Erie Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Son Michele	4		m	s			no			" " "			mother		no	father " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Russo Antonio	18		m	s	peasant		no			Philadelphia Pa	yes		Uncle	" 20	no	Uncle Russo Vito 127 179 Anthony St	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Vetri Giuseppe	45		m	m	"		no			Tidioute Pa Hamburg Son	yes		Son	" 50	1902 1905	Son Filomasco Hamburg Son W Va Vetri	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	" wife Matilde	34		f	m	"		no			" " "	"		Son		no	Son " " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Masdea M.a Rosa	27		f	m	"		no			Francavilla Sul Mare New Rochelle	yes		husband	" 60	no	husband Ianello Antonio 244 Union Ave New Rochelle	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	" Son Vincenzo	2		m	s			no			" " "			father		no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Borza Vincenza	18		f	s	housework		no			Pisoto Benedetto Pa	yes		father	" 10	no	Son in law Barra Alessio 50 Ferry 135 Syracuse N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	ADMITTED Borza Vincenza	166		f	wd	housework		no			Pisoto Benedetto Pa	yes		Son	" 20	no	Son in law Barra Alessio 50 Ferry 135 Syracuse N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	De Santis Egidia	26		f	s	Dressmaker	✓	yes			Pisoto Benedetto	no		by hmself	" 10	no	brother De Santis Innocenzo 50 Ferry St 183 Utica	no	no	no	no	good	(Mad)
14	Oliverio Marianna	25		f	m			no			Catri Nicodemo	yes		husband	600	no	husband Salvatore Ravante 622 Elm St	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Son Pasquale	4		m	s			no			" " "	"		father	=	no	father " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	De Carlo Vito	31		m	m	peasant		yes			Borgiano Cancellara Pa	no		by hmself	" 50	no	brother Francesco 1 Box 82 Cancellara	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	" wife Vita	24		f	m			yes			" " "	"		husband	=	no	brother in law " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	" Son Angelo	2		m	s			no			" " "	"		father	=	no	Uncle " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	" Son Domenico	10	m	f	s			no			" " "	"		"	=	no	Uncle " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Corillo Paolo	32		m	m	peasant		no			Borgiano Cancellara Pa	no		by him	" 30	no	Cousin Pietro Pandaro Roma Via 115 Cancellara Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Damiano M.a Nicolarata	41		f	m			no			Borgiano " N. Y.	yes		husband	" 30	no	husband Evangelo 112 Antonio N.Y. 33 E. 10th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	" Son Vito	13		m	s			no			" " "	"		father	=	no	father " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Colucci Anna Rosa	26		f	m			no			Esperance Schoharie Co	yes		husband	" 12	no	husband Ciccio Francesco Hamburg Pa East Pine St 2	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Son Vito	1		m	s			no			" " "	"		father	=	no	father " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	ADMITTED De Vito Antonio	40		m	m	peasant		yes			Pacula Benevento	no		Son	" 20	1903 1905 NY	Son Michele 137 21 St Bklyn					good	no
26	ADMITTED " daughter Angela	13		f	s			no			" " "	"		brother	=	"	brother					good	no
27	ADMITTED " Son Antonio	10		m	s			no			" " "	"		brother	=	"	brother					good	no
28	Schiabella Guiseppe	28		m	m	Shoemaker		yes			Pacula Benevento	yes		by him	" 40		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.					good	no
29	Barone Michele	27		m	m	peasant		no			S Lucia Cosa Benevento	yes		cousin	" 20	no	cousin Cosmo Cannello 117					good	no
30	De Marco Fortunato	19		m	s	Servant		no			Rocco a V.o Benevento	yes		husband	" 40	no	husband Vincenzo Mercurio 10 Hamburg					good	no

Surname amended. Central Office circular letter of 4/25/1906

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ruggero Deleo, of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Deleo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan. 1906

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fellix D. Vanzanco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. D. Vanzanco

Sworn to before me this day of Jan. 1906

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7 11—1115

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cureio Carmela	40		m		pleasant		no															
ADMITTED 2	daughter Carmela	18		s				no															
ADMITTED 3	" Son Raffaele	15		m	s			no															
4	Cerrone Filomena	30		f	m	housework		yes															
5	Dipinto Michele	40		m	s			no															
6	daughter Raffaela	8		f	s			no															
7	Son Saverio	5		m	s			no															
8	Son Vincenzo	3		m	s			no															
ADMITTED 9	Labaguara Maria	37		f	m	pleasant		no															
ADMITTED 10	Dipinto Teresa	7		f	s			no															
ADMITTED 11	Son Luigi	3		m	s			no															
12	Evaro Salvatore	42		m	m	peasant		yes															
13	De Stefano Maria Raffaela	30		f	m	at		yes															
14	Volpe Salvatore	23		m	m	at		yes															
ADMITTED	Sarmone Wife Anna	23		f	m	at		yes															
16	Guida Maria Vittoria	23		f	M	Dress		yes															
ADMITTED 17	Sornaduzo Pasquale	11		f	s			no															
ADMITTED 18	Guida Pasquale	36		m	m	Labor		no															
19	Tornuola Luigi	18		m	s	"		no															
20	Venosa Anna	40		f	m	wife		no															
ADMITTED 21	Son Francesco	10		m	s	"		no															
ADMITTED 22	Romano Biagio	28		m	m	Labor		no															
23	Varalla Rosario	35		m	m	"		no															
24	Basile Francesco	18		m	s	"		no															
25	Russo Santo	31		m	s	"		no															
26	Tuono Maria Francesca	17		f	s	Farmwork		no															
27	Sister Santa	12		m	s	"		no															
28	Mazzarella Salvatore	16		m	s	workman		yes															
29	Pirre Caterina	28		f	s	housewife		no															
30	Ferrise Giovanni	17		m	s	peasant		no															
31	Cassaro Giuseppe	42		m	m	Laborer		no			Bella	New York	yes	by her	$ 40	1894	husband Vincenza Scaramuzzo 602 E 148 St N.Y.						
32	Son Raffaele	15		m	s			no			"	"	"	mother	14		father " " "						
33	Son Salvatore	12		m	s			no			"	"	"	mother			father " " "						
34	Cerrone Filomena	30		f	m	housework		yes			Baldissero	New York	yes	husband	" 70		husband Capurso Giuseppe et al. Thompson St 30						
35	Dipinto Michele	40		m	s			no			"	"	"	father			father " " "						
36	daughter Raffaela	8		f	s			no			"	"	"	"			father " " "						
37	Son Saverio	5		m	s			no			"	"	"	"			father " " "						
38	Son Vincenzo	3		m	s			no			"	"	"	"			father " " "						
39	Labaguara Maria	37		f	m	pleasant		no			S. Lorenzo Bell	New York	yes	husband	" 60		husband Di Donato Giuseppe 117 Mulberry St 112					Dr.	Means Corneal Opacity
40	Dipinto Teresa	7		f	s			no			"	"	"	father			father " " "						
41	Son Luigi	3		m	s			no			"	"	"	"			father " " "						
42	Cassaro Giuseppe	42		m	m	Laborer		no			Cassaro Trap	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 40		brother in law Gaetano Cannone 1 Peng Pa 2747 Ruttler St Phila Pa						
43	De Stefano Maria Raffaela	30		f	m	at		yes			Monteleone	Philadelphia Pa	yes	husband	" 60		husband Vincenzo de Stefano 1734 Lombard St Phila						
44	Volpe Salvatore	23		m	m	at		yes			Monteleone	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 30		uncle Pellegrino Gaetano 1 Peng Pa Rusan St 5500						
ADMITTED	Sarmone Wife Anna	23		f	m	at		yes			"	"	"	"			" " " " " "						
46	Guida Maria Vittoria	23		f	M	Dress		yes			Collano	Long Branch NJ	yes	husband	" 10		husband Pasquale Capello Long Branch 210 Goff St						
ADMITTED 47	Sornaduzo Pasquale	11		f	s			no			Collano	Long Branch NJ	yes	father	" 10		father Pasquale Long Branch 210 Goff St						
ADMITTED 48	Guida Pasquale	36		m	m	Labor		no			Collano	Long Branch NJ	no	Br in law	" 20		Wife brother in law Capello Pasquale Long Branch 210 Goff St						
49	Tornuola Luigi	18		m	s	"		no			Collano	Goff Pa	yes	by him	" 10		brother Angelomenna Box 153 Goff Pa						
50	Venosa Anna	40		f	m	wife		no			Oliveano Sto	Cincinnati Ohio	yes	husband	" 30		husband Romanello Pitte Cincinnati 220 E Sixth St						
ADMITTED 51	Son Francesco	10		m	s	"		no			"	"	"	father			father " " " "						
ADMITTED 52	Romano Biagio	28		m	m	Labor		no			S. Giovanni Fiore	Glens Falls N.Y.	yes	Son	" 20		Son Romano Giovanni Glens Falls N.Y.						
53	Varalla Rosario	35		m	m	"		no			S. Giovanni Fiore	Glens Falls N.Y.	yes	Son	" 20		Son Giovanni Glens Falls N.Y.						
54	Basile Francesco	18		m	s	"		no			S. Giovanni Fiore	Huxley Wisc	yes	Br in law	" 20		Brother in law Francesco Basile Box 220 Huxley Wisc						
55	Russo Santo	31		m	s	"		no			Corrigliano	Salerno Pa	no	by him	" 12	1901 Salerno Pa	Brother in law Tuono Francesco Box 146						
56	Tuono Maria Francesca	17		f	s	Farmwork		no			Corrigliano	Salerno Pa	no	by her	" 8		father Francesco Tuono Salerno Pa Box 146						
57	Sister Santa	12		m	s	"		no			"	"	"	"			father " " " "						
58	Mazzarella Salvatore	16		m	s	workman		yes			Corrigliano	Brooklyn NY	yes	brother	" 47		brother Giuseppe Mazzarella 1783						
59	Pirre Caterina	28		f	s	housewife		no			S. Giovanni Fiore	Viola Pa	no	by her	" 20		132 Hay Goff Ave brother Giovanni 518 Montrose St						
60	Ferrise Giovanni	17		m	s	peasant		no			S. Giovanni Fiore	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 10		father Pasquale 301 Webster Ave Pitts Pa						

John F. Means

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7 11—1115 S. S. LIGERIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 In possession (or not) of ticket, money, or transportation, or amount paid, or labor to the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8																							
ADMITTED 1	Cureio Carmela	46	✓	f	m	pleasant		no			Isola	New York	yes	by her	$ 30	1896 1894 ny	husband Nicola Scaramuzzo 602 E 148 St. ny						
ADMITTED 2	daughter Carmela	18	✓		s						"	"	"	mother	14	"	father " " "	D. Cert Dislocation left hip						
ADMITTED 3	" Son Raffaele	15	✓	m	s				527	(505)	"	"	"	mother		"	father " " "							
4	Capirone Filomena	30	✓	f	m	housewife					Castelvetro	New York	yes	husband	" 12	no	husband Scarpitto Giuseppe ct 7 Thompson St 30							
5	Lapenta Michele	10	✓	m	s			no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " "							
6	daughter Raffaela	8	✓	f	s			no			"	"	"	"		no	father " " "							
7	Son Saverio	5	✓	m	s			no			"	"	"	"		no	father " " "							
8	Son Vincenzo	3	✓	m	s			no			"	"	"	"		no	father " " "							
ADMITTED 9	Sabaguara Maria	37	✓	f	m	private		no			S. Lorenzo Bell	New York	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Di Nonato Giuseppe ny		Never	Consul	Capacity		
ADMITTED 10	Di Nonni Teresa	7	✓	f	s			no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " "							
11	Son Luigi	3	m	s				no			"	"	"	"		no	father " " "							
12	Crario Salvatore	42	✓	m	m	peasant		no			Cassaro Sup.	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 40	no	brother in law Tavilaro Carmine 1 Peng Pl 549 Bartlett St Pburg Pa							
13	De Stefano Raffaela	30	✓	f	m	"		no			Montella	Philadelphia Pa	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Vincenzo de Stefano Phila							
14	Volpe Salvatore	23	✓	m	m	"		no			Montella	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 30	no	uncle Stefano Giuliano Pburg Pa 724 & 726 St Susan St 3500							
ADMITTED 15	Vigo Anna	23	✓	f	m	"		no			"	"	"	"		no	" " " " " "							
ADMITTED 16	Guida Maria Vittoria	22	✓	f	M	dressmaker		no			Colliano	Long Branch N.J.	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Pasquale Capello Long Branch 210 Goff St							
ADMITTED 17	Tornaturo Pasquale	11	✓	f	s			no			Colliano	Long Branch N.J.	yes	father	" 10	no	father Pasquale Long Branch 210 Goff St							
ADMITTED 18	Guida Pasquale	36	✓	m	m	laborer		no			Colliano	Long Branch N.J.	no	by him in law	" 20	no	brother in law Capello Pasquale Long Branch 210 Goff St							
19	Tornicola Luigi	18	m	s				no			Colliano	Goff Pa	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother Angelamena Box 157							
20	Tenosa Anna	46	✓	f	m	housework		no			Oliveto Citra	Cincinnati Ohio	yes	husband	" 20	no	husband Romanelli Rose Cincinnati Ohio 220 E Liberty St							
21	Son Francesco	10	m	s				no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " " "							
ADMITTED 22	Romano Biagio	28	m	m	laborer			no			S Giovanni Jovo	Glens Falls N.Y.	yes	brother	" 5	no	Romano Glens Falls							
ADMITTED 23	Scarella Rosario	25	m	m	"			no			S Giovanni Jovo	Glens Falls N.Y.	yes	son	" 20	no	Son Giovanni Glens Falls N.Y.							
24	Basile Francesco	18	m	s	"			no			S Giovanni Fiore	Hurley Wise	yes	brother in law	" 20	no	Scarcella brother in law Francesco Greco							
25	Ariso Santo	31	m	s	"			no			Corigliano	Eskdale Pa	no	by him	" 12	99 Gallon Pa	Box 220 Hurley Wise brother in law Vuono Francesco Box 146							
26	Vuono M.a Francesca	17	f	s	housework			no			Corigliano	Eskdale Pa	no	by her	" 8	no	father Francesco Vuono Eskdale Pa Box 146							
27	Sister Paula	12	m	s				no			"	"	"	"		no	father " " " "							
28	Mazzanella Salvatore	16	✓	m	s	workman		yes			Corigliano	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	brother	" 17	no	brother Guiseppe Mazzanella 172							
29	Perri Caterina	28	✓	f	s	housewife		no			S Giovanni Jovo	Phila Pa	no	by her	" 30	no	132 Wyoff Ave brother Gustavano 510 Monroe St							
30	Ferrise Giovanni	17	m	s				no			S Giovanni Jovo	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 40	no	father Pasquale 801 Webster Ave Pburg Pa							

John F. Marsh

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ameryo DeLuc, of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan., 190 6

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1145

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gallo D. Chiarenzo, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. D. Chiarenzo

Sworn to before me this day of Jan. 190 6

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1145

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1145

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jany 10, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Egizio Vincenzo	31		f	m	Barcaiuolo	yes				Ranella Phila. Pa		yes	husband	$ 4	no	husband Pasquale di Francesco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Son Tommaso	4		m	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " "						
3	Son Antonio	2		m	s			no			" "		"	"		no	father " " "						
4	Posteraro Francesco	54		m	m	mason		no			Amantea Cyndale Pa		yes	by him	$ 50	no	Son Giuseppe Salvatore Ryndal Pa					Good	no
5	wife Rosa	54		f	m	housewife		no			" "		"	husband		no	Son " " "					Good	no
6	daughter Maria Grazia	28		f	s			yes			" "		"	father		no	brother " " "					Good	no
7	Specchio Guiseppe	28		m	m	peasant		yes			Sora Avello Ernesto Pa		no	by him	$ 25	00 Sook ny	Uncle Antonio Cocciughi Ernesto Pa					Good	no
8	Amante Francesco	20		m	s	"		yes			Amantea Antonio Pa		yes	"	$ 12	no	Cousin Guiseppe Bonavita Antonio Pa					Good	no
9	Santo Guido	18		m	s	"		yes			S. Pietro N.Y.		yes	"	$ 10	no	brother Gaetano 69 Wall St NY					Good	no
10	Teresa Laburu Specchio	26		f	m	a		no			Amantea Tabor Pa		yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Filippo Ruffone Tabor Pa					Good	no
11	daughter Giuseppa	2		f	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
12	Turgiuele Francesco	36		f	s	peasant		no			Amantea N.Y.		yes	by him	$ 52	no	Cousin Monica Sets 200 Center St NY					Good	no
13	Principe Vincenzo	14		m	s	Tailor		yes			Amantea Newark NJ		yes	father	$ 5	no	father Guiseppe Principe Newark 229 7th Ave					Good	no
14	Sister Giovanna	12		f	s			yes			" "		"	"		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
15	Sister Annunziata	9		f	s			no			" "		"	"		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
16	Forbillo Teresa	38		f	m	housework		no			Amantea Syracuse Pa		yes	husband	$ 9 00	no	husband Saverio Correlli Bore 6					Good	no
17	Son Michele	12		m	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
18	daughter Antonetta	7		f	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
19	Pelleri Teresa	48		f	m	peasant		no			S Pietro Red Bank NJ		yes	husband	$ 5	no	husband Saura Buonomo Red Bank NJ					Good	no
20	Son Michele	2		m	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
21	daughter Lucia	7		f	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
22	Latte Vincenzo	19		m	s	peasant		no			Amantia Spaighar Pa		yes	by him	$ 20	no	cousin Giovanni Bore - Spaighar Pa					Good	no
23	Lamonte Marco	25		m	s	"		yes			Romero Vc Newark NJ		yes	cousin	$ 10	no	cousin Angelo Zeppo Newark					Good	no
24	Chiero Maddalena	26		f	m			no			Romero Vc Newark NJ		yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Antonio Zeppo 25 Roff Newark					Good	no
25	Evangelista Michele	31		m	m	housework		no			Melfi N.Y.		yes	a	$ 60	no	husband Nicola Carmine 327 E 12 St NY					Good	no
26	daughter Lucia	2		f	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
27	Gazero Rosaria	26		f	m	peasant		no			Polla N.J.		yes	husband	$ 20	no	husband Nora 113 Tolstoi Jersey City 362 NJ					Good	no
28	Son Carmine	23		m	s			no			" "		"	father		no	father " " " " "					Good	no
29	Sarno Gaetano	25		m	m	carpenter		no			Polla N.J.		yes	by him	$ 10	no	Son father Sarno Vincenzo Newark NJ					Good	no
30	Zappe Giovanni	18		m	s	workman		yes			Cardinale N.J.		yes	brother	$ 10	no	brother Giuseppe 430 E 15 St NY					Good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

I, Luigi Dodero, declare that I am the LIGURIA from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Dodero
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan 1906

at NEW YORK

C H Houston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lolito Chiarcese, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr L Chiarcese

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Jan 1906

at NEW YORK

C H Houston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Baker Post Inn Inn

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Ja 13, 190 6

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6	Leo Donato	61	M	wid	laborer	yes	yes			Salandra	Hartford Ct	yes	Son in law	$17	1904 03 Hartford	Son in law Angioletta Corsina 29 Attorney Corso nephew Antonino Giuseppe Morella lane 28	no	no	no	no	Poor	no
7	Ceudonza Emanuele	42	M	M	laborer	no	no			Miglionico	N.J.	yes	nephew	$75	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
2																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8	Vasco Maria	23	F	M	peasant	no				Calvizzano	N.J.	yes	husband	$20	no	husband Luca Carmelo 178 Baxter St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	daughter Giuseppa	3	M	S		no				"	"	"	father		no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Normanno Stefano	23	M	S	peddler	no				Agnone	New Castle Pa	no	brother in law	$60	no	brother in law Domenico Pipoles Ingraham St New castle Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Ferrella Nicolino	25	M	M	laborer	yes				Agnone	N.J.	yes	lighting	$20	no	brother in law Francesco Giovanna 17 Ward St	no	No	No	no	Good	No
12	Dante Oreste	16	M	S	tailor	no				Castel monte	N.J.	yes	father	no	no	father Domenico Dante 178 1st Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Chiarella Domenica	46	F	wid		yes				castel monte	N.J.	yes	husband	$10	no	husband Domenico Dante 178 1st Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Gorga Maria	55	F	M	peasant	no				Caggiano	N.J.	yes	husband	$20	1900 to 2	husband Rosario Attillo Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Manzera Angela	34	F	M	"	no				Caggiano	N.J.	yes	husband	$20	no	husband Vincenzo Malpede 28 madison St 28	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	daughter Assunta	7	F	S	"	no				"	"	"	father		no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Fidanza Giuseppe	31	M	M	painter	yes				Piedmonte d	Brooklyn	no	brother in law	$12	no	brother in law Vincenzo Racco 1433 Bronx St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Mezzullo Ferdinando	25	M	S	Shoemaker	yes				Piedmonte d	N.J.	yes	brother in law	$12	no	brother in law Domenico Nicola 132 1st Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Pagano Antonio	29	M	M	peddler	yes				Sacco	Walston Pa	no	big bug	$15	no	cousin Salvatore Lucido Walston Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Cinello Giuseppe	33	M	M	fe	yes				Piaggine	Walston Pa	no	"	$14	1904 07	Come	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Monaco Rosa	24	F	M	"	no				Sacco	Walston Pa	no	brother	$25	no	husband Alberico Giovanni Walston Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Monaco Rosa	24	F	M	"	no				Sacco	Walston Pa	no	"	$15	1904 07	brother in law Carlo Sabato Walston Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	ADMITTED Andrina Raffaele	11	M	S		yes				Pranella	Philadelphia Pa	yes	aunt	$20	no	Relative Francesca de Andrina Brooklyn	no	no	no	no		
24	ADMITTED Andrina Emidio	46	M	M	Shoemaker	yes				Pranella	Philadelphia Pa	yes	big bug	$50	no	nephew Ernesto Antonucci 1018 Ellsworth Ave Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Conte Alfredo	22	M	S	workman	yes				Pranella	Philadelphia Pa	yes	father	$20	no	father Raffaele Conte 918 Montrose St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	ADMITTED Pace Marina	20	F			yes				Pranella	Newark NJ	no	big bug	$	no	father Domenico Ruleri 75 St Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	ADMITTED Pace Carmela	14	F	S		yes				Pranella	Newark NJ	yes	father	$40	no	father Domenico Ruleri 75 St Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	ADMITTED Pittoni Antonia	24	F	M	seamstress	yes				Pranella	N.J.	yes	big bug	$40	no	husband Antonio Antonucci 917 40 Ave Long Island City	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Stefanello Giovanni	38	M	S	peddler	no				Ciancella	Phila Pa	no	big bug	$12	no	cousin Luigi di Domenico Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	ADMITTED Cirioso Lucia	55	F	M	housewife	no				Pranella	Newark NJ	yes	husband	$4	no	husband Gaetano di Ilio Newark Gansevoort St 13	no	no	no	no	Good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lorenzo DeLuca, of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do declare solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. DeLuca
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18 day of July 1906

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pallito Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pallito Francesco

Sworn to before me this 18 day of July 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1114

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 23-DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10 1906

NEW YORK

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mercurio Maddalena	30		f	m	housewife	no	no	Italy	Italian	Grumo Appula	New York	yes	by her	$8.20	no	husband Pasquale Cassano 61 E. 7th	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Pasquale	7		m	s			no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	son Nicola	3		m	s			no			"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	son Vito	10	m	m	s			no			"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pansarino Mª Lucia	34		f	m	housewife	no	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	by her	" 20	no	husband Vito Cassano 61 E. 7th 1029 Basement 165 E.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	daughter Mª Lucia	14		f	s			no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	daughter Gaetana	7		f	s			no			"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	son Guiseppe	3	m	m	s			no			"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Pansarino Mª Gaetana	18		f	s	housewife	yes	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	by him	" 12	no	Uncle Cassano Vito 61 E. 7th & Nicola 61 E. 7th	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Servidio Luigi	22		m	s	stone cutter	yes	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	brother	" 20	no	brother Francesco 165 E. 102nd & 61 E. 7th 1029 Basement	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Di Maggio Pietro	21		m	s	peasant	yes	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	cousin	" 20	no	cousin Vito Mirabrand 210 W. 35th & 6th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Servidio Rosa	22		f	s	housewife	yes	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	by her	" 14	no	brother Vito W. 58th St. New	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cosseano Paola 42/3123	24		f	m			no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	husband	" 20	no	husband assassino Guiseppe 61 E. 7th 2301 E. 116th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	ADMITTED Minervo Carlo	60		m	wd	peasant		no			Torretto	New York	yes	son in law	" 20	no	son in law Regina Romanico 61 E. 7th 645 W. 52nd St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Di Mauro Rosa	22		f	m	housewife	yes	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	by her	" 12	no	husband Elisabetta Ernesto 61 E. 7th 623 E. 138th St.	No	Mother	no	Imprisonment		no
16	Di Mauro Grania	19		f	s			no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	by her	" 12	no	Uncle Mariano Regina 61 E. 7th 623 E. 138th St.	no	no	No	no	good	no
17	Grasso Angelo	19		f	s	housework	yes	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	by her	" 12	no	brother Vincenzo 61 E. 7th 2362 3rd Ave Basement	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	De Nota Teresa	20		f	s	housewife	yes	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	husband	" 12	no	brother Leonardo 61 E. 7th 693 9th Ave 47th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Savino Domenico	23		m	s	peasant	no	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	"	" 20	no	Uncle Flavio Guiseppe 61 E. 7th 628 W. 36th St apt	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Sister Anna	19		f	s			no			"	"	"	"	"	no	Uncle " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Reguia Anna	21		f	s	housewife	no	no			Grumo Appª	New York	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Donato 165 E. 102nd & 10 Ave 33 St. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Saraceno Rocco	26		m	m	peasant	no	no			Saragiano	Newark	yes	nephew	" 12	no	nephew Vito Saraceno Newark 723 E. 6th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Incarnata Carmela	34		f	m	housework	yes	no	Italy	Italian	Gioia de marsi	Stonico	yes	husband	" 20	no	husband assegna Francesco Stonico 61 E. 7th Box 15	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	daughter Maria	9		f	s		yes	no			"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	daughter Angela	7		f	s		no	no			"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	daughter Giovanna	5		f	s		no	no			"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	son Ernesto	2		m	s		no	no			"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Incarnata Guiseppa	30		f	m	housework	yes	no			Gioia de marsi	Stonico	no	by her	" 20	no	husband Antonietta Gaetano Stonico Box 15	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	son Luigi	5		m	s		no	no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Saeava Mª Teresa	42		f	m	housewife	no	no			Salaudra	N J	yes	husband	" 12	no	husband Savino Lamonte NY 2072 1st Ave	No	Mother	No	Imprisonment		no

Ichele
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

N. Y. Form 69
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. LIGURIA arrived, 19 M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
121	Leio Andrea	8	24		1	To tel	Ry. Co. fld M. Morrisfield 227 St Charles Ave New Orleans La	Bald	1/11	10a	1	—	1
122	Lo Varco Luisa & 5ch	26	3/8	1	5	" husb	Hus, Salvatore Lagana, 3 Monroe Pl Brooklyn	Baldwin	1/10	4p	—	—	5
123	Monaco Rosa	5	21		1	" tel	Ry. to husb Fior Garbanese Talcotville Pa	Dehart	1/11	1p	1	1	1
124	Scafidi Benedetta	20	2		1	" sis	Sister, Terra, 114 E 107 St N Y C	Baldwin	1/10	6p	—	—	1
125	Ragazzi Alfonsia	6	10		1	" tel	Ry to husb Ettore Alberini Bridgeville Pa	Dehart	1/11	12m	1	1	1
126	Libretti Maria	9	24		1	" husb	Hus, Michele Vallano, 102 Fremont St Jersey City	Baldwin	1/10	4p	—	—	—
127	Bibechi Emilio & 3ch	28	17/20	4		" husb	Hus, Antonio Paolini, 14 Wall St Brooklyn	Baldwin	1/10	4p	—	—	4
128	Masteda Rosa & ch	6	9/10	2		" husb	Hus, Antonio Lorello, 133 Thompson St N Y C	Baldwin	1/10	4p	—	—	2
129	Di Nardo Pasq.	12	4		1	" tel	Ry Co to bro Raffaele Denardo 197 E 20 St Bayonne N J	Dehart	1/11	1p	1	1	1
130	Marcomini Adele & 5ch	5	24/29	6		" "	Husb Innocente Marcommi Seyfried Pa	Dehart	1/11	9p	24	18	28
131	Delli Gatti Vincenzo	8	3		1	" tel	Ry Co bro Michele Fairmont St N	Bald	1/11	1p	1	1	1
132	Di Labio Albertina ch & bro	5	2/4	1	2	" tel	" husb Vinc Desiderio 1730 S Penn Sq Phila Pa	Gusto	1/11	3p	2	2	2
133	Corelli Francesca & 3ch	8	25/28	4		" husb	Hus, Olex Calderia, 33 St 3d Ave N Y C	Baldwin	1/10	4p	—	—	4
134	Ferrari Maria	6	4		1	" int husb	Husb Luigi Bonini 20 Baxter St N Y C		1/11	10a	1	—	1
135	Lacava Maria	4	30		1	" husb	Hus, Leonis Lamonica, 355 E 105 St N Y C	Baldwin	1/10	4p	—	—	1
136													
137													
138													
139													
140													

50 51

F. I. Form 59
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. ~~LUIGIA~~ ILLYRIA arrived, 19 M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS Over one year old	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 91	Fidecaro Concetta & 2ch	31	15/19	4		To husb	Nus, Gaetano Marzano 346 E 20 N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/10	4.25	-	-	-
✓ 92	Bulzomi Annunziatta	32	1	1		tel	Cty. to Hust. Dino Sobelli 222 Rose Ave Long Island City	"	1/15	7.35	5	5	5
✓ 93	Fornicola Luigia	7	19	1		" tel	Bill to Brooklyn via N.Y. by Ferry	Baldwin	1/13	9.45	3	3	3
✓ 94	Toscano Paola	4	13	1		" husb	Nus, Geo. Cascia, 230 Arthur Ave. N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/10	4.30	-	-	-
✓ 95	Gionta Maria & 2ch	15	22/25	4		" husb	Hust Alias Giovanni 601 Cro. "B" Nyk	Tuttle	1/11	9.17	4	4	4
✓ 96	Stanislao Rosaria & 2ch	8	21/22	2		" husb	Nus, Dom. Calangelo 548 E. 33 N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/10	4.50	-	-	2
✓ 97	Servedio Rosa	4	13	1		" bro	Bro, Vito 26 E. 39	"	Warren	4.32	-	-	-
✓ 98	Lazzarella Salv.	7	28	1		" bro	Bro, Adolfo 132 Tyrone Ave, Bklyn.	Tuttle	4.27	-	-	1	
✓ 99	Regnia Anna	4	21	1		" bro	Corsini Mrs Fra Rizzo 417 E. 89 NYC		1/11	9.55	1	-	1
✓ 100	Linardi Eliz. & ch	11	13/14	1	1	" husb	Nus, Antonio Lilli, 11 Hoosick Rochelle N.Y.	Warren	1/10	4.25	-	-	-
✓ 101	Pignattelli Antonia & ch	30	9/10	2		" husb	Nus, Francesco Lia, 210 E 7	N.Y.C. Baldwin	"	4.30	-	-	-
✓ 102	Vaccaro Antonia & 4ch	13	23/27	5		" husb	Nus, Luigi Colombo, Hackensack N.Y.	Warren	"	4.25	-	-	-
✓ 103	Mucci Eliz. 2ch & mother	32	26/30	4		" tel	Cty E. Pasquale Pinto 97 Village Hartford Ct.	Bald	1/11	1	3	3	3
✓ 104	Trimboli Denis	21	17	1		" bro	Bro, Paulo 30 E 106	"	Warren	1/10	4.25	-	-	-
✓ 105	Veltri Teresa & 2ch	6	19/21	2		" tel	Hust. Benj. Lonzo 134 Ley. Ave Red Bank	Nyk	Bald	1/11	11.25	3	-	3
✓ 106	Balzarini Luis	5	25	1		" mother	Lio, Mario 469 3rd Ave N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/10	4.17	-	-	1
✓ 107	De Mauro Rosa & 2sis	4	18/19	2		" husb	Hust. Michele Camastro 69 E. 138	Nyk	Bald	1/11	9.50	2	-	2
✓ 108	De Fusco Allesandra & sis	9	17/18	2		" sis	Sio, Mrs. Rosina Jacca, 52 Mercberry N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/10	11	-	-	-
✓ 109	Terrone Filomena & 4ch	7	4/8	5		" husb	Hust. Gaio Lapenta 226 Sullivan	Nyk	Warren	1/11	9.40	5	-	5
✓ 110	Agri Maria & 3ch	22	25/28	1	3	" tel	Hust. Mario Marino Tenar Hst.		Tuttle	1/11	9.52	3	-	3
✓ 111	Petillo Luis'a	9	5	1		husb	Husb, Luis Cerino, 30 Carroll, Bklyn.	Warren	1/10	4.-	-	-	-
✓ 112	Malinaro Luis & cous	2	29/29	2		" tic tic et	Cty to cousin Emilio Montanaro Pontiac Dupage Co.	Baldwin	1/-	11	4	2	4
✓ 113	Di Girolamo Crazia	12	12	1		tel	Cty to. Uncle Franco Di Gerolamo Bro 92 Mc	Clarmont	Pa	11.50	1	-	1
✓ 114	Quintavalle Maria	52	6	1		cous	Corsini Mrs Fred Valenti 74 McDougall Nyk.	Bald	1/11	9.50	1	-	1
✓ 115	Tremalone Maria	12	9	1		cous	Corsini Mrs Luigi Lanzoni 74 McDougall	Tuttle	1/11	12.25	1	-	1
✓ 116	Fogliana Vincenzo	30	8	1		" bro in law	Dr. C. Carmela Lasappo C. 52 James, N.Y.C.	Warren	1/10	4.-	-	-	-
✓ 117	Pizzino Gaetano	29	4	1		" bro	Bro, Canna, 160 Thompson N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/10	4.25	-	-	-
✓ 118	Purginele Francesco	6	12	1		cous	Cous, Mrs Frank Lorenza 240 Elm, N.Y.	"	1/10	4.25	-	-	1
✓ 119	Carrella Salv.	9	6	1		" uncle	Uncle Pizza Isabella, 208 No 5 Bklyn.	"	"	4.-	-	-	-
✓ 120	Ferrari Luis	8	15	1		" to	Cty. to Frd. Morefield 227 St Chas. New Orleans La		1/11	16	1	-	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. LIGURIA arrived, 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST (Group)	MANIFEST (Number)	NUMBER OF ALIENS (One year old or under)	NUMBER OF ALIENS (Older than one year)	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED (By Inspector)	DISCHARGED (Date)	DISCHARGED (Time)	MEALS (Breakfast)	MEALS (Dinner)	MEALS (Supper)
✓	61 Consigli Maria	3	7		1	To uncle	Cmm. Antonio Coniglio 340 E 61 NYC	Bald.	1/11	9.55	/	/	/
✓	62 Bernardi Anastasia	3	8		1	" uncle	Uncle, Gaetano, 340 E. 61, N.Y.C.	Tuttle	1/10	3.56	-	1	-
✓	63 Pavaro Tiesno	30	7		1	" bro in law	Bro, Antonino, 95 Chrystie " "	"	"	4.30	-	1	-
✓	64 Gallucci Grazia 4ch	9	7/11		5	" husb	Nus, Giuseppe Fusco, 166 E. Leonard & Baldwin	"	"	4.15	-	5	-
✓	65 Calefete Carid	12	27		1	" husb	Nus, Francesco Bucci, 50 Skillman, BKlyn.	Tuttle	"	4.27	-	1	-
✓	66 Ruffo Edwardo	31	5		1	" 4 ch	Sis. Rec. to uncle Carmella Ruffo 997 Santa Rosa Ave. San Rico. Cal.		7/11		3	1	1
✓	67 Sisa Costanzo 3 ch	10	3/6		2	" husb	Nus, Francesco Capuzzi, 50 Skillman, BKlyn.	Tuttle	1/10	4.14	-	2	-
✓	68 Mencuria Addolfora 3ch	4	1/4	1	3	" husb	" " Carmine 1029 Prospect NYC	"	1/11	10.40	3	3	3
✓	69 Li Puma Randolfa 3 ch	24	12/13		4	" husb	" Paola Amildi 47 Jefferson Newark NJ	"	1/11	11.25	4	4	4
✓	70 D Agostino Maria 1	10	10		1	" bro	Ry. husb Antonio Di Mercantano 18 Monroe Genoa NY	"	1/11	3.20	1	2	1
✓	71 Greco Santa 3 ch	30	13/15		3	" husb	Husb. Demetrio Labate Rochester NY	Bald.	1/11	9.55	3	3	3
✓	72 Tramantano Luisa 3ch	27	25/27		3	" husb	Nus, Alessandro Sciambore, 274 Bridge BKlyn.	Tuttle	1/10	4.30	-	3	-
✓	73 Fee Maria 3 ch	26	2/4		3	" husb	Nus, Angelo Freyse, 5 Monroe, N.Y.C.	Baldwin	"	4.17	-	3	-
✓	74 Federico Antonia	30	12		1	" int husb	Husb. Martin Rizzo N - 9th Ave NYC	Barra	1/11	12.-	1	2	1
✓	75 Panzo Maria 3 ch	5	8/9		2	" tel	Ry. A. to husb Carmela Lucia Box 297. Davis W.Va	Tuttle	7/11	4.01	2	2	2
✓	76 Panzarino Lucia 3 ch	3	3/6		4	" husb	Nus, Vito Cassano, 1029 Prospect Ave. N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/10	4.15	-	-	-
✓	77 Arpino Carmela 3 ch	13	7/12		7	" husb	Nus, Alfonso Mangi, 208 So. 14 Ave, Mt. Vernon N.Y.	Tuttle	"	4.26	-	-	-
✓	78 Panzarino Maria	4	9		1	" uncle	Uncle, Vito Cassano, 1029 Prospect Ave, N.Y.C	"	"	4.20	-	-	-
✓	79 Ferrise Giov.	7	30		1	" tel	Ry to Sister Pasquale Ferrise 801 Webster Pittsburgh Pa	Gehart	1/11	12.25	2	3	2
✓	80 Proto Andrea	15	3		1	" cous	Cousin, Antonio Cirella, 208 So 14th Ave	Mt Vernon N.Y. Tuttle	1/10	4.25	-	-	-
✓	81 Manisera Angela 2 ch	5	13/14	2		" husb	Nus, Tin Malpede, 28 Madison St. N.Y.C.	"	"	4.17	-	-	-
✓	82 Busoni Silvio	5	6		1	" bro	Bro, Luigi, 103 Mott Bridge,	"	"	4.25	-	-	-
✓	83 Gorga Maria	5	14		1	" husb	Nus, Rosario Intilles, 65 Mall,	" Baldwin	"	4.15	-	-	-
✓	84 De Palo Teresia	4	16		1	" bro	Bro, Franco 403 11th St	" Tuttle	"	4.20	-	-	-
✓	85 De Marco Fortunato	6	30		1	" tel	Italian Sor. 8-10. Charleston	" Gehart	1/15	2.10	5	5	5
✓	86 De Santis Aglida	8	13		1	" bro	Bro, Enrico, 21 Alabama Ave, BKlyn	Barra	1/10	4.30	-	-	-
✓	87 Uberti Teresia	6	29		1	" sis	Sis, Mrs Jno Prato, 14- 4, New Rochelle	Baldwin	"	4.25	-	-	-
✓	88 Mobilio Maria	10	19		1	" bro	Bro, Nicola, 32 E 14, N.Y.C.	"	"	4.10	-	-	-
✓	89 Chiarella Domenica 3ch	5	12/13	2		" husb	Nus, Dom Carle, 212 Front	"	"	4.20	-	-	-
✓	90 Barone Carmela 2ch	20	26/26	3		husb	Nus, Ignazio Tasca, 44 Monroe	Barra	"	4.-	-	-	-

N. Y. Form 60
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Approved

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. LIGURIA arrived, 19 M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
31	Scalone Teresia & 2ch	14	15/17		3	To husb	Hus, Michelonio, 3 y 8 Leonard, 13 Ry	Baldwin	1/10	4.10	–	3	–
32	Sidotti Benadetta	31	16		1	" cous	Cousin Annunziatano Sidotti 510 E 84 NYC	Watts	1/11	9.25	/	/	/
33	Talevi Maria & 3ch & bro	17	22/26		4	" husb	Hus, Cesare Fornaciare, 321 Eddy N.J.C	Tuttle	1/10	4.01	–	4	–
34	Talevi Gaetano	17	25		1	" bro in law	Bro, " " " " " "	"	"	4.03	–	1	–
35	Flumellini Teresa & 2ch	14	16 21	1	3	" husb	Hus, Socarsi Scalone, 378 Leonard "	Warren	"	4	–	3	–
36	Sefarian Missak	33	26		1	" fr	Srd. G.S. Antonopulos 116 Broad NYC	Tuttle	1/11	4.19	/	2	/
37	Silberman Semel	33	15		1	" father	Feder Edwin 271 E 3. NYC	Bald	1/11	11.3	/	/	/
38	Cigne Maria	28	27		1	" husb	Husb. Gerucamo Turco 300 W. 135 NYC	Tuttle	1/11	10.40	/	/	/
39	Inderieri Maria & 2ch	12	1/3		3	" husb	Dy. Co. to husb. Sco. Cologero 570 S. Clinton Trenton NJ	"	1/11	3.4	3	6	3
40	Nardo Rosario	21	21		1	" tel	Bro. Luigi Siciliano, Box 211, Caldwell	Baldwin	1/10	4.3	–	1	–
41	Ucebba Francesca	21	25		1	" husb	Husb. Salvatore Gangitano 488-10 E 11 St NYC	"	1/11	9.55	/	/	/
42	Raia Maria	34	15		1	" bro	Bro. Gaetano Box 257 Madison NJ	Tuttle	1/11	10.46	/	/	/
43	Evangelista Michele & ch	6	25/26		2	" husb	Hus, Nicolo Cameruo, 210 E 108 NYC	Warren	1/10	3.5	–	2	–
44	Carnevicale Maria & ch	15	14/15		2	" husb	Hus, Antonio Barrigua, 11 Mulberry	Baldwin	"	4.10	–	2	–
45	Mondello Maria	19	28		1	" husb	Son, Salvatore Adorino, 3c 3 E 107	"	"	4.33	–	1	1
46	Incarniati Luis'a & ch	4	28/29		2	" tel	Hus, Gaetano Antonelli, 6 Lela a, N.Y.	"	"	5	–	2	2
47	Venosa Anna & ch	7	20/21		2	" tel	Dy Co to Guttorio Bevagna 220 E 6 Cincinnati O.	Tuttle	1/10	2.15	4	6	4
48	Tovino F'ca	19	23		1	" bro	Bro, Calcedone, 134 E 14, N.Y.C.	Warren	1/10	4	–	1	–
49	Di Carero Rosario & ch	6	27/28		2	" husb	Hus, Antonio Maria, 342 E 113	"	"	4	–	2	–
50	Mercogliano Alfreda	12	17		1	" cous	Cous, Mrs Nicolano Tolino, 338 E 115	Baldwin	"	4.05	–	1	–
51	Restovo Maria & 2ch	21	22/24		3	" husb	Hus, Fran Bonoro, 2072 2nd	Tuttle	"	4.08	–	3	–
52	Giglio Caterina & ch	19	21/22		2	" husb	Hus, Fran Gruggia, 23 Ely	Baldwin	"	4	–	2	–
53	Brozza Rosa	11	29		1	" bro	Bro Pietro 94 Stillman Bklyn	Tuttle	1/11	10.57	/	/	/
54	Santerno Caryela	16	1		1	Lab, husb	Bro. Pasquale Box 340 Cold Spring NJ	Bald	1/15	9.2	5	5	5
55	Tassano Luis	12	6		1	" tel	Dy. Co. to Sis Brunno Tassano 197 E 20. Elizabeth	Tuttle	1/11	4.50	/	2	/
56	Tripodi Carmela & 3ch	21	5/9		4	" tel	So. Pac. to husb. Carmelo Ruffo 227 Santa Rosa Ave San. Cruz Cal	"	1/9	9.55	4	8	4
57	Incurniati Carmela & 4ch	4	23/27		5	"	Husb. Francisco Bisigna Chelsea NJ	Bald	1/11	11.55	5	10	5
58	Benevento Innocenta & c	10	3/5	2	2	" husb	Hus, Michele, Conno, 411 W Kent Ave, BKlyn	Tuttle	1/10	3.50	–	2	–
59	Carelli Vinc'o	10	4		1	" bro, in law	Bro, Antonio Noce, 922 Kent Ave, BKlyn	Baldwin	"	"	–	1	–
60	Celentano Luis	26	26		1	" bro	Bro, Tito Celentano, 1410 Mad Ave NYC	Warren	"	"	–	1	–

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. LIGURIA (FLORIO LINE) arrived, Jan. 13th. 1906 19 M., from 31

OK

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Fedrizzi Luis'a [illegible]	A	1		1	To be	Pmd. to B. L. Bro. Stevens Sunny Side Cork	Dehart	1/11	12m	7	3	7
2	Maimone Ferdinand	25	1		1	" notified	Bro. Law, Antonio Tajarelli, 305 E 107 N.Y. C.	Baldwin	1/10	3.45	—	1	—
3	Vecchio Filadelfo	23	23		1	" tel	Ry. D. to Comm. Cuco Sebastiano 206 E. 10. Omaha Neb	Gillette	1/11	3m	1	2	1
4	Intrabartolo Maria	25	22		1	" bro	Bro, Giuseppe, 422 Hudson, N.Y. C.	Tuttle	1/10	3.45	—	1	—
5	Abbate Luis'a	23	21		1	" mother	Sister, Francesca, 104 Hamilton "	Baldwin	"	"	—	1	—
6	Battaglia Benedetta & ch	16	17/18		2	" sis	Father, Luis Nimarco, 640 E. 14, "	"	"	"	—	2	—
7	Roberto Luis'a	23	11		1	" bro	Bro, Luigi, 318 E. 107, "	Warren	"	"	—	1	—
8	Giarrantano Santa & sis	21	7/8		2	" bro	Bro, Arcangelo, 341 Van Brunt, Brooklyn	Tuttle	"	3.46	—	2	—
9	Bonfiglio Antonio	23	2		1	" sis	Bro-in-law, Vito Rizzo, 15 Leroy, N.Y. C.	Baldwin	"	4.45	—	1	1
10	Provenzano Francesca & ch	25	16/17		2	" to	Husb. Gaetano Rizzo 3940 3rd.	Baldwin	1/11	9m	7	7	7
11	Fantanella Maria	21	17		1	" bro	Bro, Luis, 308 Melrose, Brooklyn	Tuttle	1/10	3.52	—	1	—
12	Di Bartolo Rosalia	26			1	" bro	Bro, Alfredo, 332 E 63, N.Y. C.	Baldwin	"	4	—	1	—
13	Lazzaro Caterina ch	15	20/21		2	" husb	Bro, Clemente Condella, 165 Newton, Bklyn	"	"	4.10	—	2	—
14	Scimecca Marianna	22	13		1	" sis	Sister, Colegio Simeone, 107 Penn, Bklyn	"	"	3.20	—	1	—
15	Storai Rosino	16	4		1	" tel	Ry. D. to fd Simeone Evangeliff 215 Plum St Louis Mo.	Tuttle	1/11	3m	1	2	1
16	Kyriakon Michael	17	6		1	" tel	" " Uncle Christo Orettos 391 W. 63. Cleveland "	"	1/11	3.35	1	2	1
17	Lercara Salv. & fr.	21	15/16	2		" bro	Bro, Gaspare 415 E 18 "	Tuttle	1/10	4.—	—	2	—
18	Fuccia Angela & ch	18	27/ 8	/ 2 /		" husb	Bro, Rosario Campione, 21 Monroe, N.Y. C.	Baldwin	"	3.45	"	—	1	—
19	Disimone Vincenza & ch	19	14/15	1	1	" husb	Bro, Rosario Ruggiero, 46 Hacker, "	Warren	"	"	—	1	—
20	Conubbio Giov.	17	21		1	" uncle	Aunt, Lor Sarrupo, 76 Skillman, Bklyn	Tuttle	1/11	3.57	"	—	1	—
21	Renzi Bianca	13	21		1	" bro	Bro, Ercole & Enrico Renzi, 338 E 61 N.Y. C.	Baldwin	"	3.50	"	—	1	—
22	Bachi Antonio & sis	29	8/10		2	" sis	Sister, Mrs Salvatore Mazzo, 542 Gates Ave. Bklyn	Warren	1/10	4.	"	—	2	—
23	Stancampiano Angela	30	5		1	" husb	Bro, Luigi Sailors, 319 E 107 N.Y. C.	"	"	4.	"	—	1	—
24	Cornaggia Anna	61	15		1	" bro	Bro, Angelo, 432 E 15, "	Baldwin	"	4.10	"	—	1	—
25	Pietrafitta Annunziata & ch	29	5/6		2	" husb	Bro, Monzialo Calabrese, 187 Eliz "	Tuttle	"	4.03	"	—	2	—
26	Basile Rosa & bro	24	16/17		2	" bro in law	Bro, L, Luis Filisi, 27 Bedford "	Baldwin	"	4.05	"	—	2	—
27	Pandeli Nicola	16	8		1	" sec d. t.	Ry. to father Simon Evangeliff 215 Plum St Louis Mo.	Dehart	1/10	1m	7	7	7	7
28	Di Sante Almerinde	16	30		1	" uncle	Husb, Bro Luis Seino, 99 Nicholson, 13 Bkyn	Tuttle	1/10	4.05	—	1	—
29	Lo Presti Basilla ch & bro	18	29/30	1	2	" husb	Bro-in-Law, Luis Colotti, 46/48 Hacker, N.Y. C.	Baldwin	1/10	3.45	—	2	—
30	Virone Carmela 4 ch.	30	9/13		5	" husb	Bro, Van Ciccarello, 142 Marcy, Bklyn	Warren	"	3.45	—	5	—

Form 1512.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 38

S. S. Liguria (Floric Line) arrived Jan 10 1906, 190, M., from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	MANIFEST. Passengers.				CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
30m	85 Vergotis, George	17	4	1	L	P	C	Dr's memo	Mann	1/11	111	Exc				1/16	39	Schio	4 05								6	6	6
65f	86 Rivelli, Maddalena	11	15	1	"			Dr Cert	Reynolds							1/11	62	348	11 10								1	—	1
68f	87 Ficocelli, Brigida	12	26	1	"			"	Fitzgerald							1/11	59	348	11 10								1	—	1
42m	88 Kristo, Jovan	9	8	1	"				Schwartz							1/11	67	348	1 55								1	1	1
33f	89 Sterchele, Maria and nieces	6	18/20	3	"				Brophy							1/11	66	348	11 23								3	—	3
6f	Bruno, Caterina and Maria																										—	—	—
45m	90 Chiprios, Dimitrios	16	26	1	L	P	C		Yates	1/11	112	Exc	1/17	199	R.	1/17	72	N.S.D	10								7	7	7
46f	91 Curcio, Carmela and 2ch	7	1/3	3	"	"	"	Dr Cert	Mann							1/11	54	02	1 10								3	3	3
2m	92 Asaro Giovanni	13	17	1	"			Rel from Hosp 1/17 11th Galen.								1/12	43	200	1 30								—	1	—
19f	93 D'Erasmo, Angela	4	17	1	Rel from hosp 1/3 '06				Yates	1/13	197	Klund				1/4	117	D.S.M.	1215								1	2	1
3m	94 Lucchesi, Palmira	4	30	1	Det in hosp 1/3/06 Rel 1/5 am				Dezzi	1/5	4	N.S.				Landed 1/23 11 50 am											—	—	—
7f	95 Michiello, Rosina	11	19	1	Rel from hosp 1/11 10 am				Fitz							1/11	193	D.S.M.	2 30								—	1	—
20f	96 Galuzzo Angiella	3	2/5	2	"	"	"	2/3/06 Mitten		2/20	177	348				2/20	82	628.	330								—	2	—
																											23	21	23

Torajà

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. _____

S. S. _uria (Florio Line(arrived Jan 10 1906, 190, M., from

99

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.			CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date.	Def.—Excl. Page.	Def.—Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
49m	56	Costa, Salvatore wf and 2ch	19	6/10	5	I	P	C	HOLD withdrawn 1/11 Dis memo	DiMiceli									1/11	49 H&S	10				5	—	5
22m	57	Todero, Giuseppe	12	10	1	"			HOLD withdrawn 1/11 Dr's memo	Fitzgerald									1/11	69 Ex	2				1	1	1
22m	58	Zarantanello, Arcangelo	2	7	1	"			HOLD withdrawn 1/11	"									1/11	52 K	2				1	1	1
58m	59	Cataliotti, Salvatore	25	25	1	"				Rotz	1/11	81	2						1/11	41 K	7				1	1	1
55f	60	Gioioso, Lucia	5	30	1	"				Schwartz	1/11	24	Hol.						1/11	85 Excl	1				1	—	1
47m	61	De Bruno, Antonio	29	13	1	"				Alexander									1/11	86	2				1	—	1
39m	62	Tsangaeorgas, Teodor and son	17	1/2	2	"			Dr's memo	Mann									1/11	21	2				2	—	2
58f	63	Lavella, Caterina	10	10	1	"				Thiess									1/11	23 K	11				1	1	1
65f	64	Danielle, Necoletta and 2ch	14	1/4	4	"			Dr's memo	Mitchell	1/11	65							1/15	3 H&S	2				2	2	2
57m	65	Previto, Antonino and son	30	21/22	2	"				Leonard	1/11	66							1/11	54 Excl	1				28	28	28
7m	66	Rutini, Giulio	6		17	1	"			Brophy									1/11	50 K	2				1	1	1
36f	67	Giglioli, Amabilio	6		16	1	"			"									1/11	50 Excl	12				1	1	1
25m	68	Candido, Saverio	32	6		1	"		Dr Cert	Pruno	1/11	56	K	1/12	127	Excl			1/11	56 K	1	1/23/06	Liguria	Genoa	3	2	3
64f	69	Nardilli, Rosa*	12	7/9		3	"	*	"	Fitzgerald									1/11	57 H&S	11			Cattaro	1	3	—
39f		Bernardo, Anna M. and ch																									
45f	70	Calandrielldo, Antonia and 2ch	9	21/23		3	L	P	C	Dr Cert	English								1/11	48 H&S	10				3	—	3
40m	71	Vretos, Joannis	17		5	1	"				Mann	1/11	23	Lon.					1/13	97 K	1				3	3	3
18m	72	Bruscemi, Guiseppe	21		6	1	"				Reynolds								1/11	47 H&S	5				1	1	1
42m	73	Centonza, Emanuele	5		2	1	"				Schwatz								1/11	79 Excl	1				1	—	1
53f	74	Caferella, Marianna and 2ch	29	15/18		4	"		Dr's memo		Alex								1/11	39 H&S	10				4	—	4
59m	75	Pelonero, Giuseppe	25		13	1	"				Rotz	1/11	79	2					1/13	92 Excl	1				3	3	3
56f	76	Rozza, Vincenza	8		12	1	"		Dr Cert		Yates	1/11	77	Dr.					1/12	82 K	1				2	1	2
56m	77	Novellino, Antonio	12		15	1	"				Fitzgerald								1/11	88 Excl	1				1	1	1
61f	78	Di Leo, Donato	5		1	1	"		Dr's memo		Schwartz	1/11	76	2					1/12	119 Excl	10				2	1	2
10m	79	Santandrea, Giuseppe	4		27	1	"				Mitchell								1/11	88	2				1	—	1
30m	80	Ragni, Agostino	4		28	1	"				Mitchell								1/11	84	2				1	—	1
27f	81	Giammarco, Maria and 2ch	10	14/16		2	"		Dr Cert	HOLD withdrawn	Thiess								1/13	63 H&S	1	1/31	(Citizen)		3	3	3
63f	82	Papamarco, Maria R.	12		5	1	"		"		Fitzgerald	1/11	10	Dr.	1/21	97	C		1/13	168	Lloyd				3	3	3
			9		10	1	"				Schwartz								1/11	25 H&S	9			Cattaro	1	—	1
		wf and ch	6	4/6		3	"		Dr's memo		Brophy	1/11	58	H&S					1/15	16	Lloyd				15	15	15
																									113	86	1

Duplicate of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C.4 Form 1512.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No.

S. S. Liguria (Florio Line) arrived Jan 10 1906 ,190 , M., from 100

	Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	No.	Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def., Excl. Date	Page	Serial	Rehearings. Date	Page	Serial	Admitted. Date	Page	Serial	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officers.	MEALS. Breakfasts	Dinners.	Suppers.
✓	54f	29	Campagna, Giuseppina	5	16	1 I P C		DiMicoli						1/10	84	Ex 3	42										
✓	16f	30	Rispoli, Maria Grazia	28	29/30	2 "		Schlaar						1/11	32	Liv 11	20										
✓	21m		adopted brother Brunetti, Giovanni																								
✓	22m	31	Lazor, Kristo	9	9	1 I P C	t. t.	Schwartz	1/11	53	843	1/2	185	6													
✓	29f	32	Maggi, Anna and child	11	18/20	2 "		Reynolds	1/11	30	K			1/20	26	Liv	16 00				1/31	Liguria	Cravens Copy			
✓	10f	33	Messina, Letteria	21	20	1 "		Muller	1/11	43	Ex			1/15	15	Lloyd	2 45										
✓	30f	34	Basile, Santa and 3ch	30	17/20	4 "		Leonard	1/11	68	Ex	1		1/15	15	Lloyd	2 45										
✓	19m	35	Kandl, Koceny	33	20	1 "	Dr's memo	Raczkiewicz						1/11	103	Ex	1 50										
✓	46m	36	De Vita, Antonio and 2ch	8	25/27	3 "		Yates	1/11	74	2			1/11	90	2	1 30										
✓	47m	37	Pisciotta, Stefano	19	17	1 "		DiMicoli						1/11	100	Ex	1 50										
✓	25m	38	Schieh, Isaack	3	18	1 "	Dr's memo	Racz	1/11	106	Ex			1/12	85	Lvm	10 45										
✓	No D. 13f	39	Delia, Carmela	11	28	1 "		Reynolds						1/11	49	24	10 20										
✓	28m	40	Sciancalepore, Vito and wife	33	10/11	2 "	Dr's Memo	Racz						1/11	47	Lvm	11 30										
✓	56m	41	Bieggio, Romano	7	22	1 "		Mann	1/11	60	K			1/6	113	Phe	4 11										
✓	9f	42	Fidrensa, Giovanna and sister and guardian	2822/24		3 "		Schlaar						1/11	37	Lvm	11 50										
✓	37m		Mancuso, Giuseppe																								
✓	11f	43	Fornaturo, Pasqualina	7	17	1 I P C		Mann						1/11	93	Ex	1 25										
✓	25f	44	Guida, Maria and brother	7	16-18	2 "		Mann						1/11	93	Ex	1 25										
✓	36m	45	Pfeffer, Itzok	33	16	1 "		Racz	1/11	108	K			1/11	96	K	1 25										
✓	20m	46	Rizzo, Antonino	30	11	1 "		Leonard	1/11	67	K	1	40	K													
✓	54f	47	Rizzuti, Anna and dau(Di Christina)	28	11/12	2 "		Schlaar						1/11	46	Lvm	11 50										
✓	54f	48	Pittone, Annina and 2wards	5	26/28	3 "		Schwatz						1/11	6	Lvm	11 50										
✓	10f		Pace, Maria and Carmela																								
✓	54m	49	Scarcelli, Rosario	7	28	1 I P C		Mann						1/11	99	2	10 00										
✓	16f	50	Neri, Teresa and Francesco	30	3/4	2 "		Leonard						1/11	26	K	10 25										
✓	51f	51	Tumminello/ Maria and 2ch	18	1/3	3 "		Schlaar						1/11	51	Lvm	10 45										
✓	46m	52	Di Pentima, Emidio and coua	5	23/24	2 "		Schwartz	1/11	62	K			1/11	107	K	10 25										
✓	60m	53	Minerva, Carlo	4	14	1 "		Mitchell						1/11	52	Ex	1 25										
✓	47f	54	Grasso, Maria	20	6	1 "		Leonard						1/11	68	Ex	1 25										
✓	27f	55	Labogana, Maria and 2ch(Di Donato)	7	9/11	3 "		Mann						1/11	26	Lvm	11 00										

HOLD DISMISSED AND ORDERED DEPORTED.

Totals

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of

Form 2214.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. 101

S.S. SURIA (Floric Line) arrived Jan. 10, 1906. 190 M., from

	No.	Name	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def.—Excl. Date	Def.—Excl. Page	Def.—Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Reported. Date	Ship.	Officer.	Meals: Detained	Meals: Dining	Meals: Cooks
✓ 26m	1	Brocco, Albino	13	22 1	L P C		Schwartz							1/10	20	Em	3.00									
✓ 28m	2	Saccari, Giov. wf and 2ch and mother	25	18/22 5	"		Rotz							1/10	75	Em	4.25								1	
66f		Celse, Santa												—	—	—	—								5	
✓ 18f	3	Graffinino, Carmela and ch	22	11/12 2	L P C		Fitzgerald	1/11	62	Em				1/15	67	Mack	11.15									
✓ 40m	4	Stefanile, Raffaele	13	15 1	"		Schwartz	1/11	107	Em				1/14	2	Dons	11.10							10	10	10
✓ 25m	5	Popolo, Carmelo and sister	21	3/4 2	"		Reynolds							1/11	98	Em	1.20							4	3	4
✓ 19m	6	Valenza, Michele	19	11 1	"		DiMiceli							1/11	86	Em	11.50							2	4	2
✓ 29m	7	Sioris, Demetric and son and cousin	16	28/20 3	"		Yates							1/11	16	Lv	10.30							1	2	1
✓ 70m		Soulendicos, Demosthenes												—	—	—	—							3	3	3
✓ 9f	8	Fonso, Pasqualina and 2ch	14	22/24 3	L P C		Mitchell	1/10	63	Em				1/15	69	Mack	11.50							—	—	—
✓ 42f	9	Carubba, Giuseppa and 5ch	20	25/30 6	"		Leonard	1/10	72	Em				1/11	52	D&M	1.05							15	15	15
✓ 38m	10	Pittipaldo, Vincenso	13	16 1	"		Schwartz							1/10	61	Em	3.—							6	12	6
✓ 11m	11	Ferrare, Alberto	22	16 1	"		Fitzgerald	1/11	61	D&M				1/13	175	Lloyd	1.40							—	1	—
✓ 32m	12	Sparacio, Pietro	22	17 1	"		"	1/11	61	D&M				1/13	178	Lloyd	1.40							3	4	3
✓ 23m	13	Fischfeder, Samuel	55	17 1	"		Raczkiewicz	1/11	28	Jvh				1/11	68	Em	2.—							3	4	3
✓ 18m	14	Tordelo, Domenico	15	26 1	"		English							1/11	18	K	11.20							1	2	1
✓ 21m	15	Sabato, Puse	15	28 1	"		"							1/11	18	K	11.20							1	1	1
✓ 45m	16	Parmigiano, Ugo	13	19 1	"		Schwartz							1/11	34	Lv	11.30							1	1	1
✓ 54f	17	D'Allessandro, Grazia and 2ch	21	18/20 3	"		Reynolds							1/11	2	Kos	9.45							1	1	1
✓ 49f	18	Panetta, Rosa Maria	32	8 1	"		Bruno							1/11	72	L	10.25							3	3	3
✓ 55f	19	Pia, Barberina and son	17	23/24 2	"		Mann							1/11	70	Mack	11.20							1	1	1
✓ 15m	20	Di Sante, Alfredo	15	16 1	"		English							1/11	64	HS	11.15							2	2	2
✓ 57m	21	Loffredo, Sabino wf and 2ch	12	18/21 4	"		Fitzgerald							1/11	8	Kos	10.05							1	1	1
✓ 22m	22	Bruscese, Salvatore	32	7 1	"	wife and ch in hosp	Bruno	1/11	47	K				1/25	167	DD	3.30							4	4	4
✓ 48f	23	Speciale, Archangela and 4ch	27	3/6 5	"		Rotz							1/11	2	Kos	9.50							13	16	13
✓ 45f	24	Tringali, Maria and 2gr-ch	29	20/22 3	"		Alexander							1/11	44	Em	11.40							3	3	3
✓ 56m	25	Limardi, Food and ch	10	11/12 2	"		Thiess							1/10	78	Em	4.05							3	3	3
✓ 60f	26	Pogloica, Maria Rosa	16	30 1	"		English							1/11	10	Kos	10.10							—	2	—
✓ 50m	27	D'Alessio, Giovanni	15	5 1	"		English							1/11	14	Lv	10.20							1	1	1
✓ 34m	28	Cibelli, Vincenzo	33	12 1	"		Recs							1/11	12	Lv	10.15							1	1	1

Totals 56

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. McKenzie, master [*] of the British Steamship Bermudian from Hamilton, Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, ~~or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof~~, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List[s] or Manifest Sheet[s], ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List[s] or Manifest[s] concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

J. H. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of January 1906

at ———

Immigration Officer.

[*] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Archibald Edroy Leggis, Surgeon of the British Steamship Bermudian sailing thereunto, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Columbian University Washington D.C. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named hereto, and that the foregoing List[s] or Manifest Sheet[s], ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. E. Leggis M.D.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of January 1906

at ———

Immigration Officer.

[*] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

11—1115

28 28 5 1
16 16 16

4 24 25
12 — 10
14 24 35

INTERPRETED
"J. H. Brunel"
"as per usual"

~~I. C.~~
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~DEF.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~R. & D.~~
~~R. & C.~~
D. & C.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bermudian sailing from Hamilton Bermuda, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States? If so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in person or otherwise, and relationship (if any) of the person whom he intends to join in the United States	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Edmunds Jesse	65		M	S	Retired	Yes	Yes	British	English	Hamley Surrey England	New York returning to England via New	Yes	self	400	Yes 1903	Hamley Surrey England		No	No	Good	No
2	Marie Masters	28		F	S	nurse	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	Orange N.J.	Yes	self	over	Yes 1904	Mr Forest Ave Orange N.J.		No	No	Good	No
3	Ormond Quill	36		M	S	merchant	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	Morristown N.J.	No	self	over	Yes 1905	Norristown New Jersey		No	No	Good	No
4	Eleza William	56		F	S	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mrs Kate Burlington N.J.		No	No	Good	No
5	Booth Miss Mary	42		F	S	Nurse	Yes	Yes	U S													
6	Dixon Jno S	20		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	U S													
7	Feola Raphael					None	Yes	Yes	U S													
8	Sellas per Ms Henrietta	40		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	U S													
9	Hudson Nathan	57		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	U S													
10	Hudson Mrs Lona	27		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U S													
11	Henricks Louis	49		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	U S													
12	Ingram Mrs Frances	28		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	U S													
13	Kennerdy Geo B	10		M	S	None	Yes	Yes	U S													
14	Kennerdy Walter G	21		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	U S													
15	Kennerdy Mrs Ella	45		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U S													
16	Knoblock Ny	28		M	S	Lace	Yes	Yes	U S													
17	Kreiter Miss Mary	20		F	S	none	Yes	Yes	U S													
18	Kreiter Mrs Catherine	47		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	U S													
19	Hendricks Mrs Mary	40		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U S													
20	Otterson Fay	37		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	U S													
21	Tillsbury Harry M	24		M	M	Agent Rayon	Yes	Yes	U S													
22	Tillsbury Mrs Mary	23		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U S													
23	Russ Jas M	50		M	M	Stenographer	Yes	Yes	U S													
24	Russ Mrs Martha	49		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U S													
25	Savill Miss Emma	29		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	U S													
26	Saunders Richard			M	M	None	Yes	Yes	U S													
27	Saunders Mrs Emma	26		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U S													
28	Woods Francis E	44		M	M	Wholesale [illegible]	Yes	Yes	U S													
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

(1)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. McKenzie master, * of the British Steamship Bermudian from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, ~~or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ———— ~~in number~~, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. McKenzie Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Archibald Carey Lewis, Surgeon of the British Steamship Bermudian sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Columbia University of Washington D.C., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ———— ~~in number~~, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. C. Lewis M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10. day of January, 1906.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

IN — — — —
By J. H. Brush

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Bermudian sailing from Hamilton Bermudian 8 January, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190 103

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality, (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Susan Lucca~~	~~30~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~British~~	~~English~~	~~Bermuda~~	~~New York en route to England~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~over $30~~		~~of Rosebery St Clerkenwell England~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
2	~~Francis Baltazar~~	~~6~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~British~~	~~English~~	~~Bermuda~~	~~New York en route to England~~	~~yes~~	~~mother~~	~~—~~	~~no~~	~~do~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
3	~~Marion Baltazar~~	~~2~~	~~10~~	~~f~~	~~s~~	~~none~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~British~~	~~English~~	~~Bermuda~~	~~New York en route to England~~	~~yes~~	~~mother~~	~~—~~	~~no~~	~~do~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
4	Alfred Voller	31		m	m	diver	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	over $30	no	411 Whitehorse Rd Thornton Heath Surrey England	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Kate Voller	30		f	m	none	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	husband	over $30	no	411 Whitehorse Rd Thornton Heath Surrey England	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	John B. Duncan	28		m	m	diver	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	over $30	no	140 Wingate Rd Ravenscourt Park Hammersmith London S.W.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	~~Katherine~~ Catherine Duncan	30		f	m	none	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	husband	over $30	no	140 Wingate Rd Ravenscourt Park Hammersmith London S.W.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Walter Scott	42		m	s	engineer	yes	yes	British	Scotch	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	$60	yes 1904	Gala East Lodge Galashields Scotland	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Alfred Green	32		m	m	engine driver	yes	yes	British	England	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	$60	yes 1904	6 Avenue Road Itchen Southampton England	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Harry Yates	27		m	s	driver	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	over $30	yes 1901	Myrtle Villa Milton Rd Hampton Middlesex	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	William Binfield	31		m	m	diver	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	$60	yes April 1903	2 Manor Road Dover England	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	George Goodridge	30		m	m	diver	yes	yes	British	~~English~~ Irish	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	$60	no	32 Tower St Sunderland England	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	William Moffett	42		m	m	diver	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	yes	self	$60	no	22 Jackson St North Shields England	no	no	no	no	good	no
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

10 10 hours

E. J. Brennan
January 10 1906

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. M. McKenzie master* of the British Steamship Bermudian, from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, ~~or the Surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J. M. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of January, 1906

Consul of the United States at Hamilton

Inspector

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—3827

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Archibald Lee Cook, Surgeon of the British Steamship Bermudian sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Columbian University of Washington, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and this list or foregoing Manifest Sheets, _____ in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. C. Lee Cook M. D.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of January, 1906

Consul of the United States at Hamilton

Inspector

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

S.S. Bermudian
January 10 1906

Money

I 23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bermudian sailing from Hamilton Bermuda January, 1906 Arriving at Port New York Jan 10, 1906

105

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.* Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Fred Gazzhow	22		M	Fireman	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.	Washington DC	New York City	Yes	Self	Over	Yes from here	Brooklyn Navy Yard Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Taken off on Quarantine by U.S.S. Powhatan

H. Flannery
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Bermudian

The Secretary:

Telegraphic orders from Washington & arrest deserter from Potomac - remain on board & he is due to arrive Wednesday morning. Ha Ha Davis ordered come aboard Steamer Bermudian Pier 47 North River and due early tomorrow morning can handle by yourself.

Respectfully
W H Emery
104

Quebec S.S. Co
3205 Spring
Call up about 8.00 Am Wednesday.
Pier 47 North River.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C

Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

105

uedian sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 5 January, 1906 Arriving at Port New York, Jan 10, 1906

6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ried. gle. Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Fireman U S Navy	Yes	Yes	United States	U.S.	Washington D.C.	New York City	Yes	US Govt	Own	Yes from there	Brooklyn Navy Yard Brooklyn L.I.	No	No	No	Good	No

Reported Deserter from U.S. Navy.
Taken off on Quarantine by U.S.S. Powhatan before Inspection Board of

R H Emery
Inspector

\

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—8807

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. McKenzie master, * of the British Steamship Bermudian, from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, ~~or the Surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J. W. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Hamilton

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3327

Affidavit of Surgeon.

S.S. Bermudian

I, Archibald Carey Leeds, Surgeon of the British Steamship Bermudian sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Columbian University of Washington, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. C. Leeds, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Hamilton

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

2—3327

Mary

I 23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Stern, * of the [illegible] from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Stern
M Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Magnus Alexander Hoffmann, Surgeon of the [illegible] Hamburg-American Line, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose and say that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Magnus Alexander Hoffmann M.D.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of January 1906

Wilfrid Cooke Haddon
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

19 3 22 5 27 2
7 2 9 3 12 2

19 27
5 7 12

12 26 39

1 1 1

I. O.
SEX.
M.
F.
F. C.
R. & A.
I. J.
P. J.
D. C. O.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 6 Jan, 1906. Arriving at Port of _____, Jan, 1906.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prisoner, or from almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether in the tag by reason of any other admissible purpose, or agreement, expense or improper to, from in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Campbell	27	7	S.					U. S. citizen														
2	Pedro Lacosta	10	m.	S.		Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Norfolk	En route	Self	Ex $125	Jan 1905	Residing Little Lincoln N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Germain Lopez	25	m.	S.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Norfolk	En route	Self	Ex $50	Jan 1905	Residing Little Lincoln N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Frank Cuerban	57	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
5	Henry Harrison	25	m.	S.					U. S. citizen														
6	Georgia Harrison	18	F.	S.					U. S. citizen														
7	Charles Hunker	32	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
8	Mabel Hunker	21	F.	M.					U. S. citizen														
9	Julius Hamel	25	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
10	Hugo Lange	50	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
11	William Hoppen	35	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
12	Grace Fay	30	F.	M.					U. S. citizen														
13	Louisa Horn	60	F.	M.		None	Yes	Yes	U. S. citizen			Kansas City, Kan.	U.S. City				Mrs J. Horn 3840 W. Congress St Chicago Ill.						
14	George Nichols	75	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
15	Antonio Montano	38	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
16	John Wright	49	m.	M.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	England	English		Barbados	Yes	Self	Ex $370	Dec. 1905	Has transit for Barbados.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Constance Wright	42	F.	M.		None	Yes	Yes	England	English		Barbados	Yes	Self	Ex	Dec. 1905		No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Geronimo Perez	39	m.	M.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		Norfolk	En route	Self	Ex $1750	May 1905	Residing Little America	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Amades Fernandez	20	m.	S.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		Norfolk	En route	Self	Ex $235			No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Eduardo Codina	45	m.	S.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Norfolk	En route	Self	Ex $4	Dec 1905	Residing 119 W. 61st N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No (Deafness Per Cat)
21	Frank Keeler	33	m.	S.					U. S. citizen														
22	Eldonia Richmond	52	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
23	Alvan Dunning	53	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
24	Ivay Dunning	18	F.	M.					U. S. citizen														
25	Joseph Rogers	35	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
26	Colis Vernon	34	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
27	Jose Hernandez	32	m.	M.					U. S. citizen														
28																							
29																							
30																							

27 1/2 36 cts

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Stevens, * of the S/S Monterey, from Havana - Cuba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Stevens
Master ~~Officer~~.

~~Sworn~~ to before me this 12 day of Jan 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1

I, Marion Hendellaney, Surgeon of the S.S. Monterey employed by owners, solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipality of Havana Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm Hendellaney

~~Sworn~~ to before me this 6th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rugnniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. MONTROSE sailing from [illegible], 6 Jan 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 10 Jan, 1906 107

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	If neither, committed by reason of any other misdemeanor, crime, or offense, and if convicted, and if so, when and for what?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Jas Tyrrius	23		M	S				a S citizen	Born													
2	Olaf Eskeland	45		M	M	Farmer	Y	Y	Norway	Scandinavian		Stavanger Norway	Y	Self	$100	Mar 1905	To transit to Stavanger Norway	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	George Trevelett	24		M	S	Clerk	Y	Y	England	English		New York	Y	Self	$50		To Residing 233 W 23rd St N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Andrew Storg	50		M	M				a S citizen	Born													
5	Charles Rule	46		M	M				a S citizen	Born													
6	Juan Ortez	8		M	S	Merchant	Y	Y	Spain	Spanish		Paris	Y	Self	$60	Oct Nov 1905	To transit to Paris	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Walter Jowell	39		M	M				a S citizen	Born													
8	~~George Hurlburt~~	~~35~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Prospector~~	~~Y~~	~~Y~~	~~Canada~~	~~Canadian~~	~~Cobalt~~	~~Hamilton~~	~~Toronto~~	~~Y~~	~~Self~~	~~$50~~		To transit to Toronto Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	William Allen	42		M	M	Farmer	Y	Y	Canada	Canadian	Hamilton	Toronto	Y	Self	$75	July 1905	To transit to Toronto Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Florence Heath	45		F	M				a S citizen	Born													
11	Edwin Brown	36		M	M				a S citizen	Born													
12	George Heath	49		M	M				a S citizen	Born													
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Elbow pain 1906

2 can
2 rum

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Stevens, * of the S/S Monterey from Bremen - Paris, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Stevens
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Thirty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 6th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

5 x 1

Mary

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7000 H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 6 Jany, 1906. Arriving at Port of _____, Jany 1906.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Juan Seis	20		M	S	Stoke	Y	N	Spain	Spanish		Norfolk	Yes	Self	$30	Jan 1905	Residing 192 South St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Rinert Olsen	33		M	M	Sailor	Y	Y	Norway	Scandinavian		Stavanger	Yes	Self	$70	Nov 1905	In transit to Stavanger	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Thomas Pedersen	22		M	S	Sailor	Y	Y	Norway	Scandinavian		Stavanger	Yes	Self	$70	Nov 1905		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	John White	35							U. S. Citizen														
5	Otto Metzie	24		M	S	Engineer	Y	Y	Germany	German		Hamburg	Yes	Self	$60	Jan 1904	In transit to Hamburg	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Marcus Bernado	39		M	M				U. S. Citizen														
7	~~George Heath~~	~~49~~		M	M				U. S. Citizen														
8	Brent Vikoren	21		M	S	Sailor	Y	Y	Norway	Scandanavian		~~Haugesund~~ Stavanger	Yes	Self	$30		In Transit to Stavanger Norway						
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, * of the from

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeons and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1116

~~I. C.~~
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~E. F.~~
~~E. & O.~~
~~H. & A.~~
~~F. & D.~~
~~D. & O.~~
~~D. & O.~~

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information required on the manifest (Forms 500, 500 A, and 500 B), so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including transit passengers, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The manner in which each item on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed (as far as necessary) by explanation, and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 5 (Age).—The return of age is to be made in completed years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 6 (Sex).—The entry is to be made as M (male) or F (female).

Column 7 (Married or single).—The entry is to be made as M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 8 (Calling or occupation).—The entry is to be made as specific as possible as to each person. Civil engineer, staff officer, etc., must not be returned as "Merchant," nor a tea taster or steel polisher, iron molder, weaver, tinner, and not simply as "laborer," nor a lace maker as turner, or other industries alike misleading.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either as owner or tenant.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for hire, with more specialized knowledge.

Steamship companies should insist that all manifests and corrections should be made in possession of the information and entries during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 9 (Able to read and Not to read).—One column is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes can read and write; No—No can neither read nor write.

No (can read but not write).

Column 10 (Nationality).—Column 9 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 11 (Race or people).—The entry in column 11 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of each manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks on this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any of Germany by nationality. In this connection the following instructions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to people of Central and South America, of Spain, descent.

MEXICAN.

[illegible] Mexican Negro, should be returned as "Mexican Negro." Mexican Indians (Aztecs, Mayas, etc.) should be returned as "Mexican Indian."

TURKISH.

The people who are native to the Turkish Empire (Asia Minor, Armenia, Syria, Palestine, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Kurdistan, Persia, Egypt, and the Barbary States) should be returned as "Turkish."

[illegible] Jews, whether citizens of Turkey, Montenegro, Roumania, Russia, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be returned as "Hebrew."

Column 12 (Port last landed from).—The entry in column 12 should designate the place (city or town) of last permanent residence of the immigrant, as Paris, France; Berlin, Germany; Liverpool, England; Dublin, Ireland; Christiania, Norway; Stockholm, Sweden; Havana, Cuba; Mexico City, Mexico; Yokohama, Japan; Hongkong, China; Quebec, Canada; Halifax, Nova Scotia; St. John, New Brunswick; Kingston, Jamaica; Port au Prince, Haiti; Santo Domingo City, Santo Domingo; Belize, British Honduras; Puerto Cortez, Honduras; Bluefields, Nicaragua; Port Limon, Costa Rica; Colon, Panama; Cartagena, Colombia; Maracaibo, Venezuela; Para, Brazil; Buenos Ayres, Argentina; Valparaiso, Chile; Callao, Peru; Guayaquil, Ecuador; Honolulu, Hawaii; Manila, Philippine Islands; San Juan, Porto Rico; Christiansted, St. Croix; Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas; Coamo, Arroyo, Fajardo, Humacao, Juncos, Naguabo, Ponce, Yabucoa, Aguadilla, Aguada, Arecibo, Camuy, Hatillo, Isabela, Lares, Moca, Quebradillas, Rio Grande, San Sebastian, Utuado, Cabo Rojo, Guayanilla, Guayama, Lajas, Peñuelas, Sabana Grande, Salinas, Santa Isabel, Vieques, Aguada, Aguadilla, Añasco, Cabo Rojo, Hormigueros, Isabela, Lares, Mayaguez, Moca, Quebradillas, Rincon, Sabana Grande, San Germán, San Sebastian, Utuado, Yauco, Barranquitas, Bayamon, Caguas, Canovanas, Carolina, Cayey, Ciales, Corozal, Gurabo, Juncos, Las Piedras, Manati, Naranjito, Orocovis, Rio Piedras, San Juan, Toa Alta, Toa Baja, Trujillo Alto, Vega Alta, Vega Baja, Yabucoa, Aibonito, Arroyo, Barranquitas, Cayey, Ciales, Coamo, Comerio, Corozal, Guayama, Juncos, Naguabo, Naranjito, Orocovis, Salinas, Aguas Buenas, Aibonito, Barranquitas, Caguas, Cayey, Ciales, Comerio, Corozal, Gurabo, Juncos, Las Piedras, Naguabo, Naranjito, Orocovis, Rio Piedras, San Juan, Trujillo Alto, Vega Alta, Vega Baja

Form 500 B
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Kluge — sailing from [illegible], 190 — Arriving at Port of [illegible], 13, 190 5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed Crippled Nature, loss of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write								Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?							
1	ADMITTED S. F. Nielsen	+			Single	Laborer			Danish		+				None			24 State St. New York City					
2	ADMITTED	+									+												
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1218.

RECORD OF ENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Whitgift Inward Houlder Bros & Co arrived Jan, 1906, , M., , from

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

110

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date.	Def.—Excl. Page.	Def.—Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
21 m	Pere, David	4	2	Detained in Hos. 11/14 to Pass. L.P.C. Rel Jan 19 06 mo																			
24 m	2 Malcom Finlay		1	Placed in Hos. 1/29-06 100.00 Rel " Pass " 2/5-06 10.00	1/11	33	H.I.				2/8	142	Lon 2d								24	25	24
					1/11	29	H.I.				4/15	11	Detained, 52								24	30	24

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon paid by the owners of said vessel, to make personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets; that the number of said aliens is [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information concerning each of said aliens named therein is true and complete.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. O. Hesse, Surgeon of the P. Ring Oscar, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. O. Hesse

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

(3)

Inspect Steep

C 1
C
D 1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Prinz Irene, sailing from Naples Dec 24, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a husband or other relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how?	Whether lodging-house inmate.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether a polygamist.	Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and length of time. and cause.
1	Mathilda Lepere	34	F	M	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Naples	Boston	yes	Self	yes	Nov 1903	home, Boston Mass 288 Hanover st	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Luigi "	7	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Adolfo "	6	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Lanham	34	F	Single	yes	Eng	"	"	Naples	New York	Self	self	more	Nov 1903 New York	home 258 W. 92d St. New York	no	no	no	no	Insane not.	
5	H. Crocker	41	M	M	yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.								San Francisco					good	no
6	Carlotta Crocker	31	F	M	—	U.S.A.	U.S.A.														
7	Richard M. Phillipo	35	M	M	Working	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			St Louis					St Louis						
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

12

3/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] von Zeuenfels, Master of the Peru Oskar from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] under, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a [illegible] of a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or [illegible] moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, [illegible] labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] tion in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every [illegible]

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W[illegible] Hasse, Surgeon of the Peru Oskar sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Japanese Gov[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

4—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bo[illegible].
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Genoa Dec 21 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 7 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prison, almshouse, or institution for the care of the insane, or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or crippled, and how affected.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ida Avignone	42	f.	wd.	none	yes	yes	Italian	Ital. Vth.	Conte	Habana	no	self	yes	yes	home, Habana	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giroda Daina	40	m.	s.	merch.	yes	"	"	"	Siliano	"	"	"	"	no	brother, Habana	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Annie B. Smith	58	f.	wd.	none	yes	yes	U. S.	English	Sedonia	Buffalo	yes	"	"	yes	Buffalo N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Cliff Smith	24	f.	s.	artist	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Baggio Luigia	24	f.	m.	none	yes	yes	Ital.	Ital. Vth.	Pescantina	Barre	"	self	yes	yes. 1905	Barre, Vermont 19 Ford St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Baggio Amerigo B.	3	m.	s.		no	yes	U. S.	Italian	"	Vermont	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Baggio Annunziata	11	f.	s.		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ernesto Gualtieri	40	m.	m.	merch.	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	S. Francisco	San Francisco	no	self	yes		San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ines Gualtieri	24	f.	m.		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Enrica Lovetti	22	f.	m.	none	yes	Italian	Ital. Vth.	Milan	New York	yes	self	yes	N. York	New York, 316 W. 69th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Pietro Lovetti	4	m.	s.		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gius. Giaffino	38	m.	s.	captain	yes	"	"	Camogli	New York	"	self	no	no	Going to be "Master of the sailing vessel "Venice"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	George E. Bates	30	m.	m.	gentleman	yes	U. S.	Eng.	Stamford	Stamford	"	"	"	yes	home, Stamford, Con.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Edna E. Bates	21	f.	m.		yes	"	"	Con.	Con.	"	"	"	yes	232 Main St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

14 1/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of rages will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Baron Leuenfels master, [illegible] Prinz Oskar from Italy do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no other violation of law in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is true and true in fact.

[illegible]
Master [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1901

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Kase, Surgeon of the Prinz Oskar sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. C. Kase.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State, whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Prinz Oskar" sailing from Palermo Dec. 23 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 1 1906

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether a prisoner, and for what offence.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Sala	26	M	M		yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	yes	self	yes	yes 1903	brother in Brooklyn 80 Green Ave	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Vita Sala	21	F	M		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	"	yes 1903	do do	no	no	no	no	Lame	no
3	Liberino Paschia	24	M	S	Mechan	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	yes	self	yes	no	to Francesco Paschia 220 Division St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. von Leuenfels, Master, of the Prinz Oskar from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. v. Leuenfels
Master.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190 5

at Ny [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(10)

205

I Dr O Hasse, Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Prinz Oscar
Dr. Hasse

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

Jan 11-1906

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

money

17
17 0 a

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 205

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 2 DECEMBER 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, or labor is the object thereof	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause	
X 1	Sautora	Filomena	37		f	married	Wife	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Casagrosa	Summerville N.J.	yes	husband	$ 18	no	husband							
X 2	do	do	6		f													father	Vincenzo Maddalena	Mono	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Louis	Guiseppe	2		m													father	60 Box Bernardsville N.J.						
X 4	Santoro	Marcantonio	26		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes			Maddaloni	Fall River		husband	12		husband							
X 5	do	Alessandra	16		f										father			father	Pasquale Domenico 11 Mulberry St						
X 6	boy	Antonio	13		m										father			father	NY						
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															father							
X 8		Giuseppina	3		f				no																
9	Sparano	Maria	25		f	married						Caivano	Rouses Pa		husband	16		husband	Pietronella Salvatore 9 Box Rouses Pa						
10	daughter	Teresa	11		f																				
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

2X-71263-7/7/39-305 (C.O. 205-8/15/39)

3X 45587 4/10/23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 205

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13 S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 24 DECEMBER 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Paulino	Filomena	32		f married	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian South	Casagiove	Pennsylvania	yes	husband	$ 12	no	husband		no	no	no	good	no
X 2	"	Carlo	6		male									father	7		father	60 Box Bernardsville N J					
X 3	sons	Giuseppe	2		male									father									
X 4	Santoro	Maria Addolorata	26		f married		yes	yes			Maddaloni	Hoboken		husband	12		husband		no	no	no	good	no
X 5	"	Alexandra	11		f									father	7		father	Pasquale Domenico 4 Mulberry St NY					
X 6	Son	Antonio	13		male	2X-71263- 3/17/39-305 (C.O. 205-8/15/39)											father						
7		Gabriele	4		male												father						
X 8		Assuntanna	3		f			no									father						
9	Speranza	Maria	25		f married	3X 45587	no	4/10/43			Caivano	Rouse Pa		husband	10		husband Pretonella Salvatore 9 Box Rouse Pa						
10	daughter	Teresina	11		f																		
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. von Leunsfels Master, * of the Prinz Oskar from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests touching each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. v. Leunsfels
Master.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec. 190.

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

204

I, Dr. O. Hasse, Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec. 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 204

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1116

12

S.S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 24 DECEMBER 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 11th 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dion K. Mendes	20			single	laborer	yes		Greek	Greek	Kretikia	Milwaukee Wis	yes	himself	$15	no	parent Peter Constantopoulos 98 Thirteenth Milwaukee Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miltiadis Georgiopoulos	20			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	brother Petros Georgiopoulos 65 7th st Milwaukee Wis						
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Paul Leinfelder, Master * of the Prinz Oskar from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Leinfelder
Master.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190 6

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O. Hase, Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O Hase

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190 6

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 203

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23—1115

11 S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 24 DECEMBER 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
ADMITTED																							
1	Di Gatt	Mario	24		single				Italy	Italian South	Naples Carinola	New York	yes	friend	$ 12	no	uncle Giovanni Boy 78 W 11th N Y					good	no
2	de Crescenzo	Carmine	29		married	farm lab											cousin Angelo Angelillo 23 Argyle rd Flat N Y						
3	Castaldo	Antonio	37			stone cutter					Pannarella	Newark NJ	no	friend	20		brother						
4	wife	Maria	29											husband	7		brother-in-law Saverio 17 Carmine St Newark NJ						
5	daughter	Anna	4					no						father	7		uncle						
6		Emilia	3														uncle						
7		Carolla	1														uncle						
ADMITTED	Castaldo	Maria Michela	43		married									husband	10		husband						
ADMITTED	daughter	Rosa	17			Dr Crippled								father			father 3 Avenue Pellegrino 17 Bennett st Newark NJ						
9														mother	1								
10	Lavato	Nicola	19		single	farm lab		no			Pannarella	Newark NJ	yes	himself	12		husband						
11	Lee	Filomena	1		male												father 184 Henry st Brooklyn NY						
12	Antico	Francesco	34		married	farm lab								himself	12		cousin Antonio Pannella 184 Henry st Brooklyn NY						
13	Nardo	Alfio	31		married									himself	12		cousin Michelangelo Carlo 184 Henry st Brooklyn NY						
14	Nardo	Concetta	28		female												brother Carlo 184 Henry st Brooklyn NY						
15	Colicchio	Pasquale Vincenzo	55		married			no			Vallata	Elizabeth NJ	no	himself	500		son						
16	daughter	Rosa	25		single	dressmaker											brother Francesco Colicchio 637 Jersey st Elizabeth N.J						
17	son	Vincenzo	15		male									father	1		brother						
18	daughter	Carmela	13		single										4		brother						
19	Labrace	Caterina	18											himself	20		father Angelo 327 Jersey st Elizabeth N.J						
20	Cicia	Francesco	38		married	farm laborer		yes			Faro Vecchio	Palermo	no	himself	12		brother-in-law Emanuele Mangiapia 525 Bergen st Elizabeth N.J						
21	Lombardi	Carmela	44		single			no						himself	12		husband Emanuele Bongiorno 525 Bergen st Elizabeth N.J						
22	daughter	Angela	9											father	4								
23	Abruzzo	Cristina	26		married									mother	4		husband						
24	daughter	Angiolina	6		single						Sorrento	New York	yes	husband	10		father Rocco Principe 9 E. 6th st New York						
25	Son	Michele	1		male									father	7								
ADMITTED	Caterino	Lucrezia	64		widow			no			Cervinara Sibari			boat	16		son Vincenzo Pasquale Carolina 59 Mulberry st NY						
ADMITTED	Bianchi	Gaspare	26		married	carpenter		yes			Terracina	Utica NY	no	himself	12		uncle Carlo Bianchi 1602 J. Wood st Utica NY						
28	Maddaloni	Carolina	17		female			no			Calvanico	Bernardsville NJ	yes	brother	12		brother Michele 60 Mt Bernardsville NJ						
29	Carfagno	Pasquale			male	farm lab					Cicciano												
30	De Rosa	Giuseppe	41		married						Cervino	Hartford Conn	yes	himself	10		uncle Pasquale de Rosa 59 Hubbard st Hartford Conn						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 203

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13—1115

11 S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 24 DECEMBER 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10 1906 216

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, or crippled, or under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Gatti	Maria	24		f	single			no	Italy	Italian South	Montemonaco (Ascoli)	Newark NJ	yes	himself	$ 12	no	uncle Giovanni Lay 78 Hamilton Av NY						
2	de Cesaris	Carmine	29		m	married	farm lab											cousin Joseph Pacifico 83 Aqueduct Av NY						
3	Castaldi	Antonio	37		m	married	stone cutter	yes				Montemonaco (Ascoli)	Newark NJ	no	himself	20	no	brother						
4	wife	Maria	29		f	married									husband			brother-in-law Saverio 1 Grove Pl Newark NJ						
5	daughter	Anna	7		f	single			no						father			uncle						
6		Emilia	5		f	single			no									uncle						
7		Concetta	4		f	single			no									uncle						
ADMITTED 8	Castaldi	Maria Michela	43		f	married	wife		no									husband Angelo Pellegrino 17 Bedell St Newark NJ (jail)						
ADMITTED 9	daughter	Rosa	7		f	single	Discharged.								mother			father						
10	Farah	Amelia	19		f	single	farm lab		no			Lecce Terra d'Otranto		yes	husband	12		husband Bosco Ciriaco 184 Henry St Brooklyn NY						
11	Sesa	Stefano	1		m	single									mother			father						
12	Antico	Francesco	34		m	married	farm lab	yes							husband	18		cousin Antonino Marretta 184 Henry St Brooklyn NY						
13	Bardo	Alfio	21		m	single									cousin	18		cousin Archangelo Curto 184 Henry St Brooklyn NY						
14	Marrett	Concetta	21		f	married									brother	10		brother Ciriaco 184 Henry St Brooklyn NY						
15	Colicchio	Pasquale Vincenzo	55		m	married	guard		no			Vallata	Elizabeth NJ	yes	himself	60		sons						
16	daughter	Rosa	25		f	single									father			brother Francesco Colicchio 627 Jersey Av Elizabeth NY						
17	son	Filandone	15		m	single												brother						
18	daughter	Carmela	13		f	single												brother						
19	Sabracco	Caterina	18		f	single			no						himself	100		father Angelo 227 Wall St Elizabeth NY						
20	Ciccio	Francesco	28		m	married	farm labor	yes				Terra Vecchia	Roberto NY	no	himself	12		brother-in-law Emanuele Magistola 525 Adams St Hoboken NJ						
21	Lombardo	Carmela	44		f	single			no						husband	12		husband Emanuele Magistola 525 Adams St Hoboken NJ						
22	daughter	Angela	9		f	single									mother			father						
23	Abruzzo	Cristina	26		f	married	wife								husband			husband						
24	Passero	Angelina	6		f	single						Potenza	New York	yes	father	60		father Rocco Cancelli 0 E. 104 St New York						
25	son	Michele	1		m	single												father						
ADMITTED 26	Labruzzo	Lucrezia	64		f	widow			no			Campagna Salerno			sons	70		sons & dau. Pasquale Carolina and others 49 Mulberry St NY						
ADMITTED 27	Bisaccia	Gaspare	20		m	single	carpenter	yes				Sarafetta	Italy	no	himself	15		uncle Carlo Bisaccia 1607 Second St Hoboken NJ						
28	Maddaloni	Carolina	17		f	single			no			Campagna	Bernardsville NJ	yes	brother	12		brother Michele 60 the Bernardsville NJ						
29	Sorrentino	Pasquale										Vallata												
30	De Rosa	Giuseppe	21		m	single						Vallata	Bridgeport Ct	yes	friends	10		uncle Pasquale De Rosa 36 Hobart St Bridgeport Ct						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. v. Leuenfels Master, of the Prinz Oskar from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physicdl and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. v. Leuenfels. Master.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan. 1906

at NY M. Patterson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

202

I, Dr. O. Hasse, Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan. 1906

at NY M. Patterson Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 202

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23—1115

10 S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 24 DECEMBER, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York Jan 16, 1906.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Porreca	Antonio	18		3-14981 S	single	farm lab	no	Italy	Italian South	Cora	Newark N.J.	yes	brother	$ 40	no	brother Giovanni 109 Seventh St Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Limmo Filippanico	Antonio	20			married	farm lab	yes			Catania	Bloomfield N.J.	yes	himself	15		brother-in-law Carmine de Guiseppi 31 W Kinney St Bloomfield N.J.						
3	Formolo	Giovanni	22			single	farm lab	no			Catania Castello	Spokane Wash	no	brother	40		brother Gaetano Formolo 760 Box Spokane Wash						
4	di Cello	Antonio	10								Nicosia	Pottsville Pa	no	himself	12		father Raffaele di Cello 391 Robbins St Pottsville Pa.						
5	sister	Lucia	7								"	"	"	brother	1		brother-in-law di Cello Raffaele 391 Robbins St Pottsville Pa.						
6	Ferro	Domenico	24			married	farm lab	no			Nicosia	Pittsville Pa	no	himself	12		husband						
7	Mollo	Lucrezia	27								Catania Castello	Wilkes Barre Pa	yes	husband	20		father Vito Antonio 45 Scott St Wilkes Barre Pa						
8	Long.	Mario	7								"	"	"	father	1		husband Giovanni Esposito 39 Emmy St Chicago Ill						
9		Domenico	5								"	"	"	"	1		sister Adriana Formigari 760 Box Spokane Wash						
10		Armando	2								"	"	"	"	1		brother-in-law Nicolino Turco 129 Erving St Chicago Ill						
11	Di Jacomo Commodo	Antonio				married	farm lab	no			Nicosia	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	16	no	sons { Luigi, Antonio 187 Box Walsenburg Colo					$20.00	Luigi Dec. 1904
12	Bruno	Antonio	21	male							Lagnano Castello	Spokane Wash	no	himself	16	no	brother Pasquale 2243 Foster St N.Y.						
13	Morelli	Pasquale	24								Castle	Chicago Ill	yes	brother-in-law	12		brother-in-law { Pasquale 246 43rd St Chicago Ill						
14	Bianco	Carmela	47	female							Marineda	Walsenburg Colo	no	himself	30		wife Cincinnati Ohio						
15	daughter	Maria	14			single					"	"	"	mother	1		uncle Morelli Pasquale 238 Elizabeth St N.Y.						
16	D'Amico	Raffaele	22	male		laborer		yes			Naples	New York	yes	brother	10		brother Luigi 246 Elizabeth St N.Y.						
17	Abbobello	Rosa	22	female		married					Calitri Castello	Cincinnati Ohio	no	husband	33		brother-in-law Pasquale Emanuele 2491 Fulton St Brooklyn N.Y.						
18	Bisogni	Michele	18	male		shoemaker					"	"	"	himself	1	10 Dec 05 Cincinnati	brother Sebato 146 Endicott St Utica N.Y.						
19	Buonarota	Angelo	26			farm lab					Petronia	New York	yes	uncle	10	no	father Domenico 332 E 115th St N.Y.						
20	Lupo	Gaetano	20	male	single			no			"	"	"	brother	10		nephew Gaetano Longobello 12 Spruce St N.Y.						
21	Gallo	Giovannina	23			seamstress					Castle	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	sister	12		brother						
22	Cortese	Rosario	15	male		farm lab		yes			Nicosia	Utica N.Y.	"	brother	20	200 20 Albany N.Y.	brother-in-law Pasquale 146 Endicott St Utica N.Y.						
23	Florio	Evangelo	20	male	single	barber					Paolisi	New York	"	himself	16	1906 20	father Domenico 332 E 115th St N.Y.						
24	Vecchione	Chiara	47	female				no			Cervinara	"	"	"	12	1906 20	nephew Gaetano Longobello 12 Spruce St N.Y.						
25	Condarini	Adrino	34	male	married	wagonmaker		yes			New York	Bronx	no	himself	200	1906 20	brother						
26	Wife	Carolina	26	female		wife					"	"	"	husband	1	no	brother-in-law { Domenico Tomasso 221 Morris Ave Bronx N.Y.						
27	sister	Emilia	23	female	single						"	"	"	brother	1		brother Bronx N.Y.						pregnant
28	di Pietro	Angelo	30	male		tailor					Pietra	Utica N.Y.		himself	20.		brother-in-law Paolo Taormina 138 Rec Utica St						Dec. 05
29	Antonetti	Francesco	20			shoemaker		no			Cervinara	New York	yes	brother	100		brother Salvatore 134 E 124 St N.Y.						
30	Cavaliere	Emanuele	19	male		laborer					Montesarchio	"	no	himself	18		cousin Giovanni Cervini 33 Aqueduct St N.Y.						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Leuenfels Master of the Prinz Oskar from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Leuenfels
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—3

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O Haase, Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O Haase

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 201

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 S.S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 24 DECEMBER 1905 190 Arriving at Port of New-York Jan 10 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dumas	Salvatore	40		male	marr	farm lab	yes	Italy	Italian South	Tavarnia Mt	Hartford Conn	no	himself	$ 15	1900 yes NY	brother Edoardo 21 Bellevue Hartford Conn	no	no	no	good	no
2	D'Alessandro	Concetta	44					no			Contrada del Piano	Tavarnia Italy	yes	nephew	20	no	nephew D'Alessandro Michelina 208 Box Tavarnia N.C.					
3	Bochnio	Saveria	24		fem			yes			Tavarnia	Wilmington Del		husband	12		husband					
4	daughters	Antonia	6											father	1		father Marlone Lorenzo 624 Scott St					
5		Giovanna	1											father	1		father Wilmington Del					
6	Mosse	Enrico	28		male	marr	farm lab	no			Contrada Cannavina	Tavarnia Italy	no	himself	60		brother in law D'Alessandro Michelina 208 West Tavarnia N.C.					
7	Musto	Raffaele	18				coal miner				Avellino	Roberto	yes	brother	25		brother in law Pagano Edoardo 120 Madison St Rochester N.Y.					
8	wife	Anna	16											sister	1							
9	Mancuso	Nicola	21		male	marr	laborer	yes			Tavarnia	Tavarnia Italy	no	himself	20		cousin Tiseo Rosario 133 29th Bellaire Ohio					
10	d'Amico	Enrico	25		male	marr	farmer	yes			Contrada Cannavina	Tavarnia Italy	no	himself	18		husband					
11	daughter	Giovanna	2											father	1		father Cavalla Salvatore 2413 First Ave Pittsburg Pa					
12	son	Mariano	11 mos											father	1		father					
13	Ragonesi	Leonardo	12		male	marr	laborer	no						brother	20		brother Luigi 2413 First Ave Pittsburg Pa					
14	Virone	Francesco	21		male	single		yes			Capua Italy			friend	12		brother Lucia 526 1/2 Broadway NY					
15	Virone	Gaetano	18		male		farm laborer							brother	12							
16	Abbruzzi	Carmela Vittoria	24			male	tailor				Tavarnia Italy				12		cousin Malarkino Gaspare 46 James St NY					
17	Lo Presti	Leonardo	28		male	marr	laborer				Tavarnia Italy				12		cousin Mazzarra Antonino 213 Washington Ave Pittsburg Pa					
18	Sabano	Rosario	22		male	single	tailor	no			Tavarnia Italy				12		cousin Mazzaray Carlo Lucia 213 John St 2nd First Ave Pittsburg Pa					
19	Berto	Giuseppe	12		male		store worker				Tavarnia Italy				12		cousin Cuzzo Gaetano 1179 Bedford St Brooklyn NY					
20	Mia Michele	Gennaro	25		male	marr	farm lab				Tavarnia Italy	New York		brother in law	11		brother in law Domenico Cimino 29 Pearl St NY					
21	Cardello	Pasquale	29		male	single	laborer	yes			S. Stefano Italy	Rochester N.Y.			45		brother in law Luigi Cardello 6 Box Rochester Ohio					
22	Cardello	Stefano	21		male		farm labor				Capua Italy	Rochester N.Y.		brother	12		brother in law Pagano Edoardo 6 Box Rochester Ohio					
23	Cuoco	Pasquale	18		male									father	12		father Giuseppe 6 Box Rochester Ohio					
24	Bellini	Pasquale	35		male	marr		no			Tavarnia Italy	Youngstown O			12	1897 yes Youngstown O	brother Pasquale 113 Levy St Pittsburg Pa					
25	Abruzzi	Carmela	29		fem			no			Tavarnia Italy	Hartford Conn	yes	husband	no	no	husband					
26	Lo Presti	Gaetano	6		male									father	1		father Roscarello Giuseppe					
27	Lo Presti	Antonio	5		male									father	1		father 213 Arthur St					
28	Lo Presti	Bartolomeo	3		male										1							
29	Lo Presti	Rosa	18		fem	single		no						step father	1		step father NY					
30	Lo Presti	Caterina	3											father	1		father					

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

200

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Oscar Leuenfels Master, of the Prinz Oskar, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. v Leuenfels

Master.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of [illegible] 1910

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O. Hasse, Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse

Sworn to before me this 11 day of [illegible] 1910

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—111a

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 200

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

8 S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 24 DECEMBER 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 10 11, 1906.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Russo	Lucrezia	38		female	marr			no	Italy	Italian South	Montevodano Chieti	Richwood NY	yes	husband	30	no	husband Angelo Rocco father (Village) Richwood NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Daughter	Concetta	12			S									father	X								
3	Cavalaneo	Antonio	29		male	marr	laborer					Silvi	Amityville NY	no	himself	12								
4	Corradi	Luigi	34					yes								20	1903 Feb 5	uncle Stefano Greve 289 Fr Amityville York NY						
5	Di Taro	Nicolino	Adolfo	25	male	marr	Carpenter	yes				Colorino	Brooklyn NY	yes	himself	30	1904 Dec 5 Boston	nephew S. Mario Stefano 289 Fr Amityville York NY						
6	Olarieu	Luigi	18		M	S	farm labr	no				Moreano Caserta	Utica NY	no		13	no	cousin Frank Dell Omo 11 Franklin St Brooklyn NY						
7	Taulon	G. Battista	22		male	marr		yes				Cagnerino	Providence RI			25		cousin Vincenzo Mastro 11 Chrchill St Utica NY						
8	Ruggiero	Paolo	19													12	1903 Feb 5	brother in law Domenico Ruggiero 40 Reggio St Providence RI						
9	Admitted Primerea	Innocenzo	18					no				Grassano	Brooklyn NY	yes		10	Third Penalty	brother Ludovico 40 Reggio St Providence RI						
10	Primerea	Domenico	17													12	no	father Francesco Rocco 289 East 3rd Brooklyn NY						
11	Orlando	Salvatore	29									Rotondella	Olmsted NY		brother in law	12		brother Francesco Rocco 2286 Lexington St Brooklyn NY						
12	Capuano	Rosa	22		female			yes				Teora	Saugerties NY	no	husband	10		brother in law Giuseppe Lucarelli 1006 Fr Saugerties NY						
13	Admitted Carlomagno	Paula	30				farm lab	no				Curita	New York	yes	himself	14		husband Giuseppe Delardi 2174 First Ave N Y						
14	Ferrari	Mariamvila	22					yes					Seattle Wash		husband	12		husband Pina Rocco Seattle Wash						
15	daughter	Caterina	2												father	X								
16	Napoli Maria	Antonio	39		female	marr	farm lab	no				Montevoro	Pittsburg Pa		husband	10		father Carmabattista Tomenio 264 Penn Ave						
17	daughter	Maria C	11		female										father	X								
18	Son	Amedeo	12		male										father	1		father Pittsburg Pa						
19	daughter	Fabiana	4		female										father	1								
20	Son	Maurizio	16		male										husband	X								
21	Colorio	Teresa	26		female	marr		no					Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband	10		father Ferdinando Ruder 49 Emmett St Pittsburg Pa						
22	Son	Antonio	6		male										father	X								
23	daughter	Filippina	8		female										father	X								
24	Filano	Giovanna	15		female	Servant		no							friend	20		step father and mother Domenico Puglia no 49 Emmett St Pittsburg						
25	Russo	Lucrezia	23		female	marr									husband	10		father Guido Giuseppe Fr 49 Emmett St Pittsburg						
26	Daughter	Rosaria	7												mother	X								
27	Son	Carmine	3		male										father	X								
28	Admitted Boro	Nicola	37		male	marr	farm lab	no				Colaccio Nuovo	Wilmington Del	yes	father	10		father Rosa Amelio 456 East Walnut St Wilmington Del						
29	Admitted Bona	Salvatore	22		male	Single	farm lab	yes				Tridonaco	Brooklyn NY	no	father	20		uncle father Guarguelo Capuano 23 Main St Brooklyn NY						
	Admitted	Nicola	21		male										grandfather	X								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Adam Leuenfels Master,* of the Prinz Oskar from Italy do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. v. Leuenfels Master

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O Hare, Surgeon of the Prinz Oskar, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. O Hare

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 101

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from PALERMO 22 DIC 1905 1905 Arriving at Port of New-York Jan 10 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Vanoffino Maria	17		F	Single	housekeeper 21d17569-505. 5/1/06	no		Italian	Italian So	Marineo	New York		self	$30	no	brother Pietro Vanoffino 246 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Manera Giuseppa	15		F	Single	housekeeper	yes		Italian	Italian So	Marineo	New York		self	$30	no	Mother brother and Sisters 246 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Civilleri Sone Girolamo	30		M	Mar	workman	no		Italian	Italian So	Campofranco	Pittston Pa		self	$30	no	Cousin Vaccaro Giuseppe 17 Road Bek Pittston Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Guagenti Ferdinando	28		M	Mar	workman	yes		Italian	Italian So	Campofranco	Pittston Pa		self	$30 50		Cousin Vaccaro Giuseppe 17 Roga Bek Pittston Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Sanfilippo Calogero	18		M	Single	workman	yes		Italian	Italian So	Campofranco	Pittston Pa		self	$30		brother Sanfilippo Pietro 17 Roga Bek Pittston Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Licata Mario	16		M	Single	countryman	yes		Italian	Italian So	Campobello	St Louis Mo	yes	self	$5	no	brother Licata Bernardo 933 4th St St Louis Mo.	(yes) no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lombardino Gaspare	23		M	Single	countryman	no		Italian	Italian So	Marsala	St Louis Mo	yes	self	$30	no	Cousin Licata Bernardo 933 4th St St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	~~Distaso~~ Salvatrice	25		F	Single	housekeeper	no		Italian	Italian So	Naro	New York		self	$30	no	Cousin Luigi Sorino 336-6 38½ St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Napoli S. Paolo	21		M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Italian So	Salvino	New York		brother	$30	no	brother Napoli Giovannie 426 E. 13th St New york	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 10	D. Palo Giuseppe	18		M	Single	countryman	yes		Italian	Italian So	Alia	Charleroi Pa		self	$30	no	Cousin Antonino Terrefinto Fallonsfield Av 319 Charleroi Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Sinagra Carmelo	22		M	Single	Student	yes		Italian	Italian So	Bolognetta	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$30	no	brother Filumnato Sinagra Volton St 96 Brooklyn n Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Benanti Michele	28		M	Mar	countryman	yes		Italian	Italian So	Bolognetta	Cresson Pa		self	$50	from 9014905 to Cresson Pa	Cousin Mario Morbella Cresson Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Gutilla Francesca	18		F	Mar	housekeeper	yes		Italian	Italian So	Bolognetta	Cresson Pa		self	$30	no	Cousin Mario Morbella Cresson Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~14~~	~~Martino Gaetano~~	~~33~~		~~M~~	~~Singl~~		~~yes~~		~~Italian~~	~~Italian So~~	~~Mazzara~~	~~Brooklyn NY~~		self	$30	no	brother in law Pellicane Cne 113 Jackmns Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. von Leuenfels Master, of the Prinz Oskar from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. v. Leuenfels Master

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1905

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Hasse, Surgeon of the Prinz Oskar sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. O. Hasse

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1905

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 100

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 S.S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from PALERMO 22 DIC 905 190 Arriving at Port of New-York Jan 11 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, How much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other particular provision, or agreement, or otherwise, in labor, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ruggio Giovanni	22	M	Sing	workman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Nare	New York		self	$30	no	brother Alfredo Ruggio 422 E 15th St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marotta Calogero	36	M	Mar	workman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Sospirea	New York		self	$80	no	brother Marotta Alfonso 254 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Sida Giovanna	29	F	Mar	housekeeper	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Sospirea	New York		self	$30	no	brother in law Marotta Alfonso 254 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Marotta Giuseppe	12	M	Single		no	Italian		Italian So.	Sospirea	New York		self	$15	no	Uncle Marotta Alfonso 254 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Marotta Antonia	9	F			no	Italian		Italian So.	Sospirea	New York		self	$5	no	uncle Marotta Alfonso 254 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Marotta Giovanna	6	F			no	Italian		Italian So.	Sospirea	New York		self	$5	no	uncle Marotta Alfonso 254 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mastrocha Angelo	22	M	Single	countryman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Corleone	New York		self	$20	no	cousin Bruccimanno Giacomo 624 E 6th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Alfano Luciano	29	M	Mar	countryman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Cattolica Eraclea	New York		self	$30	no	brother Alfano Antonino 5 Mulberry St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Angello Salvatore	23	M	Single	Countryman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Cattolica Eraclea	Kansas City (Change of Destination)		yes	brother in law $30	no	brother in law Leonardo Valenta Box 15 Kansas city	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Gerto Maria	21	F	Mar	housekeeper	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Termini	Omaha Neb		yes	husband $30	no	husband Vincenzo Terranova 614½ So 16th St Omaha Neb	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bastardo Filippo	26	M	Mar	Countryman	no	Italian		Italian So.	Cefalu	St Louis Mo		self	$30	Joseph Pas to St Louis Mo	brother in law Tamathina Antonino 2221 Wilson ave St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Gentile Angelica	28	F	Mar	housekeeper	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Monreale	New York		yes	husband $30	no	husband Pietro Angelo 126 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cesare Catarina	19	F	Single	housekeeper	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Monreale	New York		no	self $30	no	husband Pirro Luigi 45 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Storniello Giuseppa	26	F	Mar	housekeeper	no	Italian		Italian So.	Camporeale	Chicago Ills		yes	husband $30	no	husband Castiglia Pietro 190 Park St Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Castiglia Giuseppa	3	F		child	no	Italian		Italian So.	Camporeale	Chicago Ills		yes	father $15	no	father Castiglia Pietro 190 Park St Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lo Cicero Giuseppe	28	M	Sing	Countryman	no	Italian		Italian So.	Monreale	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	$30	no	Cousin Nazzareno Crapanzi 246 Elizabeth St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Locarino Antonio	28	M	Mar	Countryman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Marineo	New York		self	$30	no	brother Locarino Benedetto 246 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Scolaro Concetta	24	F	Mar	housekeeper	no	Italian		Italian So.	Marineo	New York		self	$30	no	brother in law Locarino Benedetto 246 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Locarino Santa	2	F		child		Italian		Italian So.	Marineo	New York		self	$5	no	Uncle Locarino Benedetto 246 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Locarino Antonina	28	F				Italian		Italian So.	Marineo	New York		self	$5	no	uncle Locarino Benedetto 246 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	D'Amato Natale	23	M	Single	Countryman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Marineo	New York		self	$30	no	Uncle D'Amato Vincenzo 284 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Giuliano Vincenzo	24	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian		Italian So.	Naro	New York		self	$30	no	Cousin Costanza Carmelo 336 E 38th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Arnone Giuseppe	46	M	Mar	Resident	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Sangelo	Tampa Fla		self	$30	no	Cousin Calderone Ignazio Box 125 Ybor City Tampa Fla	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Digironimo Beniamino	17	M	Single	Workman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Gallo	Phila Pa		self	$32	no	Cousin Catanello Giuseppe 2014 Shaler St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Li Vecchi Giuseppe	24	M	Single	saint	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Resuttano	New York		brother	$30	no	brother Sarrio Li Vecchi 2½ Monroe St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Li Vecchi Santa	21	F	Single	saint	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Resuttano	New York		brother	$30	no	brother Sarrio Li Vecchi 2½ Monroe St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Licata Giuseppe	21	M	Single	Carpenter	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Licata	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	$30	no	brother in law Frank Vincente 70 Bridge St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	D'Stefano Giuseppe	18	M	Sing	Countryman	no	Italian		Italian So.	Castellamare	New York		self	$30	no	Cousin Giuseppe Cassara 235 Elizabeth St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Chiolo Casimo	22	M	Single	Countryman	yes	Italian		Italian So.	Sperlinga	Chicago Ills		self	$30	no	Cousin Vincenzo Scamarello 190 Park St Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Romano Giuseppe	22	M	Single	workman	no	Italian		Italian So.	Termini	New York		self	$30	no	brother Vincenzo Romano 245 Spring St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Aron Leuenfels Master, of the Prinz Oskar from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. v. Leuenfels
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at Gen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O Hare, Surgeon of the Prinz Oskar, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O Hare

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at Gen

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1079

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 5 S.S. Principessa sailing from Genoa Sept 1 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 11th 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cusarolo Gio Batta	26		M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian			Virginia	Yes	Himself	$50	no	friend Cusano Pio same	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lorenzone Alvise	25		M	"						Piavon				$50		friend						
3	Guerra Benjamino	25		M	"						Udine				$400		friend						
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. von Levensfels, Master,* of the Prinz Oskar from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. v. Levensfels
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190 6

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O. Hase, Surgeon of the Prinz Oskar sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Gov., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O Hase

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4 S.S. Prinz Oskar sailing from Genoa December 21st 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 11, 1906 123

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mirrolini Silvio	24		m	mar	butcher	yes		Italy	Italy North	Colignola	Hoboken N.J.	no	uncle	$50	no	uncle Mirrolini Antonio 1 Paterson ave W. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Comaschi Pietro	24		m	mar						Lucca	Kensington Ill	no	himself	$30		cousin Ronda Battista 2448 Box Kensington Ill						
3	Fontana Antonio	16													$30		uncle						
4	Piccorri Modesto	28			laborer						Montara	New York			$10		friend Comaschi Pietro Bridgeham New York 160 Broadway						
5	Piccorri Guglielmo	24			mar										$10		friend Comaschi Pietro Bridgeham						
6	Lisameli Michele	42		m							Chiavenna			brother	$10		brother						
7	Lisameli Maria wife	28		f		none											brother in law Cosimo Lisameli Ill. 522-18 W. New York	Ill.		Dept of Justice			
8	Lisameli Antonietta dau	6		f			no										uncle						
9	" Teresa	5		f																			
10	" Augusta	1		f																			
11	Graziani Gabrielle	28		m	mar	laborer	yes				Lispania	Fayville, Mass		himself	$40		brother in law Alaide Cieretti Box 3 Fayville Mass						
12	Lenri Valeriani	23									fiano	New York			$20		brother Lenri Lorenzo 119 Paterson st New York						
13	Lisameli Calissa wife	23		f										husband			brother in law						
14	Stefani Abramo	29		m		laborer								himself	$10		cousin						
15	Pellegrini Amedeo	20				fireman					Piglio	New York			$150		cousin Dame Giuseppe 14 Union st. Brooklyn N.Y.						
16	Guerra Achille	21				fireman					Verghereto			sister	$40		sister Guerra Margherita 28 W 21st st. New York						
17	Ratto Giulio	24			mar	laborer					Acqui	Redstone Colo		himself	$20		friend Joseph Rocca Box 2 Redstone Colo						
18	Ratto Carmine	22				tailor									$30								
X 19	Rigoni Mario	30				farmer					Genova	New York	yes		$12		cousin Torelli Giuseppe 328 W 36th st New York						
20	Pagliano Lorenzo	16		m		farm laborer					Lampora	California Pa			$20		friend Luigi Dambrogio Box 5 California Pa						
21	Pagliano Cesare	24				tailor		yes							$30		friend Luigi D'Ambrogio Box 5 California Pa						
ADMITTED SI 22	Zucchetti Rosalia	44		f	mar	none					Carrara	Stonington Conn		husband	$50.00		cousin Duca Edgardo 552 High Street Stonington Conn						
ADMITTED SI 23	Lagesse Olivia	16		f										father			father						
ADMITTED SI 24	" Virginia	14																					
ADMITTED SI 25	" Anna	12																					
ADMITTED SI 26	" Giovanni	9		m																			
ADMITTED	" Carlotta	7		f																			
28	Braglini Eugenio	39					yes				Calous	New York		himself	$50		friend Tinti Luigi 14 Jay Langar st. New York					bodily complaint.	
29	Celi Fiorindo	20													$60		friend Nasi Giuseppe 1158 Front st. Kensington Ill						
30	Celi Bortolo	30									Piacenza	Ill											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. PRINZ OSKAR (Hamburg-American Line) *arrived* Jan. 11, 1906. , 190 , M., , *from*

No. 124

	Deck	No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. & Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Remarks. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Order.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	APPEALS. Board.	Dept.	Supt.
✓	26 m	1	Focarino, Antonio dau sis and wf	100	17/20	4	L P C	Yates	1/12	68	K				1/12	75	K	10 40									
✓	27 f		Solafrai, Concetta																								
✓	20 m	2	Bianchi, Gaspare	203	27	1	"																				
✓	24 f	3	Di Gatti, Maria	203	1	1	"								1/11	160	L	3 50									
✓	28 f	4	Bon[illegible], Natalina and dau	200	29/30	2	"	Yates	1/12	67	DeM				1/12	82	DeM	10 50									
✓	47 f	5	Vecchione, Chiara	202	24	1	"	Yates	1/12	70	DeM				1/12	85	DeM	11 60									
✓	24 m	6	Rizzo, Domenico and wife					Fitz.							1/12	72	DeM	9 40									
✓	10 m		Di Cello, Antonio and Lucia	202	4/6	3	"	Fitz.							1/12	115	Ely	9 45									
✓	50 f	7	Carlomagno, Santa	200	18	1	"	Yates																			
✓	32 m	8	Petano, Rosalio	201	18	1	" Dr. Demo.	Bruno	1/12	75	DeM				1/12	117	Ely	9 50									
✓	45 m	9	Annecco, Innocenzo	200	9	1	"	Yates	1/12	87	DeM				1/12	87	DeM	11 20									
✓	64 f	10	Salerno, Lucrecia	203	26	1	" Dr. Bert.	Bruno							1/12	37	C & L	11 35									
✓	23 f	11	Tomsini, Emilia	202	27	1	P.t.	Fitzg.	1/12	59	K	1/12	70	K	1/12	75	K	10 30									
✓	44 f	12	Zucchetti, Rosalia and 4ch	16	22/26	5	" ch in resp.	Reynolds	1/12	60	K	1/13	17	K	1/15	132	Q	11 10									
✓	43 f	13	Costaldi, Maria Michela	203	8	1	" " " "	Yates	1/13	90	Ely	1/15	40	K	1/23	112	K	3 45									
✓	14 f	14	Carlotta, (2) Ricci (1)																								
✓	15 f	15	D'Auria, Rosa	203	9	1	" " "																				

Recd from Insp 1/13 Salmon 1/13 371 Kelly 1/13 394 Ely

adm on appeal 1/20/06 Atty for further evidence

TOTALS

Form 59
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Prinz Oscar Jan.11 arrived Jan.11.08 19 M., from 123

OK

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Di Salvo Guiseppe	101	10		1	To tel g for $	R.R. to Carlisle Pa. Charles						
2	Mustia Rafaela and wife	201	7/8		2	" meet b-u-l	Bro in law Edw. de Caprio 310 Madison. Hoboken	Trans	1/13	1.14	2	3	2
3	Lombardo Carmela and ch	2 3	21/22		2	" " husb	Aunt Emanuele Pignatelo 335 Adam. Hoboken	Trans	1/11	3.31	—	1	—
4	Vuoto Faustina	20	2		20	" " brother	Bro Felix 149 Forsyth 2142	"	"	3.30	—	—	—
5	Vanefloria Maria and cousin	101	102		2	" " brother	Bro Pasq 745 Edw [illegible]	"	"	3.28	—	1	—
6	Palermo Cristina and 2 ch	203	23.5		3	" " husb	Aunt Rocco 41 Oak st	"	"	4.05	—	2	—
7	Amone Guiseppe	102	23		1	See act.	Bro Dom Ignazio Calderone Box 175 Hoboken	Detent	1/13	12.16	6	7	6
8	Di Amico Lucia and 2 ch				1	To meet husb	Aunt Carmela Carmeli 308 E 106 st 714	"	"	10.50	2	2	2
9	Sansone Marinatonio and 3 ch	204	2/6		4	To meet husb	Aunt Concepta Fr 17 713 Carpenter	Trans	1/11	3.24	—	3	—
10	Gallo Giovanna	202	21		1	To meet sister	Bro-law Vincenzo Lanadello 2491 Fulton. Brkln	"	"	3.34	—	4	—
11	Rigone Maria	1	1		1	To meet cousin	Cousin Mrs Teresa Morelli 338 E 26 New York	"	"	3.40	—	1	—
12	Barona Filomena and bro	2-1	14,15		2	To meet brother	Bro Luis 49/47 McDougal "	Detent	1/12	10.22	1	1	1
13	Le Berti Leonarde	201-	17		1	To meet cousin	Cousin Ignazio Patane 241 E 109 "	"	1/12	9.32	2	2	2
14	Maddalena Carolina	203	26		1	To tel g for $	Bro Vinc Box 97 Fernandville	"	1/10	10.25	1	1	1
15	Leonetti Francesco	202	29		1	To meet brother	Bro Salvatore 838 E 138 New York	Trans	1/11	3.3	—	1	—
16	Santoro Filomena 2ch	205 1/3	3		3	tel. for $	Aunt Vincenza 1 Box 97 Fernandville	Detent	1/12	10.25	1	1	1
17								Trans	1/11	3.26	—	3	—
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master, of the Cuban S.S. Oliveba from Nuevitas/Cuba/ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ——— that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of January 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, José Garcini Silva, Surgeon of the Universal de Barcelona-España, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ——— that I have had three (3) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the (Estado Cuba), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr José Garcini Silva

Sworn to before me this 11 day of January 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. O.
C. Z.
P.
R.
D.
C.
D. & O.

IN — "Universal" Exempt Issues

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
American.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Olivia" sailing from Nuevitas Cuba, Jan 6, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 11, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
P. 7/69638 E.D. 2/25/07 ADMITTED	Francisco J. Betancourt	23	-	M	S.	Clerk	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban / Cayaguey Cuba	New York	yes	Self	$80	yes 1902 New York	Friend Jose Fco Rodriguez 54 W 113th New York	No	No	No	No	good	none
2	John Greer	63	-	M	Married	Farmer	"	"	Germany	German	New York	—	—	—	$10	yes 1905 New York	Son in law Peter Scheider 1784 1st Avenue N York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	W. H. Goodnough								U. S. A														
4	Mrs Goodnough																						
5	R. D. Greene																						
6	Mrs Ruth Greene																						
7	Freda E. Greene																						
8	W. D. Greene																						
9	W. A. McFallan																						
10	Henry G. Elty Jr																						
11	Mrs Elty																						
12	E. J. Rogers																						
13	R. A. Nichols																						
14	Jas Davenport																						
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

14
12 c
2 a

1 Cuban

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No.

S. S. Alinda arrived Jan 1 , 1906, Thru Marseilles from

11—1131

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEP. Date	DEP. Page	DEP. Line	EXCL. Date	EXCL. Page	EXCL. Line	REHEARINGS. Date	REHEARINGS. Page	REHEARINGS. Line	ADMITTED. Date	ADMITTED. Page	ADMITTED. Line	ADMITTED. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
1	Ferrari Pietro	1	2																						1	1	

Physician

ination of
according
physical

8—1118

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.*

I, José Gabid, Master of the S. Montevideo, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

José Gabid
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, José M. Lamas, Surgeon of the Montevideo (2)
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

José M. Lamas

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—118

Manifest

	Total Number	Aliens subject to Head Tax	Total Non-immigrant	Aliens in Transit
Cabin				
Steerage				

I. C.
~~SUX.~~
~~I. C.~~
~~D. & G.~~
R. & A
~~R. & J.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~D. & C.~~

Married

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin			7
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			
Total			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 2500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Montevideo* sailing from *Genoa* Dec *21*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Jan 12*, 190*6*

No. on List	Name in full	Age: Years	Age: Months	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Crisanto Bermeluz	35		M	M	miner	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	Havana	yes	self	$130	no	on board ship	no	no	no	good	no
2	Francisca Calvet	27		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jose Gibert	21		M	S	"	"	"	Cuba	Spanish	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jose Estiles	30		M	"	"	"	"	Spain	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carlos Gonzalez	32		M	"	"	"	"	Cuba	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Enrique Fernandez	23		M	"	Physician	"	"	"	"	Cadiz	"	"	"	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ramon Barqui	44		M	"	merchant	"	"	Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	New York	"	"	$500	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Bureau of Immigration
Form 3500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Montevideo* sailing from *Genoa* Dec *21* 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* Jan *12* 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Crisanto Berrinbaum	28	M	M	Merchant		yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	Havana	yes	self	$130	no	on board ship	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Francisca Calvet	27	F																				
3	Jose Gibert	21	M	S					Cuba	Spanish	"	"	"		$50	"							
4	Jose Estelles	30	"	M					Spain	"	"	"	"		$70	"							
5	Carlos Gonzalez Valdes	32	"	S					Cuba	"	"	"	"		$100	"							
6	Enrique Fernandez	33	"	"	Physician		"	"	"	"	Cadiz	"	"	"	$300	"							
7	Ramon Barzini	54	"	"	Merchant		"	"	Spain	Spanish	Tarragona	Kansas City	"	"	$500	"							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José del Yarfede, Master of the S/S Montevideo, from Barcelona, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

José [illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3137

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Reuna, Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by, and under the authority of Cadiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3137

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3137

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-13-04—80,000.)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—3337

S. S. Montevideo sailing from Barcelona 26 December, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Dominik Berau	28		M	M		Yes	Yes	German	German	Barcelona	New York	Yes	myself	$50	no	to my home 437 E. 74th Street N. York	no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Ugarrido, Master of the S/S Montevideo, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal medical examination of each and all of the aliens named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, numbered, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ugarrido
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, José M. Acuña, Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Uruguay, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, numbered, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

José M. Acuña

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by steamship company, as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information required in the columns of Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B is now numbered the same in Forms 1500 A and 1500 B, rendering it unnecessary to repeat the instructions for filling in the manifest, and therefore should be made in accordance with the following classification. The number of the column in this manifest to which each of these special instructions applies is followed, in parentheses, by all numbers up to and including column 16, to which the instruction applies, unless otherwise specified.

Column 3 (Age). The entry of age in completed years should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying to children under one year of age.

Column 4 (Sex). The entry of sex should be M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single). The entry of this column should be S (single), M (married), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation). The entry of this column should be the trade, profession, or other occupation, if any, by which the alien has been supporting himself or herself, whether at home or abroad, or the occupation at which he or she intends to work at the place to which he or she is going. Wives and children, however young, should be described by the occupation of the husband or father with whom they have been living or to whom they are going. Laborers, without specification of the nature of their work, should be described as laborers.

Column 7 (Can read). The entry in this column should be "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, according to the ability or inability of the alien to read any language.

Column 8 (Can write). The entry in this column should be "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, according to the ability or inability of the alien to write any language.

Column 9 (Nationality). The entry in column 9 should be the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject when such country can be ascertained, as distinguished from race or people.

Column 10 (Race or people). The entry in column 10 should indicate the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between nationality and race, and inaccuracies should be corrected by reference to the list of races or peoples. Persons coming from France frequently return themselves as "French" without regard to race or people, and similarly, "English" appearing on a manifest sheet frequently covers Welsh, Scotch, Irish, Manx, or Cornish races or peoples, by nationality. An alien who is Irish born, or born in any other part of the United Kingdom, should properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or race or country by preference. In this connection the following should be particularly observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people and Negroes.

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies and Negroes.

SPANISH AMERICAN.

The term "Spanish American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether native born, or born in the United States or elsewhere, of South American, European or Asiatic parentage. An alien who is apparently of African descent or who is known to be such should be described as of this branch.

HEBREW.

The term "Hebrew" refers to the Jewish people, whether born in the Russian Empire, Austria-Hungary, Germany, France, Turkey, Asia, Africa, England, or elsewhere. Many Hebrews emigrate from countries to which they do not belong, as Russia

Department of Commerce and Labor
Form 101

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Montevideo sailing from Colon December 21st, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Year or period of years.	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ramon Cabeza	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	New York	Yes	Himself	$50	No			To friend	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be understood as the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. †List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Ayarlide, Master of the S/S Montevideo, from Barcelona, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ayarlide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Janry, 1906

at Ny

William Stark
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, José M Acuna, Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo, ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz ____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Janry 1906

José M Acuna

at Ny

William Stark
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

Married

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 7 — S. S. "Montevideo" sailing from Barcelona 26 Dicb, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1906. 131

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled: Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Aurora Loper Fernandez	68	F	Vd.	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	[illegible]	no	my self	20 [illegible]	no	[illegible] daughter and sister Cris- [illegible] Ybor City Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Aurora Caubi Loper	23	F	S	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	"	no	my mother		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ramona Fernandez	25	F	S	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Madrid	New York	yes	my self	$50.	no	my brother Casimiro Fernandez 298 W 18 Street N. York.	no	no	no	no	good	no

Credit

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Mr José Oyarbide, * of the S/S Montevideo, from Cadiz to Dulce 1905, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José L. Oyarbide
_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Jany, 1906

Wm. A. Hall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Mr José Mª Acuna, Surgeon of the S/S "Montevideo", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas. W. Berry

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Jany, 1906

Wm. A. Hall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ____

New York

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—3070 6 S. S. Montevideo sailing from Cadiz & Dieba, 190 Arriving at Port of ____, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2a 1	S. Juan Claudio Uranga	32		M	Casado	Capitan	Si	Si	Español	Español	Cadiz	N. York	N York	Pd	Si		En transito for Cuba & Mexico stop in N York Hotel America	No	No	No	No	Bueno	No
2a 2	S. Williams Dumbarton	40		V	"	Comercio	"	"	Americano	Americano	"	"	"	"	"		Minot Hooper & Co Thomas & Chanel St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jose de Iyarbide Master of the S/S Montevideo, from Habana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jose de Iyarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Janv, 1906

at Mly

Wm. Williams Hall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jose M. Acosta, Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jose M. Acosta

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Janv, 1906

at Mly

Wm. Williams Hall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List _____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

II—III 5 S. S. Montevideo sailing from Naples 23 December, 1905 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Blasio Giovanni	21	M	S	servant	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	South	S. Agata de Goti P. Benevento	New York	Yes	his brother Blasio Giuseppe	$50	no	His brother Giuseppe and her sister Orsola 263 W. 51 Street New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	de Blasio Amelia	18	F	S	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	" "	" "	Yes	" "		no							
3	Di Leo Concetta	40	F	Wd	Domestic	no	no	"	"	Roccapelice Avellino	Brooklyn	Yes	myself	$30	no	going the nephew cousine Terziano Filmena Mulberry Street 180 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Campitiello Angelina	28	F	S	"	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	Yes			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cerretelli Sofia	51	F	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	Roma	New York	Yes	his husband	$50	no	Going to his husband or father Rocco Francesco 411 East 116 Street N. York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Rocca Carlo son	11	M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	my father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Golino Angelo	47	M	M	merchant	Yes	Yes	"	"	Marianise	N. York	Yes	myself	$30	no	going to join Golino Antonio my brother 217 6th Ave. Brooklyn N. York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jose de Ayarbide, Mast. of the S.S. Montevideo, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jose de Ayarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Jany, 190

at Ny

Wm Williamstown
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jose M.z de Costa, Surgeon of the S.S. Montevideo, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jose M.z de Costa

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Jany, 1906

at Ny

Wm Williamstown
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4

S. S. Montevideo sailing from Genoa via Dec 21, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Aurelio Martin	24	M	S	merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cadiz	Vera Cruz	Mex	self	$50	no	on board ship	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Marco Arevalo	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andres Amago	28	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ramiro Gonzalez	25	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Havana	Cuba	$100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jose Aspero	43	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Barcelona	Vera Cruz	Mex	$50	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Valentin Aspero	13	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Agustin Costera	40	"	M	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$200	"	self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Narcino Antrich	27	"	S	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Havana	Cuba	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pascual Pascual	33	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cadiz	"	"	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Angel Estrada	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vera Cruz	Mex	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pedro Josi de Costra	32	"	"	"	"	"	Mexico	Spain	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Julian Macatra	24	"	S	Student	"	"	Spain	Spanish	"	"	"	"	$401	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Juan Alzina	22	"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Barcelona	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lorenzo Fernandez	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cadiz	"	"	$200	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Siriano Gonzales	18	"	"	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mex	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josi Marin Sebra	22	"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Barcelona	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Juliano Alvarez Moreno	52	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cadiz	"	"	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josefina Aguirre	24	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Agustin Osella	32	"	M	Artist	"	"	Italy	Italian	Barcelona	"	Mex	"	$500	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Manuel Gonzalez	23	"	"	Merchant	"	"	Spain	Spanish	Genoa	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Simon Maierger	19	"	"	Student	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	Cuba	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Eduardo Campos	28	"	"	Merchant	"	"	Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	Havana	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Benito Lolei	32	"	M	Sculptor	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vera Cruz	father	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Angel Rapallia	30	"	S	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Cadiz	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I José de Ojarbide Master of the S/S "Montevideo" from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ojarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I José M Acuña Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cader [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of [illegible] in number are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all respects, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S/ Montevideo
for the Surg.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Jan 13-1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

13

13

Manifest

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information required on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Y os—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 2 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

292
21
1 Dan
292
253

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List _____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20
11—1115

S. S. Montevideo sailing from Barcelona 26, Dec. 1905 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Jan 3, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED Dionisio Baulier	15	M.	S		Ces			Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	New York	Yes	my uncle	$20	No			Emilio A Milian 501 W. 25th Street N. York	No	No	No	No	good	no
2																									
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

G

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José Ojarbide Master of the ..... from Cádiz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José J. Ojarbide Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

G 12

I José M. Acuña Surgeon of the ...IDEO... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

José M. Acuña

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information required on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The record of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe, as accurately as possible, the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmer* and *farm laborer*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of (i. e., east of) the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 11—1116 S. S. [illegible] sailing from Palermo 23rd September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 17 1905

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes: Yes or No.	15 If Yes: Year or period of years.	15 If Yes: Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lo Cascio	Angelo	44	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	South Italy	Harrisburg, Pa.	no	self	$24	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - Harrisburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Gaetano	Giuseppe	36	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	South	Harrisburg	no	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Pasquale - Harrisburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Caveto	Calcedonio	28	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	South Corleone	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Giuseppe - 1158 Grand Ave. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lagretta	Enrico	21	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	New York	yes	self	$10	no	no	no	self - brother Eugene and Salvatore - Harrisburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lagretta	Ignazio	27	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	New York	yes	self	$20	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lo Cicero	Giovanni	27	M	M	Laborer	no	yes	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	New York	yes	self	$	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 1158 Grand Ave. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lagretta	Eugene	29	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Eugene and Salvatore - Harrisburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cecaro	Benedetto	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Cesarone	Vincenzo	17	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellamare	New York	yes	self	$ 2	no	no	no	self - father Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Cesarone	Vincenzo	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Castellamare	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - father Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	22	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lo Cicero	Francesco	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	26	M	S	Embroidery	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$8	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	24	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	yes	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	21	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$ 6	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	20	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	21	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	20	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lo Cicero	Francesco	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	22	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	20	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	14	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lo Cicero	Francesco	12	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	10	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	8	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	6	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	4	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	2	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
31	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	22	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
32	Lo Cicero	Francesco	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
33	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	26	M	S	Embroidery	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$8	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
34	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	24	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	New York	yes	self	$12	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
35	Kirkiantzakis	Giorgio	21	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Greek	Greek	Olivita	Greece	yes	self	$ 60	no	no	no	self - brother Alexander - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
36	Kostoulas	Pietro	28	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Calavita	New York	yes	self	$20	no	no	no	self - brother Alexander - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
37	Lagretta	Eduardo	21	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Palermo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 40	no	no	no	self	no	no	no	no	good	no
38	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	20	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
39	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
40	Lo Cicero	Francesco	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
41	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	14	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
42	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	12	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
43	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	10	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
44	Lo Cicero	Francesco	8	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
45	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	6	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
46	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	4	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
47	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	2	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
48	Lo Cicero	Salvatore	1	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
49	Lo Cicero	Vincenzo	1	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
50	Lo Cicero	Giuseppe	1	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Alcamo	Harrisburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 10	no	no	no	self - brother Salvatore - 158 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	good	no

The numbers 17-18-19-20-21-28+29 inclusive embarked at Palermo. The captain's name is Gennaro Di Benedetto.

Excepted.

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

F

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederyarbde Master of the _____ from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jose A. Wyarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

_____
Immigration Officer

41—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F 11

I, Wm Adams Surgeon of the M[illegible]DEO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jos Wm Adams

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien, who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

12—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18 11—1115 S. S. sailing from [illegible] 23rd February, 1905 Arriving at Port of [illegible] June 13, 1905.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible] Fabia	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible] Maria	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible] Ester	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible] Maria Concetta	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible] Francesco	36	married	[illegible]	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible] Maria Lucia	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	Cuoco Antonio	16	single	[illegible]	laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Condello Andrea	25	married	laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ernesto Antonio	2	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	blind in both eyes	no
10	De Francesco Mariano	21	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ernaglia Francesco	26	married	laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible] Angela	2	female					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13	Cavallo Daniele	6	male					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14	Cavallo Pia	4	female					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15	Fiorentino Domenico	21	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Addio Giovanni	29	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Colunitto Rosario	27	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Colubonio Carmine	28	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italian	Palermo	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Carilacqua Maria	16	female	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Capogna Luigi	19	female	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible] Domenico	5	male	single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lenzo Giuseppe	10	female	single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible] Luigi	6	male	single	[illegible]	yes	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Crienza Gerardo	26	married	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italian	Palermo	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible] Giuseppina	13	female	single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	South Italian	Palermo	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Cuzza Carlo	26	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Nasaco Vito	26	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Adamo Gaetano	28	married	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Buttice Alberino	28	married	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Buttacavoli Carmelo	24	married	laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

The numbers 6-12-13-14-19-20-21-22 & 23 re-embarked upon captain [illegible]

[illegible] Alexander

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Ozaeta Master* of the _____ from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ozaeta
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____
Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

E 10

I, José M. Arnús José de Ozaeta Surgeon of the _____ solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a P[illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cádiz and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jos. M. Arnús

Sworn to before me this 15th day of [illegible] 190

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are natives to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894, N. Y.; 1897, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6000 M

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] Jan 13 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes — Year or period of years.	If Yes — Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Greco	[illegible]	11	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2	Tazzi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3	Cerda	Maria Teresa	22	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4	Vitera	Eva	2	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5	Vitello	Giuseppe	7	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6	Vitello	Domenico	27	male	Married	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7	Vittorazzo	Giuseppe	24	male	Single	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8	Vitulano	Michele	32	male	Married	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9	Vitulo	Jacobucci	Angelo	20	male	Single	Laborer		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10	Vitulano	Vincenzo	2	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11	Vitulano	Antonio	4	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12	Vitulano	Alessandro	1	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13	Vitulano	Giuseppe	25	male	Single	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14	Vitulano	Giuseppina	22	female	Married	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15	Vitulano	Luigi	10	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16	Vitulano	Emilia	7	female	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17	Vitulano	Maria	5	female	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18	Vitulano	Luisa	9	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19	Vitulano	Maria	22	female	Married	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20	Vitulano	Salvatore	Maria	2	male	Single			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21	Vitulano	Maddalena	21	female	Married				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22	Vitulano	Giuseppe	1	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23	Vitulano	Luigi	3	male	Single				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24	Di Giuliano	Felice	33	male	Married	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25	Morelli	Angelo	27	male	Married	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26	Di Tonno	Vincenzo	28	male	Single	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27	Di Tonno	Paolo	23	male	Married	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28	Di Tonno	Teresa	20	female	Single	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29	Di Tonno	Palmerio	18	male	Single	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30	Vittorini	Natalizio	28	male	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

The numbers 1-2-3-14-15-16-17-18 no embarked the captain

Jose Antonio

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

D

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Ygarbide Master of the ..... from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ygarbide

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

D 9

I, José R. Acuña, Surgeon of the MONTEVIDEO ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 26 ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cader ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

José R. Acuña

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallo dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father; brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Naples 25th January, 1906 Arriving at Port of N.Y. JAN 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years:	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
50 1	Cirio	Guglamaria	31		married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Naples Italy	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 2	Amato	Di Soria Carmelina	2		female		no	no	Italy	Italian	Naples Italy	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	unknown		no	no	no	De Maria Allegato Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 3	Amato	Carmela	4		female		no	no	Italy	Italian	Naples Italy	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	unknown		no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 4	Amato	Sebastiano	2		male		no	no	Italy	Italian	Naples Italy	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	unknown		no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
51 5	Bonacci	Donato	35		married	laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	South Italy	Philadelphia	no	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
52 6	Checo	Giovanni	26		single	sailor	no	no	Italy	Italian	Palermo Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 12	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
53 7	Cocchia	Vincenzo	21		married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	Brooklyn	yes	unknown	$ 14	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 8	Cifer	Maria	26		female		no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	Brooklyn	yes	unknown	$	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
54 9	Quattrone	Domenico	21		male	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Marina	New York	yes	myself	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
55 10	DeCarli	Cesare	20		male	field hand	no	no	Italy	Italian	Parma	New York	yes	myself	$ 12	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
56 11	Carone	Francesco	22		male	sailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Torre del Greco Italy	Coney Island	no	myself	$ 12	yes	2 yrs	no	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
57 12	Carone	Teresa	24		female	sailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Torre del Greco Italy	Coney Island	no	myself	$ 12	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
58 13	Candalabo	Felice	25		male	shoemaker	no	yes	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	Coney Island	no	myself	$ 12	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
59 14	Colino	Gaetano	26		male	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Salerno Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
60 15	Esposito	Teresa	20		female	housework	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
61 16	Esposito	Emidio	23		male	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Castellammare	Coney Island	yes	myself	$ 10	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
62 17	Cangelli	Maria	23		female	housework	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 12	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 18	Cangelli	Maria	2		female	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 10	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 19	Cangelli	Raffaella	4		female	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 10	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
63 20	Di Nella	Assunta	27		female	housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Castellammare	New York	yes	husband	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 21	Cangelli	Cataldo	Maria	2	female	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 10	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 22	Cangelli	Filomena	11		female	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	no	unknown	$ 10	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 23	Cangelli	Salvatore	8		male	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	no	unknown	$ 10	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 24	Cangelli	Guglielmina	4		female	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sorrento Italy	New York	no	unknown	$ 10	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
64 25	Gabriadore	Francesco	24		male	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	South Italy	Coney Island	yes	himself	$ 12	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
65 26	Lombardo	Gaetanina	20		female	housework	no	no	Italy	Italian	Salerno Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
66 27	Checardi	Felice	24		male	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 28	Stile	Concetta	Maria	24	female	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Salerno Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
" 29	Calzone	Guida	Angelo	2	male	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Salerno Italy	New York	yes	unknown	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
67 30	Checardi	Michele	29		male	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Salerno Italy	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	no	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no

REPORTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

The members 1-2-3 4+28 no embarked.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Oyarbide Master* of the ..... from Naples ....., do solemnly, sincerely and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Oyarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of June, 190

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

C 8

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I José M. Acuña
José de Oyarbide, Surgeon of the MONTEVIDEO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

José M. Acuña

Sworn to before me this 12th day of June, 190

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1118

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia), and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket), or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15 11—1115 S. S. [illegible] sailing from Naples & Palermo, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of N.Y. June 12, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cicione Giovanni	27		M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	myself	$12	No			Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Pasquale Lolo	40		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	myself	$22	No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Nicolo Maria	24		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	my father	$20	No			36 Atlas. Brooklyn. my father in law - Nicolo Michele	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Giuseppa Giuseppa	12		F			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	my father		No				Held for Medical Examination					
5	Michelina Michelina			F	Single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Nicolaicco Leonardo	27		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cora	Yes	myself	$40	No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Longo Domenico	27		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cora	Yes	my brother		No			6 Cross St New York Nicarelia - 21 y 2 years old Cousin my brother in law - Calabro	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Nicolaicco Maria	25		F	married	wife	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cora	Yes	my parents		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Nicolaicco Nicolo	10		M	single	Child	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cora	Yes	my parents		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Caparola Giovanni	15		M	single	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cora	Yes	my father	$12	No			my father Antonio Caparola 6 Cross St New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Cirillo Maria	28		F	married	housewife	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Tamaqua Pa	Yes	my husband	$12	No			Tamaqua Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Zaccari Angelo	23		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Tamaqua Pa	Yes	myself	$12	No			en transit - my brother in law Leonardo Cordigliano Tamaqua Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	Cirillo Maria Anna	30		F	married	housewife	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	my husband	$12	No			New York 138 Hester Street my husband Cirillo Michele	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	daughter Cirillo Maria	7		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	daughter " Rosa	6		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	daughter " Rosa	2		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Merola Francesco	33		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	myself	$12	No			my wife Angela Antonia - 38 Elliott St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Cirillo Maria	22		F	married	housewife	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	my husband	$12	No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Cirillo Pasquale	5		M	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Cirillo Maria	13		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Carfagno Maria	24		F	married	housewife	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	my husband	$12	No			Brooklyn 226 Degraw St my husband Carfagno Vincenzo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	daughter Carfagno Nunzia	4		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	daughter " Carmina	1		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	my father		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Cinaco Vincenzo	50		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	$40	No				Deformed Left Shoulder					
25	Lo Cantarello Maria	35		F	married	housewife	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philadelphia	Yes	my father	30	No			Philadelphia Antonio Giuseppe -	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	daughter " Maria	25		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philadelphia	Yes	my uncle		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	daughter " Pricetta	6		F	single		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philadelphia	Yes	my uncle		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Cavallino Lucia	16		F	single	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	myself	$12	No			my brother Pietro Cavallino 2 [illegible] New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Faccari Lodovico	33		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Yes	myself	$12	No			my wife Angela - 342 E 116th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Cerro Francesco	25		M	married	laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Brooklyn	Yes	myself	$12	Yes	1901	Chicago	my wife in Salerno Italy	No	No	No	No	Deformed Fingers Amputated	

The numbers 10-13-14-15-16-18-19-20-28 no embarked

P. Mitchell Examiner

The Captain

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

B

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Ojarbide Master* of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ojarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of 190

at

Immigration Officer

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

B

Affidavit of Surgeon.

José McKenna
José de Ojarbide, Surgeon of the MONTEVIDEO do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190 6

Joseph Kenny

at

Immigration Officer

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

B 7

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, steam railroader, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *laborer* and *farm laborer*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read, but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., comprising the provinces of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as Italian (north). Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to the portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., comprising the provinces of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants, should be classed as Italian (south).

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence instead of the previous city or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Columns 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1904-07, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join other a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ Sailing from _____, 1903 Arriving at Port of _____, 1903

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bavasso Vicenza	18		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	no	self	$12.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Idaugio Pasquale	22		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	no	self	$	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Grasso Primo	22		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	no	self	$12.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Domenico Pietro	22		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	no	self	$60.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	De Luciano Maria	25		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	no	self	$	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Luca Leonardo	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	no	self	$	no			to join D. Domenico Viola	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Della Francesco	21		male					Italian	Italian	Avigliano Italy														
8	Fabio Nazzi	21		male					Italian	Italian	Avigliano Italy														
9	Lorenzo	21		male					Italian	Italian	Avigliano Italy														
10	Saverio Patria	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$12.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Pasquale Pietro	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$60.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Angelo Nicola	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Luca Vincenzo	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$	no			2120 grove st Oakland Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Luca Vito	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$	no			to stay with cousin	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Bonanno Nicola	23		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$ 7.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Damico Luigi	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$ 1.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Bavasso Eraldo	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$	no			to stay with Uncle Raffaele Bavasso	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bavasso Orazio	50		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$ 60.00	no			to stay here with Uncle	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Scarpaciano Carmelo	25		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$ 30.00	no			to stay here with brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Pino Saverio	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$	no			to stay here with brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Nicotri Domenico	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$ 10.00	no			to stay here with father	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Scerra Carmelo	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$ 10.00	no			to stay here with father	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Caletta Francesco	5		male					Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo														
24	Tardanzone Angelo	5		male					Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo														
25	Turliano Leonardo	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$ 10.00	no			to stay with brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Corrado Gaetano	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$ 12.00	no			to stay with brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Grazio Cirino	2		male					Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo														
28	D'Armenia Giorgio	25		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	New York	no	self	$ 10.00	no			to stay here with Uncle Raffaele	no	no	no	no		
29	Turrini Donatangelo	28		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	Philadelphia	no	self	$ 15.00	no			to stay here	no	no	no	no		
30	Turrini Nicola	16		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Fiumefreddo	Philadelphia	no	self	$ 10.00	no			to stay here with Donato Turrini	no	no	no	no		

The numbers 7-8-9-11-12-13-14-23-24 & 27 no embarked

The Captain

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

A

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Ayarbide Master of the _____ from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no _____ of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ayarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

6 A

José de Acurtas
~~José de Ayarbide~~ Surgeon of the MONTEVIDEO do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIENS MANIFESTS

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and "deserters"), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The entry of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should be made as nearly as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien person, as for example, "civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, machinist, cabinet maker, printer, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmer* and *farm laborer*, regardless of the amount of capital shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who owns a farm or rents a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for any one who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entry therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose birthplace indicates admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (Venetia, Lombardy, Piedmont, Liguria, Emilia, and Umbria, and their descendants who have resided in Italy, Switzerland, America, or other countries should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po, in northern Italy (Venetia, Lombardy, Piedmont, Liguria, Emilia, and Umbria, and their descendants who have resided in Italy, Switzerland, America, or other countries should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of country, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether through ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes or No to show ticket.

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 35.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13 11—1115

S. S. [illegible] VIDEO sailing from Naples 23 diciembre 1905 Arriving at Port of Ellis Island, N.Y. 12 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence; Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]								Italy	Italian	[illegible]													
2	[illegible]								Italy	Italian	[illegible]													
3	[illegible]	25					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	brother	$10	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	24					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Philadelphia	Yes	husband	$20	no	no	no	[illegible] Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	41					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Philadelphia	Yes	husband	$20	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	23							Italy	Italian	[illegible]													
7	[illegible]								Italy	Italian	[illegible]													
8	[illegible]	29					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$30	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	31					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$30	no	no	no	husband [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	23							Italy	Italian	[illegible]													
11	[illegible]	20					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$18	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	28					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$20	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	32					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	24					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]						no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	husband [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	22					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$16	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	11					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	father	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	4					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	father	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	50					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]						no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	55					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Brooklyn	Yes	owner	$12	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	18					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Brooklyn	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	23					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Brooklyn	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	5					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Brooklyn	Yes	father	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	41					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	$60	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	16					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]								Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]						no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	26					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	husband	$12	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]	6					no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	father	$	no	no	no	husband [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

3A-1B

The numbers 1-2-6-7-10 no embarked

The [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Ojarbide, * of the S/S Montevideo from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Ojarbide
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

5

José M Arena
~~José de Ojarbide~~ Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jos. M. Arena

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, South or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894 07, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12 11—1115

S. S. Montevideo sailing from Genoa, December 21st, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, January 7, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes — A year or period of years.	15 If Yes — Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Getulio Lucchesi	36	M	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	South Italian	Arcola (Italy)	Indianola, Miss.	Yes	By Anselmo Malatesta	18 Dollars	Yes			Uncle Anselmo Malatesta,						
2	Maria Mattoni	38	F	M	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			having his residence at						
3	Nello Lucchesi	1	M	S	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			Indianola, Miss.						
4	Sampaolesi Raffaele	44	M	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto		Yes			no									
5	Irene Anna	34	F	M	none	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto		Yes		250 Lire										
6	Sampaolesi Lola	14	F	S		Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto		Yes												
7	Sampaolesi Amerano	12	M	S		Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto		Yes	By Biondina Marzareno											
8	Sampaolesi Lola	3	F	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto		Yes												
9	Sampaolesi Teresa	1	F	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto		Yes												
10	Tombolesi Segismundo	27	M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	N. York	Yes	By himself	110 Lire	no			my friend Marino Cervellera						
11	Giampaoletti Giuseppe	40	M	M	Field Laborer	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto		Yes			no			Poste Odessa Avallone 157 N. York						
12	Gagliardini Anna	33	F	M	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	Indianola, Miss.	Yes			no			my friend Marino Cervellera						
13	Giampaoletti Agostino	9	M	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			Loracono having his residence						
14	Giampaoletti Marino	6	M	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Giovanni Loracono	225 Lire	no			at Vicksburg, but now living						
15	Giampaoletti Eva	9	F	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			at Indianola Mississippi						
16	Pittori Sebastiano	37	M	M	Field Laborer	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no									
17	Rocchetti Palmira	28	F	M		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			my friend Gius. Gentilini						
18	Pittori Natalina	9	F	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			having his residence at						
19	Pittori Florentina	7	F	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Giuseppe Gentilini	250 Lire	no			Vicksburg, but now living						
20	Pittori Celestina	4	F	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			at Indianola Miss.						
21	Pittori Angelo	9	M	S		no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no									
22	Brunori Luigi	29	M	M	Farmer	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no									
23	Gagliardini Pasqualina	22	F	M	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Giovanni Caccini	115 Lire	no			my friend Giovanni Caccini						
24	Brunori Cesare	4	M	S	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			having his residence at Vicksburg						
25	Besegato Domenico	33	M	S	Cartman	no	no	ditto	North Italy	Morgano	Copper Cliff Ontario	no	By himself	50 Lire	no			but now living at Indianola Miss.						
26	Falcaro Fiorino	26	M	S	Fabricator	no	no	ditto	North Italy	ditto	ditto	no	By himself	200 Lire	no			Giacinti Luigi at Copper Cliff Ontario Canada						
27																		my friend Giacinti Luigi at Copper Cliff Ontario Canada						
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] de Cuenca de Pena, of the S.S. [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] de Cuenca de Pena
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] de Arcaya, Surgeon of the S.S. Montevideo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cádiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jose M. de Arcaya

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

31—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien 14 years of age or over, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South American Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place: as, 1891, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russnik).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

31—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11 11—15 S. S. Montevideo sailing from Napoli December 21st, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 2, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No	If Yes — Year	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Buonardo Valentino	26		M	S	Field Labor	Ye	Ye	Italian	North	Mass. Solerno (Italy)	Colorado	no	Byhimself	$200	no			Cousin Antonio Buonardo 1st Ave & 110th St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Buonardo Mario	29		M	S	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	200	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Buonardo Stefano	20		M	S	ditto	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	200	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Buonardo Pietro	18	6	M	S	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto Hill	ditto	no	Byhimself	200	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Vollaro Leone	23		M	S	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	250	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Saiochi Salvatore	23		M	S	Farmer	Ye	Ye	Italian	South	Montefiorte (Italy)	New York	no	Byhimself	100	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sirrolo Giuseppe	26		M	S	Field Labor	No	No	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	100	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Marcan Giovanni	26		M	S	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	North	Marsiedena (Italy)	Colorado	no	Byhimself	200	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mazzeyole Giacomo	29		M	M	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	200	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Migani Domenico	21		M	S	Field Labor	No	No	Italian	South	Calvidda (Italy)	New York	no	Byfriend	100	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ciotti Agostino	24		M	S	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	Marciano (Italy)	do	no	Byhimself	100	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Vasso Joseph	38		M	M	Laborer	Ye	Ye	Hungarian	Hungarian	Kazzyar Karoffie (Hungary)	Illinois	no	Byhimself	70	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Vasso Mary Joseph	30		M	M	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	10	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Dorizzia Luka	18		M	S	ditto	Ye	Yes	ditto	ditto	Austria (Hungary)	do	no	Byhimself	10	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Grizzuti Gal	15		M	S	ditto	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	do	no	Byhimself	10	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Jazza Tito	31		M	M	Farmer	Ye	Ye	Italian	North	Cossaly (Italy)	do	no	Byhimself	100	no	yes	1904	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tonsi Antonio	23		M	M	Miner	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	Lovere (Italy)	Tronwood	no	Byhimself	250	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Saccolini Francesco	24		M	M	Miner	Ye	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	Princeton	no	Byhimself	320	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Seraglio Giuseppe	30		M	M	Miner	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	300	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Sula Andrea	26		M	M	Miner	Ye	Yes	ditto	ditto	Costa Volpeno (Italy)	ditto	no	Byfriend	100	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Vellani Angelo	25		M	M	Field Labor	no	(no)	ditto	ditto	Mossolente (Italy)	Calvide Colorado	no	Byhimself	200	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Santarelli Francesco	22		M	S	Field Labor	Ye	Ye	Italian	South	Istaria (Italy)	Boston	no	Byfriend	10	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Marinelli Sebastiano	24		M	S	Miner	Ye	Ye	ditto	North	Costa Cigno (Italy)	Tronwood	no	Byfriend	300	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Bianchi Pietro	26		M	M	Miner			ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	250	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bertoni Giuseppe	30		M	M	Miner	Ye	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	250	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sorini Luigi	27		M	M	Miner			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	250	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Celsi Cirano	23		M	S	Miner	Ye	Ye	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	no	Byhimself	250	no	Deported for sickness			no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bianchi Francesco	29		M	M	Miner	Ye	Yes	ditto	ditto	Lovere (Italy)	ditto	no	Byhimself	250	no	Rejected for sickness			no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Santi Enrico	31		M	M	Mason	No	No	ditto	South	Morciano (Italy)	Waterbury	no	Byhimself	40	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Donati Nicola	16	4	M	S	Field Labor	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	Ancona (Italy)	New York	no	Byhimself	80	no				no	no	no	no	good	no

The numbers 3-9-27+28 no embarked refused the surgeon on board for sickness

Charles A Jones

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] de Ayarbide Master* of the S/S [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

3

[illegible] de Ayarbide, Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien, as, for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, miller, weaver, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who owns a farm, either in fee or leases it of others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy [i. e., compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the valley of the River Po [i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia] and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the immediate city or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years; and place; as, 1904–07, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers to these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 11—1115

S. S. Montevideo sailing from Genoa December 21st, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, January 13th, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes — Year or period of years.	If Yes — Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vittorio Sandrana	28	11	M	M	Field Laborer	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Arcona Italy	Indianola Miss	Yes		Coach $ yes				Other friend Erminio Tenderini having his residence at Rosedale Miss but now living at Indianola Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giuditta Piersenoni	36	8	F	M	Wife	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Erminio Tenderini		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ugo Sandroni	11	8	M	S	child	yes	yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Marino Sandroni	9	1	M	S	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Elisa Sandroni	3	7	F	S	"	yes	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Sigrami Cusepi	24	7	M	M	Field Laborer	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Arcona Italy	Indianola Miss	Yes		150 cash	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Santa Cecchini	24	5	M	M	Wife	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Giuseppe Bramucci		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Maria Cusepi	23	5	F	M	Child			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Giuseppe Bramucci	46	10	M	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rosa Mazzanti	35	10	F	M	Wife	No	No	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes		100 cash	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Anna Bramucci	14	10	F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Mario Brunini		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Angelo Bramucci	6	5	M	S	Child	No	No	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Luigi Casarini	23	8	M	M	9-25-1905 8-12-40	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	Arcola Illinois	Yes		200 cash	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Assunta Rossi	21	1	F	M	do			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Caterina Casparini	19	1	F	M	do	13 X 1190 (505) 7-10-40		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Joseph Casarini		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Giulia Casarini	11	1	F	S	Child			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Romualdo Casparini	16	11	M	S	do			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Nicola Belardinelli	24	11	M	S	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Rosa Caridi	23	10	F	M	Wife	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	Indianola Miss	Yes		250 cash	no			Their cousin Signor Cayrine Erminio residence at Greenville but now living at Indianola	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Nunzio Belardinelli	20	6	M	S	do			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Erminio Tenderini		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pasquale Fioranelli	32	11	M	M	do	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	Deserted by wife and child	1200 cash	no				no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Caterina Angelomi Baldoni	27	10	F	M	Wife	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes		400 cash	no			Their friend Carlo Casa Tenderini residence at Rosedale but now living at Indianola Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Adele Fioranelli	8	4	F	S	Child	13 X 2398 - 505 - 3 30 - 40		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Giuseppe Fioranelli	6	6	M	S	"	223 - 9500	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Carlo Casa		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Maria Fioranelli	4	11	F	S	"	13 1 - 13 4 2 505 F 15 40		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Emilia Fioranelli	3	1	F	S	"			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Nazzareno Fioranelli	-	10	M	S	"			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Marni Marco	22	11	M	S	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	ditto	North Italian	Mussolente Italy	Calcite Colorado	no	By Steamship Ticket	200 cash										
29	Michieli Giuseppe	30	11	M	M	do	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	no	By himself	200				Their cousin Signor Valentino Pio at Calcite	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Busnardo Pietro	24	11	M	M	do	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	no	By himself	200				Their cousin Signor Antonio Bradetto at Calcite	no	no	no	no	good	no

Deserted by wife and child

Deserted for sickness

Ages 20 + 30 Arcona Italy refused on board

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Indalecio Quarlide Master,* of the S/S Montevideo, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

2

I, José Gr Acuña (José de Oyarbide), Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Badii, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jose M. Acuña

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500 A and 500 B), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit or tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W'd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should show as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, roller, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as Italian (south).

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom were passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891, 97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 28.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 3441 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Montevideo* sailing from *Genoa* *December 21st*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Jan 2, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guidozzi Domenico	6	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Pellonica Italy	Richburg N.Y.	no	Ricardi & Arcaldo					resides Guidozzi Arcaldo at Richburg N.Y.					good	no
2	Testani Cesare	25	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Mayno Italy	Syracuse N.Y.	no	Johnny Arcaldo	50 ~~Fr~~	no			no friend Giuseppe Siracusa Canal St. # 304	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Not Embarked																							
4	Maldotti Edebrando	24	M	S	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Tornuzola Italy	New York		Byrnes	30 Fr	no			resides Lady Cambria Becker Street # 219	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Brusa Isidoro	25	M	S	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	North	Romagna Comune Italy	Richburg N.Y.	No	Johnny	150 Fr	no			his cousin Brusa Sec. Tollsburg Pa 606 Webster Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Moglia Achille	36	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	ditto	South	Alseno Italy	New York		Johnny	30 Fr	no			no friend Isadre Cambra 2 Becker Street # 219	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Maldotti Giuseppe	17	M	S	ditto	Yes	Yes	ditto	South	Tornuzola Italy	New York		Byrnes	30 Fr	no			ditto	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Trioli Laura	20	F	M	Housework	Yes	Yes	ditto	South	Cattolica Italy	Marsinas Cal.	Yes	Husband	more	no			her husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	her children Franchi Joseph	5	M	S	[illegible]	No	No	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes	Father		no			their father Franchi Paolo	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Franchi Maria	12	F	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes	Father		no			Marsinas Contra Costa County Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Franchi Giovanni	10	M	S	—	No	No	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes	mother		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Franchi Francesco	9	M	S		No	No	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Franchi Antonio	7	M	S		No	No	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Franchi Colomba	4	F	S		No	No	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gaspare Muzzi	35	M	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	— ditto	North	Mignanello (Naples) Italy	Indianola Mississippi	Yes		300 Fr	no			their friend Luigi Vannini leaving his residence at Rosedale but now living at Indianola Mississippi	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Enrica Bastari	31	F	M	—	no	no	ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Giuseppe Muzzi	6	M	S		no	no	ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes	Byrnes		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Alessandro Muzzi	4	M	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes	Vannini		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Antonio Muzzi	2	M	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mario Muzzi	1	M	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Maria Muzzi	7	F	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Nazzareno Romagnoli	46	M	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes		200 Fr	no			by friend Carlo Grandi c/o A. Lucielli Emigration Agency 106 Washington Street Richburg Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Santa Rampioni	46	F	M			No	ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Carlo Grandi		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Emilia Romagnoli	18	F	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Enrico Romagnoli	16	M	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Remo Romagnoli	12	M	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Illiania Romagnoli	9	F	S				ditto	North	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Alessandri Anna	24	F	M	Housework	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Forli Italy	New York		Byrnes	30 Fr	no			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	her Son Nello	2	M	S				ditto	South	ditto	ditto		Father	—	no			my friend Mario Civerchia Società Operaia New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	" Libero	1	M	S				ditto	South	ditto	ditto		mother	—	no			[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

Total number 31 in number

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, José de Lozada, Master,* of the S/S Montevideo, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

José de Lozada Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1

José Mª Acosta Surgeon of the S/S Montevideo, _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had 26 _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Cadiz _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

José Mª Acosta

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11–115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Blacksmith, carpenter, farmer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, machinist, brass polisher, tailor, tailoress, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, laborer, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by birth. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

The term "West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Montevideo* sailing from *Genoa* December 21, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* Jan 7, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment, or labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Giaccaglia	46	M	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Arcoora (Italy)	Indianola Miss	Yes		650 Lire	no			their friend Vergarino Magro Indianola Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Santa Ortolani	45	F	M	Wife	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			of A. Scelle Navigation Agency 406 Washington Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Anita Giaccaglia	15	F	S	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By the parents		no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Enrico Giaccaglia	14	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	Mazzocchi		no			Vicksburg Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Guerrino Giaccaglia	12	M	S	do	yes	yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ernesto Giaccaglia	9	M	S	do	yes	yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Santi Giaccaglia	4	M	S	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giovanni Pandolfi	26	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes		250 Lire	no			their friend Giovanni Bonetti	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Palmira Giaccaglia	22	F	M	Wife	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Giovanni		no			have their residence at Rosedale Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Annunziata Pandolfi	2	F	S	do			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	Pagnotelli		no			but now living at Indianola Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Maria Pandolfi	1	F	S	do			ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Nicola Galtelli	29	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Nicola Curcio	130 Lire	no			their friend Nicola Curcio has his residence at Rosedale Miss but now living at Indianola Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Rosa Galtelli	25	F	M	do	no	no	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	~~Adriano Ramazzotte~~	~~17~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Arcoora (Italy)	Arcola Miss	Yes	his railway ticket was paid by Giacomo Rosselli	60 Lire	no			~~his uncle Giacomo Rosselli Greenville Miss~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
15	~~Vincenzo Albertini~~	~~46~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	ditto	~~No~~	~~No~~	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Indianola Miss		450 Lire	no		Detained for sickness	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	~~Anna Baffi~~	~~40~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	ditto	~~No~~	~~No~~	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	By Luigi Bell Olio		no			Detained for sickness their friend Luigi Bell Olio of Rosedale Miss but now living at 406 Washington Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	~~Attilio Albertini~~	~~6~~	~~M~~	~~S~~		~~No~~	~~No~~	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto			no			Detained for sickness Vicksburg Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	~~Cesare Albertini~~	~~2~~	~~M~~	~~S~~		~~No~~	~~No~~	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto			no			Detained for sickness	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Gabriele Costarelli	35	F	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	Indianola Miss	Yes	By Lodovico Fabbri	440 Lire	no			their friend Lodovico Fabbri having his residence at Rosedale but now living at Indianola Miss	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Francesca Persinone	29	F	M	do	No	No	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes	Fabbri	25	no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ernesto Costarelli	6	M	S	do	No	No	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Yes			no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rosa Annunziata Petrarello	33	F	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Triccarico (Italy)	Rochester Minn	Yes	By Father	150 Lire	no			her husband Grosso Giuseppe father South 3	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Her children Pellegrino	9	M	S		Yes	Yes	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes	By Father		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
24	" " Anna	7	F	S		Yes	Yes	ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes	husband		no			their father	no	no	no	no	good	Dr. Menos broke Pecs
25	" " Gerardo	2	M	S				ditto	South	ditto	ditto	Yes	grandfather		no				no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Cendozzi Luigi Marchese	48	M	M	Field Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	South	Cellonova (Italy)	Vicksburg Miss	No	By his brother Arcaldo	150 Lire	no			his brother Arcaldo Vicksburg Miss P. O. Box 128	no	yes	no	no	good	Pes yes
27	" wife Agnesa	46	F	M	ditto	No	No	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	No	do		no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	" three children Maria	19	F	S	ditto	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	No	do		no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	" " Arturo	16	M	S	ditto	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	No	do		no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	" " Elvino	14	M	S	ditto	Yes	Yes	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	No	do		no			do	no	no	no	no	good	no

22X-22300-505-6/11/41

The numbers 14-15-16-17 and 18 no embarked refused the Surgeon on board for sickness

The Captain

The Govt

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

~~Brazil Jan 13~~

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Montevideo (ROYAL SPANISH) arrived, Jan. 13th. 1906. 19__, M., from

No.	Name of Immigrant	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
1	Panico Rosa & ch	7	13/17		2	To husb.	Husb Luigi Bux 205 Roslyn L.I.	Baker	1/13	10[00]	—	●	—
2	Quattrone Domenico	9	9		1	" father	Fath Angelo 172 Jackson N.Y.C.	"	"	12[00]	—	1	—
3	Sartoli Maria & 2ch	9	17/19	2	2	" lisl	Husb Gaetano Como 30 Forest P.O. Bklyn	"	"	12[20]	—	2	—
4	Isaurino Rosaria	7	10		1	" husb	" Ant° Guerino 130 Jackson " Bklyn	"	"	12[30]	—	1	—
5	Bevasse Teresa & dau	7	1/2		2	" husb	" Vinc° Trapa 390 1st Hoboken N.J.	"	"	12[30]	—	2	—
6	Rocco Antonio	11	7		1	" father	Fath Michele 10 Hamb Ave Bklyn	"	"	12[40]	—	1	—
7	D'Antonio Carmine	11	18		1	" bro in law	Bro Leonardo Fior 73 Roosevelt N.Y.C.	"	"	1[30]	—	1	—
8	Restani Risiere	2	2		1	" tel $	R&L to Bro Gius 509 Canal Syracuse N.Y.	Inlet	1/5	2[30]	2	3	2
9	Carfagna Maria & 2 ch	8	21/23	1	2	" husb	Husb Vinc° Tambari 496 Prince Bklyn	Baker	1/13	11[00]	—	—	—
10	Ferrone Teresa	2	15		1	" sis	Apt. in Ins Francisco Vedile 395 E. 117 NYC	Baker	1/14	11[02]	1	1	1
11	Angelone Maria & ch	6	29/30		2	" husb	Husb Michele Bochum 376 E 13. N.Y.C.	Baker	1/13	11[00]	—	—	—
12	Fiacierri Caterina	10	25		1	" aunt	Aunt Felice Ciccone 37 Sheffield Newark N.J.	"	"	12[25]	—	1	—
13	Buttice Libertino	11	29		1	" tel $	R. to godfather Gius Spota 2038 Archer Chgo Ill	"	1/14	10[50]	1	1	1
14	De Carli Lorenzo	9	10		1	" ind addr	Italian Society, 165 W. Houston N.Y.C.	Baker	1/17	9[35]	4	4	4
15	Buttacevoli Carmelo	11	30		1	" bro	Bro Rosario 784 Ely Ave N.Y.C.	Baker	1/13	1[30]	—	1	—
16	Corrado Faustino	7	16		1	" tel $	R R to Bro Rocco 74 Vine - Chgo Ill	"	1/15	4[45]	2	3	2
17	Serio Guis'a & 4ch	6	16/20		4	" husb	Husb Carlo Palazzo 84 Laight N.Y.C.	Baker	1/13	12[45]	—	4	—
18	Riccardi Michele	9	30		1	" cous	Cous Gius Reno 1889 1st Ave "	"	"	12[40]	—	1	—
19	Buono Maddelina & 2ch	10	21/23		3	" husb	Husb Ant° Monti 74 Broome "	"	"	12[45]	—	3	—
20	Morgandli Enrico	10	3		1	" bro	Bro Pietro 71 Ft. 34 "	"	"	12[35]	—	1	—
21	D'Mella Antonia & 4ch	9	20/24		5	" husb	Husb Giacamo 571 E 13th " Baldwin	"	"	10[25]	—	—	—
22	Sanvito Orfino	7	18		1	" cous	Bro Law Margaretville Delo 378 7th Hoboken	"	"	11[05]	—	—	—
23	Lijena Rosa & ch	10	4/5		2	" husb	Husb Felice 503 Prince Bklyn	Baker	"	12[30]	—	2	—
24	Sacco Maria	9	6		1	" bro	Bro Gabriele 702 Mott N.Y.C.	"	"	1[27]	—	1	—
25	Massimiano Marg. & ch	6	8/9	1	1	" husb	Husb Donato Lawrence 30 Thompson N.Y.C.	"	"	12[10]	—	1	—
26	De Francesco Mariano	11	10		1	" bro	Bro Vincenzo, 54 James, N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/16	12	3	4	3
27	Berardo Carmela & 3ch	6	25/28		4	" husb	Husb Nicola 511 E 149th N.Y.C.	Baker	1/13	12[10]	—	4	—
28	Mairone Vincenza	12	9		1	" father	Fath Michele 630 E 13th " "	"	"	11[20]	—	—	—
29	Del Duca Lucia & ch	6	4/5		2	" tel $	RR (Hors) Fr. Cavaliere, Hatzfeld, N.J. Inlet	"	1/17	3[25]	8	10	8
30	Lasalo Josef & bro in law	4	12/13		2	" tel $	RR to Bro, Jos Horvath, 662 N. Bryant, Edna Baker	"	1/16	11[22]	6	6	6

Form 1212.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor — IMMIGRATION SERVICE — No. 163

S. S. MONTEVIDEO (Royal Spanish Line) arrived Jan. 12, 1906. , 190 , M., , from

	Sex	Age	Names	Manifest: Group	Manifest: No.	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Det.—Excl. Date	Det.—Excl. Page	Det.—Excl. Roll	Remarks Date	Remarks Page	Remarks Roll	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Roll	Admitted Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer
1	f	1	Di Leo, Concetta and ch	2 cabin 3 3/4	2	L P C		Book							1/13	93	K	1,50						
2	f		Campitiello, Angelina	2 cabin																				
3	f	2	Lopez, Aurora Fernandez and dau	5 1/2	2	"	Dr. Cerf.	Bock.							1/13	159	Ltd	10,25						
4	f	3	Granata, Maria and dau	E10 19/20	2	"		Yates							1/13	159	Ltd	11,25						
5	m	4	Calicchio, Natalino	10E 20	1	"		"							1/13	152	Ltd	10,50						
6	m	5	Montagna, Giuseppe	10E 18	1	"	Dr. Memo.	Yates	1/13	26	Morey				1/14	31	Keen	9,55						
7	m	6	Brunetto, Antonio	11 9	1	"		Alex.							1/13	30	Keen	2,20						
8	m	7	Pecorare, Benedetto,	12 8	1	"	Convicted of 2 crime	Thiess	1/13	169	Lloyd				APPEAL DISMISSED AND ORDERED DEPORTED. HOLD ON APPEAL.				2/15/06		Montevideo			Wehe
9	m	8	Di Domenico, Pietro son and wf(Luciano)	7 4/6	3	"		English							1/13	161	Ltd	11,55						
10	f	9	Speciata, Caterina and 3 dau	6	4	"		Bruno							1/13	166	Ltd	11,45						
11	f		Cicione, Juosenza and sisters	21		"																		
12	m	10	Termine, Francesco	11 5	1	"		Alex.	1/13	29	Morey				1/14	31	Keen	9,50						
13	m	11	Di Gaetano, Giuseppe	12 2	1	"		Thiess	1/13	156	Ltd.				1/16	32	Lehrer	3,30						
14	m	12	Baulus, Dionisio	12 1	1	"	Dr. Memo.	Mann	1/13	154	Lloyd				1/14	106	K	9,50						
15	f		Montana, Rosalia and 3ch(Stagnitta)	11 1/4	4	"		Alex.							1/13	11	Morey	11,45						
16	m	14	Riccardi, Felice wf(Amaruoso) and stepson	9 27/29	5	"	wf pgt.	Retz.							1/13	12	Morey	11,50						
	m		Pastore, Luigi																					
17	m	15	Paolino, Giov. Antonio	9	14	1		Retz,	1/13	16	Morey				HOLD ON APPEAL. APPEAL DISMISSED AND ORDERED DEPORTED.				2/3/06		Montevideo			Wehe
18	f	16	Mola, Domenica and 2ch(Bellacicco)	C8 7/9	3	"	husb. in Hosp.	Mitchell	1/13	17	Morey	1/19	29	Ltd	1/14	19	Lloyd	1,30						
19	m	17	Bonaduce, Vincenzo 2ch and wf	C8 24/5	4	"	Dr. Cert.	Mitchell							1/13	25	Morey	2,00						
20	f		Santangelo, Maria																					
21	m	18	Brienza, Gerardo and dau	11 24/5	2	"	Dr. Cert.	Alex.							1/13	166	Lloyd	11,55						
22	m	19	Rosa, Paola, wf & 2 ch	C8 2/5	4	"	Dr. Cert.	Thiess	1/16	14	Ltd	Edwards 1/10	23	Ellis	1/5	33	Ellis	11,55				Edwards 2/3/06		Montevideo
23	m	20	Ricci, Maria & bro	12 13/4	2	"		English							1/13	86	K	1,10						
24	f	21	Margaritondo, Consiglia	7 17/20	2	"									1/14	107	Lloyd	1,30						
25	m	22	Bellacicco, Leonardo	C8 6	1	"	Ret from Ellis Is 1/4 '06 11.35 a.m.	Jones,	1/14	107	Lloyd													
26	m	23	Maimone, Vincenzo	G 10	1	"	Dr. Ret. Ret from Ellis Is 1/9 '06	Jones	1/9	70	Ltd.				order of appeal 1/26/06									

Totals

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1422

Jan. 9-13-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of FEB 9 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 9 1944
Date

Mary Garrett
Camera Operator

1423

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1423 From January 13, 1906 to January 14, 1906.

Date	Steamship	Port	Sheets
January 13	Baltic	Liverpool & Queenstown	27
	Bovic	Liverpool	1
	City of Washington	Tampico	1
January 14	Vigilancia	Vera Cruz, Havana, Progresso	6
	Lucania	Liverpool, Queenstown	24
	Brasile	Genoa, Naples	44
	Italia	Naples, Palermo	21

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1423

Jan. 13-14-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of FEB 10 1944, 194....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 10 1944
Date

Camera Operator

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward [illegible] Smith, Master, * of the [illegible] Baltic, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(6)

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. & C. Kentucky University Louisville M.D. Graduated L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2-7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

108 Franklin

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

S. S. [illegible] 190[illegible]

	Steerage	Alien subject to the head tax	Total Alien	Alien in transit
1				
2				
Steerage				
Total				

Amount of line 1 .....

I. C.
SE.
I.
I.
R. S.
D.
D.

RECAPITULATION:

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2nd Cabin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Steerage			
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	210

Cont

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Liverpool 2nd, Jan. 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] Jan 12 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality or Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province or City, or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fogg George Astingstall	43		m	m	broker	yes	yes	Gt Britain	English	Liverpool	New Orleans	no	self	more	[illegible]	Waldorf Astoria New York to New Orleans Louisiana		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Williams Nathen Salusbury	39		m	m	—	yes	yes	do	do	Lancashire	New York	no	do	do	yes	Holland House New York		no	no	no	Good	no
3	Canaux Charles	31		m	m	—	yes	yes	France	French	New York	New York	no	do	do	yes 1901	231 West 108th Street New York		no	no	no	Good	no
4	Richards Charles Edward	66		m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	Gt Britain	English	Haverhill	Boston	no	do	do	[illegible]	32 Congress Street Boston Park Avenue Hotel New York		no	no	no	Good	no
5	Jours Alexander Preston	31		m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	do	do	Paris	New York	no	do	do	yes 1901	do		no	no	no	Good	no
6	Jours Isabel Mary Preston	31		f	m	—	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	[illegible]	do		no	no	no	Good	no
7	Mallock Christian	35		f	m	—	yes	yes	do	do	[illegible]	Savannah	no	self	do	several times	122 Wall & East Savannah Georgia		no	no	no	Good	no
8	Pitt Elizabeth	25		f	[illegible]	Married	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	[illegible]	do		no	no	no	Good	no
9	Roper Freeman	43		m	m	—	yes	yes	do	do	Broomshire	New York	no	self	do	1901	160 Lower 22d Chelsea Square New York		no	no	no	Good	no
10	Roper Elizabeth Harriot	34		f	m	—	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	do		no	no	no	Good	no
11	Taylor Matthew Gibbon	25	6	m	S	Chartered Accountant	yes	yes	do	English	London	do	do	do	do	no	Holland House New York		no	no	no	Good	no
12	Bayless Lawrence	50		m	m	Civil Engineer	yes	yes	do	English	do	do	do	do	do	[illegible]	do		no	no	no	Good	family
13	Bayless Mary	40		f	m	—	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	no	do		no	no	no	Good	no
14	Wechmar Edmund Charles	49		m	S	Merchant	yes	yes	do	do	Bradford	do	no	self	do	1901 23 years	Holland House New York		no	no	no	Good	no
15	Hornsdal Arthur Joseph	30		m	S	Engineer	yes	Holland	Utah	London	Chicago	do	no	do	do	no	Chicago		no	no	no	Good	no
16	Mills Alton Edward	21	4	m	S	—	yes	yes	Gt Britain	English	Cheshire	Albemarle Co.	no	do	do	no	Aunt Mrs. H. Starr Hornsdale Greenwood depot Albemarle Co. Va		no	no	no	Good	no
17	Parkes Frederick Chandos	[illegible]	30	m	S	Inspector	yes	yes	do	do	Hertford	San Francisco	no	do	do	no	Palace Hotel San Francisco		no	no	no	Good	no
18	Cottridge Edward Samuel G.		26	m	S	Merchant	yes	yes	do	do	London	Travelling	no	do	do	1901	Travelling Waldorf Astoria New York		no	no	no	Good	no
19	Rose Eric Hamilton		33	m	S	Stock Exchange	yes	yes	do	Scotch	do	New York	no	do	do	no	New York		no	no	no	Good	no
20	Guy Percy Peel		40	m	m	Accountant	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1901 1903	New York		no	no	no	Good	no
21	Floyd Strong Walter		41	m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	do	Welch	do	Travelling	no	do	do	1901	Travelling		no	no	no	Good	no
22	Toni Charles Frederick		36	m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	do	English	do	do	do	do	do	1901 1903	do		no	no	no	Good	no
23	Franks Rose Emma		35	f	S	—	yes	yes	do	do	do	New York	no	do	do	1901 1899	262 West 88th Street New York		no	no	no	Good	no
24	Franks Edith Marie		29	f	S	—	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1901	do		no	no	no	Good	no
25	Hoare Frank		38	m	m	Agent	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1901 1903	New York		no	no	no	Good	no
26	~~Taylor Matthew Gibbon~~	~~25~~	6	m	S	Chartered Accountant	yes	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	do		no	no	no	Good	no
27	Holtzmann Charles		20	m	S	Merchant	yes	yes	do	English	Bradford	do	do	do	do	1901 1903	New York		no	no	no		
28	Rigoni John		45	m	S	Traveller	yes	yes	France	French	London	do	do	do	do	annually 10 years	46 West Broadway New York		no	no			
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they s

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, Master of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Egan Graham, Surgeon of the Seattle, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Wash County Sincerely [illegible] YACS [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 3rd January, 1906 Arriving at Port of Quebec Jan 12th 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cabrera Gustave Martin	34		M	S	Merchant	Yes		Spain	Spanish	London	Intransit to Cuba	No	self	$1.00	1904	Havana Cuba	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Peck Henry	39		M	S	Merchant	yes		do	English	do	Intransit to Canada	No	do	do	[illegible]	travelling to Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Harper George Vance	41		M	M	Merchant	yes		do	do	do	do	No	do	do	1901	home 6 Hope Avenue Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Chetwynd Charles John Alton	23		M	M	Lieutenant R. F. G.	yes		do	do	London	do	No	do	do	No	Government House Ottawa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Chetwynd Winifred Constance	24		F	—	—	yes		do	do	do	do	No	husband	do	No	do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Draper Charles Henry	39		M	M	Manager	yes		do	do	Toronto	do	do	self	do	No	Home 6 Ft Davis Crescent Toronto Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Guthrie Gertrude	27		F	S	—	yes		do	Scotch	Haughty near Comfar	do	do	do	do	No	Hon Judge Teetzel 46 Palmerston Rd Toronto Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Cook Ernest Eckland	36		M	M	Supt incorporated accountant	yes		do	England	Toronto	do	do	self	do	No	249 Yonge St Toronto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Cowan Arthur Stephenson	33		M	S	do	do		do	do	Middlesbrough	do	No	self	do	No	Imperial Bank Buildings Toronto Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Vernon Forbes George	62		M	M	—	yes		do	do	London	do	No	do	do	[illegible]	Union Club Victoria British Columbia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Morgan Harold Windsor	41		M	M	Mechical Engineer	yes		do	do	do	Intransit to Cuba	No	employed Railway of the Havana	do	No	In United Railways of the Havana Cuba Barracoa Ltd Havana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Knott Robert Harrington	26		M	S	Holy Orders	yes		do	do	Manchester	Intransit to Canada	No	self	do	1904	From 46 Bloor St West Toronto Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Perdocia Constantino	26		M	S	Doctor	yes		Nicaragua	Spanish	Amer: London	Intransit to Nicaragua	No	[illegible]	do	[illegible]	Nicaragua	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Kondo Shuzue	38		M	S	Manufacturer Japan	yes		Japan	Japanese	do	Transpacific to Japan	No	self	do	1905	Kobe Japan	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	White William	49		M	M	Barrister	yes		Scotland	English	do	Intransit to Canada	No	do	do	1905	265 Mt Hope Road Hamilton Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Grey-Wilson Margaret	49		F	M	—	yes		do	Scotch	Oakland Wells	Intransit to Bahamas	No	do	do	1885	Husband Sir W Grey-Wilson Govt House Nassau Bahamas	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Grey-Wilson Cybil	18		F	S	—	yes		do	English	do	do	No	father	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Hancock Herbert Richard	28		M	S	Inspectant	yes		do	do	London	Transpacific to Hong Kong	No	self	do	1905	Shanghai China	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Robertson [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		do	[illegible]	Toronto	Intransit to Canada	No	do	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Peterson	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	No	husband	do	do	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward E. Smith, Master, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Tellson Chas Graham, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1509.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 30th, June, 1906. Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Trewster Mary Helen	25		F	S					E											
2	Martin Nora	30		M	S					E											
3	Smith Ralph	35		M	M					E											
4	Smith Mary	32		F	M					E											
5	Talcott Frank	44		M	M					E											
6	Nicholson Frank	46		M	M					E											
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

(6)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward C. Smith, Master of the S. S. Dalcie, from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, nor is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, nor under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of ... 190...

... Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Osler Graham, Surgeon of the S. S. Dalcie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five (5) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. O. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12 day of December 190...

... Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1069

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1069

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown 10 January, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 17 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Harper Iran C	25	2	m					United States of														
2	Hill J D	42		m	S				do														
3	Scanlan Helen G	54		f	m				do														
4	Gibb Walter	42		m					do														
5	Gibb Florence Althea	11		f					do														
6	Murrell Paul J	31		m	S				do														
7	Lehman Francis Joseph	54		m	m				do														
8	Orchard Harriet Sacha	62		f	m				do														
9	Orchard Harriet Arabella	30		f	S				do														
10	Wilson Jonas	44		m	m				do														
11	Merkin George A	24		m	m				do														
12	Wright George	68		m	m				do														
13	Wright Florence	52		f	m				do														
14	Hall Phil E	19		m	m				do														
15	Hall Frances J	48		f	m				do														
16	Farragan Margaret	35		f	m				do														
17	Fowler John A	29		m	m				do														
18	Purton John	41		m	S				do														
19	Stacquet Mr Valentine	45		f	m				do														
20	Gibson William	49		m	m				do														
21	Wagenhals Lincoln A	36		m	S				do														
22	Wedekind Robert	34		m	S				do														
23	Kister Vaughan	32		m	m				do														
24	Kister Jessie	30		f	m				do														
25	Kemper Colin	46		m	S				do														
26	Douglas Irving Kurt	42		m	S				do														
27	Emery Dan George	45		m	m				do														
28	Emery Catherine	34		f	m				do														
29	Harman John S	46		m	m				do														
30	Harman Mr	46		f	m				do														

(36)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith, * of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H M C Y & L England and R C P London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 23 day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, 2d January 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 12th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2934 1	Ellen Richard	45		F.	M.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Limerick Co. Tipperary	[illegible]	Yes	Friend	$30	Yes 1901 Limerick	Husband Henry Connolly	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 2	Geraldine Lyons	24		F.	S.	Lady	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	Husband	$30	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	Henry Fitzgerald Lyons	1	6	M.	S.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$30	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	John Power Fitzgerald	20		M.	S.	Son	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Limerick Co. Tipperary	"	"	Father	$30	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	Jane Wayne	21		F.	S.	Lady	"	"	England	"	Yorkshire	"	"	Friend	$30	"	Brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"	"
112114 6	Humphrey Thornton	36		M.	S.		"	"	"	"	"	Yorkshire	"	Self	$60	"	Home 345 Union St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
																	Farm Park St. Paul Minn.						

6 2nd 40

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith, Master* of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

†State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan. 5, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having ticket to final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Van Aach Van Hyck	Mr. 27		M	S	—	Yes	Yes	Canada	Dutch	New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	113 Liberty St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Cannon Frank Chapell	21		M	S	Citizen of United States																	
3	Field Margaret	33		F	S	Citizen of United States																	
4	Eldbrigh W.	38		M	S	Citizen of United States																	
5	Snyder Bud	29		M	S	Citizen of United States																	
6	Harris Edward	Mr.	25	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	British	English	London	Ontario	No	Self	Yes	Yes '03	451 Rebecca St London Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
7	Cufzin Louisa	34		F	S	Maid	Yes	Yes	French	French	Paris	Paris	No	Mr Blaegue	Yes	No	C/o Mr Blaegue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

14c/30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, master of the ss Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the ss Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M D C M Trinity University Toronto M R C S England L R C P London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Ezra Graham

Sworn to before me this 12 day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan 3rd 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Snyder Bud								United States Citizen														
2	Wooley George	✓ 38	✓	M	M	Lace Maker	yes	yes	England								Jones Cottage East 19th St Flatbush Long Island						
3	Grimshaw Edmund	✓ 58	✓	M	M	Hatter	yes	yes	do								Home 341 Pulaski Street Brooklyn						
4	Grimshaw Sarah	✓ 57	✓	F	M	wife	yes	yes	do								do						
5	Flowers Hannah	✓ 32	✓	F	M	House Wife	yes	yes	do								do						
6	Flowers Marjorie	✓ 3	✓	F	S	None	no	no	do								do						
7	Flowers Edmund	✓ -	✓	M	S	None	no	no	do								do						
8	Haddenotte Alexander	✓ 39	✓	M	M	Granite Cutter	yes	yes	do								Home 369 North Main St Barre Vermont						
9	~~Bowers Charles~~	~~52~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Draftsman~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~															
10	~~Bowers Stephen~~	~~17~~	~~M~~	~~S~~		~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~															
11	Ambrose Walter	✓ 47	✓	M	M	minister	yes	yes	do								Home Greenville SC						
12	Ambrose India	✓ 47	✓	F	M	wife	yes	yes	do								do						
13	Dawson Geo. L	✓ 47	✓	M	M	Clerk	yes	yes	do								473 Main St Winnipeg Man						
14	Dawson Dorothy	✓ 45	✓	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	do								27 Central St (Telegram Bldg) Room 12 Lower Mass						
15	Daniels Arthur	✓ 26	✓	M	S	merchant	yes	yes	do								Ashland House 4th Ave New York						
16	Mamello Antonio	✓ 28	✓	M	S	Restaurant Keeper	yes	yes	do								do						
17	Breen David J.	✓ 34	✓	M	S	Music Hall Artiste	yes	yes	do								do						
18	Wheeler C. W.	✓ 56	✓	M	M	Exporter	yes	yes	do								Delevan Lake W. C.						
19	Wilson Mr J. W.	✓ 38	✓	M	M	Actor	yes	yes	do								do						
20	Wilson Mrs. do	✓ 19	✓	F	M	wife	yes	yes	do								67 Clarkson St Reg Park Hoboken N.J.						
21	Holloway Mrs	✓ 49	✓	F	M	Artiste	yes	yes	do								21 Abingdon Square New York						
22	Holloway Miss Kate	✓ 21	✓	F	S	do	yes	yes	do								do						
23	Avery Lawrence	✓ 20	✓	M	S	Mason	yes	yes	do								do						
24	Dosch Peter	✓ 42	✓	M	M	Manufacturer	yes	yes	do								Home 341 Pulaski Street Brooklyn						
25	Murray Daniel	✓ 68	✓	M	M	Retired	yes	yes	do								do						
26	Gear Frank	✓ 35	✓	M	M	Builder	yes	yes	do								do						
27	Gear Catherine	✓ 34	✓	F	M	do	yes	yes	do								do						
28	Seymour Viola	✓ 35	✓	F	M	Artiste	yes	yes	do								do						
29	Jones Ellen	✓ 46	✓	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	do								Owen Jones Pauline RR 1 Hatboro Pa.						
30	Robinson W.	✓ 47	✓	M	M	Bellevue	yes	yes	do														

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, master of the s.s. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, surgeon of the s.s. Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. & M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1609 A.

12

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan 3rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12, 1906

8

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lysell Fridolf	49		m	m	Bookkeeper	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	yes	self	$50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sundholm Ellen	42		f	s	None	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	do	New York	yes	self	$50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Horne Frank	26		m	s	Mechanic	yes	yes	England	English	Gravesend	Hazleton Pa	no	do	$25	no	Friend Geo Doe Hazleton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Parry Hugh Thomas	30		m	s	Dyman	yes	yes	Wales	Welsh	Talycam	Hazleton Pa	no	do	$20	1903 Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Owen William	32		m	s	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Hazleton Pa	no	do	$75	no	Mrs Harris 77 Lincoln Ave Trenton NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Harris Margaret	31		f	w	None	yes	yes	England	English	Birmingham	Trenton NJ	no	do	$48	no	Friend E Worstenholme 396 Diamond Hill Rd Woonsocket RI	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Holt John	22		m	s	Clerk	yes	yes	do	do	Huddersfield	Woonsocket RI	yes	yes	$60	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ochiai Kichigoro	26		m	s	Shumber Dealer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	London	New York	yes	self	$100	1903 NY	Yamanaka & Co 254 5th Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Luthi Jean	26		m	s	None	yes	yes	Switzerland	Swiss	Surrey Eng	Boston Mass	yes	do	$100	no	2 River St Boston (Brother Friend)	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Davies David	30		m	m	Engineer	yes	yes	Wales	Welsh	Llanvamlet	Lucas Iowa	yes	do	$50	yes 6 yrs	Father in Law Mr R J Jones Lucas Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Davies Amy	29		f	m	wife	yes	yes	do	do	do	Lucas Iowa	yes	father at Lucas Iowa	$25	Charlestone	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Davies Dorothy	8		f	s	None	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$5	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Beder Abraham	51		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Antwerp & Moscow	New York	yes	self	$600	no	Brother in Law Lucas Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Searle Thomas	45		m	m	miner	yes	yes	England	English	St Hilary Com	Hazleton Pa	no	self	$32	1895-1905	Friend Samuel Trimer 96 Washington Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Phillips John	56		m	m	Clerk	yes	yes	do	do	Spencer	New York	yes	do	$180	Silver City 1878	Calaveras Hazleton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Whincup Richard	25		m	m	Fruit Dealer	yes	yes	do	do	Bradford	Philadelphia	yes	do	$18	no	Friend Mrs Wm Jackson 216 W Huntington St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Whincup Jane	21		f	m	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	do	no	Husband Jas Campbell 115 W 125 St New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Campbell Constance	34	8	f	m	None	yes	yes	do	do	London	New York	yes	do	$100	7 years from W Indies		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Nelson Isaac	30	8	m	s	Merchant	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	S Africa	do	yes	yes	$190	1902	Cousin Mr Isaac Solomon 112 Albany St	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Solomon Meik	26		m	s	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	London	do	yes	Common Fund	$100	no	20 Emanuel Hill London	no	no	no	no	good	no
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

20 12 1906 Mrs Wm Jackson Jan 12 1906

(70)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith master of the ~~s~~ Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw Smith
master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham surgeon of the ~~s~~ Baltic Sailing Vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M D C M Trinity University Toronto M R C S England L R C P London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan 3rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cowperthwaite Fred	27		m	S	Waiter	yes	yes	England	English	Radcliffe	New York	yes	self	$10 00	no	aunt - Mrs H R Fuller Floral Park New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Ryan Mervyn Frank	22		m	S	Student	yes	yes	England	Irish	Derby	Schenectady	yes	do	$100 00	no	Edison Hotel Schenectady N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Roads William C	26		m	S	Coachman	yes	yes	England	English	Brackley	Glencove	no	do	$35 00	Glencove	young Glencove L.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Robinson William H	29		m	m	Grocer	yes	yes	England	Irish	Coleraine	Philadelphia	yes	do	$30 00	Phil yes 1905	Home 20 So Front St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Robinson Mary W	21		f	m	wife	yes	yes	do	do	Belfast	do	yes	do	do		Home 20 So Front St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Hold George	27		m	S	Engineman	yes	yes	England	English	Leicester	Pocatello	yes	do	$20 00	no	Friend Charles E Marlow 815 Harrison Ave Pocatello	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Hold William	25		m	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$20 00	no	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bennett Ernest	25		m	m	Grocer	yes	yes	do	do	Openshaw Manchester	Buffalo	no	do	$50 00	no	Uncle Harry Bennett 133,52 St West Seneca Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Millward Harry	44		m	m	None	yes	yes	do	do	London	Flushing L.I.	no	do	$10 00	no	52 Prospect Ave Flushing L.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Millward Helen	43		f	m	Wife	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	no	do	do	no Glencove L.I.	Brother H McRobinson	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	~~Robinson Emma~~	~~Chd~~	~~7~~	~~f~~	~~S~~	~~—~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Glencove~~	~~no~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Box 276 Glencove L.I.~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Grammer Lillian	20		f	S	None	yes	yes	England	English	London	Passaic N.J.	yes	do	$20 00	no	Mrs Fred Wolcott (Cousin) 91 Summer St Passaic N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Richens Frederick	25		m	S	Engineer	yes	yes	do	do	do	Hagerstown Md	yes	do	$40 00	no	Friend Herbert Hagerstown Md	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Jordan Robert	27		m	m	Builder	yes	yes	do	do	Belfast	Passaic N.J.	yes	do	$60 00	no	Brother in Law Geo Green 91 Summer St Passaic N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gray Samuel H	24		m	S	Plumber	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$60 00	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Hudson Thomas	40		m	m	Textile Expert	yes	yes	do	do	Bury	Baltimore Md	yes	Employer	$200 00	no	To act as Engineer for 3 months	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Eddy William	41		m	m	Factory	yes	yes	do	do	Tuckingell	Denver Col	no	self	$200 00	no	Corporation Cotton Duck Co Sister Mrs Rickard	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Eddy Elizabeth	48		f	m	Laundress	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	no	do	do	no	2430 17th St Denver	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Eddy Margaret M B	9		f	S	DIED IN HOSPITAL																		
20	Eddy Lilian M B	11		f	S	None	no	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	do	no		no	no	no	no	[illegible] good	no
21	Lodge Maurice C	21		m	S	Salesman	yes	yes	do	do	London	Philadelphia	yes	self	$80 00	returning	Father Mr Frank Lodge 1911 Nord 17th St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Clarke Spencer Vaughan	25		m	S	Tourist	yes	yes	do	do	do	N.Y.	no	do	$60 00	no	49 West 44th St N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Andrew Maud	25		f	S	None	yes	yes	do	do	Birmingham	Newjersey	yes	do	$150 00	no	Sister Mrs Hobart 146 Forest St Montclair N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Siegener Martha	32		f	m	None	yes	yes	Germany	German	London	New York	yes	do	$500 00	no	touring	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Siegener Elma	6		f	S	none	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	do	do	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Archer H. Forster	44		m	m	Lace maker	yes	yes	England	English	Newport Mon	Newjersey	yes	do	$40 00	no	Brother in law Mr Lawrence 24 Jersey Ave Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Schiele B. Allan	33		m	m	Station master	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	innkeeping	New York	yes	do	$50 00	no	Geo 579 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Pelikan Adolf	25		m	S	Artist	yes	yes	Austria	Austrian	England	Sheepshead Bay	no	do	$70 00	no	Friend Richard Snyder Sheepshead Bay	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Stehrenberger Paula	23		f	S	Governess	yes	yes	Switzerland	Swiss	Bromsgrove Worc	New York	yes	do	$40 00	mother	Cousin Mrs F. Ramann 8 Charlton St N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Hyland Herbert	11		m	S	None	yes	yes	England	Eng	Liverpool	Jersey City	no	Mr Hyland	$25 00	no	Sister Mrs Edwards 517 Cole St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no

M O Jackson Jan 12-1906

(29)

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith Master, * of the "Baltic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto U.K.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hornegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown 4th January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2637 1	Peter Connolly	24	M.	S.	Tenant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Annacarra	Lowell Mass	Yes	Self	$25 00	No	Patrick Connolly 24 Taronia Ave Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4224 2	Edward Gill	24	M.	S.	Clerk 18 3/12 9 1/12	"	"	"	"	Limerick	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$60 00	"	Cousin A. P. Gill Woodies Bible Institute Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
3933 3	Josephine Goulding	26	S.	"	Nurse	"	"	"	"	Dalee	Springfield Ohio	No	Cousin	$75 00	"	Cousin Mrs Edward Winn Springfield Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
1803 4	Herbert Smith	21	M.	"	Draper	"	"	"	"	assistant nursery Fermoy Co Cork	New York	Yes	Self	$100 00	Yes New York 1903	Wife Mrs William J Smith 25 W 61st Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16480 5	Kate Maher	23	M.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$70 00	No	Sister Mrs J Killeen 304 West 15th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith master of the ss Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ivor Graham, Surgeon of the ss Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine (9) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M D of Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

T 9

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan 3rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Witherspoon James	46		M	m	Missionary			United States citizen													
2	Witherspoon Lucy	36		F	m	wife			do													
3	Hersch Mr	40		M	m	Cattle man			do													
4	Moulds L Mr	40		M	S	do			do													
5	Casey Thomas	40		M	m	do			do													
6																						
7																						
8																						
9	Cheonagl CP	36		M	m	Magistrate	yes	yes	England	English	London	California	yes	self	$100 no		Rd Woodville No Riverside Calo	to	to	No	No	Good	No
10	Cheonagl Mrs	30		F	m	wife	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Elliott Alfred	34		M	m	Shoe worker	yes	yes	England	English	Lynn Mass	Lynn Mass	yes	self	yes		Home 6 & W Green St Lynn Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Elliott Mrs do	25		F	m	wife	yes	yes	England	English	America	do	do	self	$40 do		Friend Ida Rourke Lynn Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Farwell James	24	6	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	Liverpool	Snohomish Washington	no	self	$50 to $60	yes 1902	Home Snohomish Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Fischler Mrs Bucks	39		F	Widow	None	yes	yes	~~England~~ Hebrew	Hebrews	Austria	California	no	self	None	yes 1898	Sacramento California	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	~~Fischler Mrs~~																					
16	~~Hirsch Mrs~~																					
17	Murphy Miss C	28		F	S	Manufacturer	yes	yes	English	Irish	Liverpool	Chicago	no	self	$50 to $60	no	Home 2 Wiggins Row Dundalk Ireland Work 21 Clark Chicago	No	no	no	no	good	no
18	~~Rubin Mrs~~																					
19	~~Tobin Mrs~~																					
20	~~Vaughan Chas Jr~~																					
21	Osborne Frances	20		F	S	None	yes	yes	~~England~~ American (London)		Rochester N.Y. New York	yes	Aunt	yes	yes		Home 572 Lake Ave Rochester N.Y. New York City	no	no	No	No	good	No
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

(15)

13 1e 10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith, * of the "Baltic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W E Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic" * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician, and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. & M., Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

8 + 1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

U.S. Citizens

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List Q 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown 4th January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th, 1906

12

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If in the employment of any other individual, person, or company, or an agent, corporation or association, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2638	Julia Galligan	38	4	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dunleary	Brooklyn N.Y.	No	Self	$18	Yes 1904 Brooklyn N.Y.	Home 112 Rodney St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2646	Thomas Hunt	42	11	M	M	Gent	"	"	United States	American	Baltimore Md	New York	Yes	"	$56	New York Yes 1905	Home 548 West 29th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24397	Catherine Sullivan	32	3	F	S	Cook	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Wexford	Troy N.Y.	No	"	$20	Troy N.Y. Yes 1905	Home 453 1st Ave Watervliet Troy N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3013	Frederick W. Sachs	64	11	M	M	Retired Merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Mullingar	New York	Yes	"	$200	New York Yes 1905	Home 110 West 125th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10432	Mary McKiernan	35	7	F	W	Cook	"	"	United States	American	Lake	Jersey City N.J.	No	"	$100	Jersey City N.J. Yes 1904	95 New 11th St Jersey City N.J. Ireland James Kilkoran	"	"	"	"	"	"
2632	James Killoran	36		M		"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Dublin Co Dublin	New York	Yes	"	$20	New York Yes 1904	314 East 34th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	James William Dunn	1	11	M		Infant	"	"	United States	American	Inchaquin Co Down							"	"	"	"	"	"
1503	Stanford Smith	21		M		Cook	Yes	Yes	England	English	Southampton	New York	Yes		$100	Yes 1903 New York	Visiting	"	"	"	"	"	"
1347	Margaret Ryan	40	7	F	W	Widow	Yes	Yes	United States	Irish	New Ross Co Wexford	New York	yes	Self	$50	Yes 5 mos New York 22 yrs	Home 29th Street	544 west	New York	"	"	"	"
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

(6)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, master of the s/s Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the s/s Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

In transit

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan 3rd 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th 1906 13

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wilkinson Charles	37	6	m	M	Priest	yes	yes	England	English	Yorks Eng	Nassau	yes	self	yes	July 1905		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wilkinson Eleanor	29		f	m	wife	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Wilkinson Mary E	4	6	f	S	none	no	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Johnstone Jessie	28	8	f	S	Maid	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stanley Falk	do	do	Lady	do	no		In service of His Excellency Sir Wm Grey Wilson K.C.M.G.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Carter Samuel	46		m	M	manufr	yes	yes	England	English	Ruddington	Guelph	no	yes	yes	no		home - Canada	no	no	no	good	no
6	Roberts James C.	24		m	S	Soldier Sup. Dept of Militia	yes	yes	do	Scotch	London	Brisbane	yes	self	yes	no			no	no	no	good	no
7	Ramelet Marie	25		f	S	maid	yes	yes	France	French	do	Ottawa	no	Vigoureux	yes	no			no	no	no	good	no
8	Eaton Edith Mary	19		f	S	Governess	yes	yes	England	English	Leeds	Nassau	yes	Father	yes	no		going to join the community of St Peters of Aylsbury Farm, Nassau	no	no	no	good	no
9	Dand Robert Beaty	23		m	S	Teacher	yes	yes	do	do	Cockermouth	Nassau	no	Nassau	yes	no			no	no	no	good	no
10	Eatough Harry	20		m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	do	do	Waterford	Toronto	no	Father	yes	no		Wm Hall 24 Jackes Ave Place Toronto	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mutch Peter	25		m	S	Butler	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	London	Ottawa	no	Vigoureux	yes	no			no	no	no	good	no
12	Murphy George	25		m	S	Surface Agent	yes	yes	England	English	Rugby	Parral Mexico	no	self	yes	no		friends	no	no	no	good	no
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

(h)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ed J Smith Master * of the RMS Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

14

I William Jay Gibson Surgeon of the U.S.S. Baltic, Sailed, Steerage, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. & S. Edinburgh & R.C.P. & S. London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S/S Baltic W. J. Gibson M.D.

Jan 13 - 1906

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

money.

1 Steerage

(1)

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1600, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, milling engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom were passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Cont'd

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

27 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, Jany 3, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 13, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. If Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Forsyth John	21		M	S	Mechanical Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Heriot Brooklyn	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$25	No			Broker James Forsyth 84 Windsor Place Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Beech Joseph	44				Labourer			English	Manchester	Mr. Louis			Father	$15				Take Manly Beech 2400 Washington Avenue St Louis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	James Richard	28			S	Butcher					Hanley	Philadelphia	No	Self	$40				Friend Albert Heath 1503 Edgley St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Michael Nicholson	24		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	English	England	Liverpool	New York	No	Company	None	No			Steward	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9	* Steward																							
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

(2)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J. Smith, Master, * of the Ems Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Geo Graham, Surgeon of the Ems Baltic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the peculiar, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, January 3, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 13th, 1906

15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
30008	Turner John Haslam	50		M	M	Laundry Proprietor	Yes	Yes	British	English	Manchester, England	Same	Yes	Self	Yes	No			Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23624	Hurley Margaret	28		F	S	Manicurist	Yes	Yes	British	Irish	Cobh, Ireland	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No			821 Amsterdam Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No

(V)
IV

(V)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring, or the language they speak. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith, * of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailor, Barnwith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.M. University Toronto B.A. L.C.P. England & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race can "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia), and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

25
11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 3d January, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 12th, 1906

16

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?		Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Strawsky Isaiah	X 20		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	Kovno	Jersey City	Bro	Bro	$ 5		No			Uncle N. Stern	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Schrink Gerrit	X 25		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Hollander	Dutch	Hoorn	St Charles Mo	Self	Self	$ 5		No			Friend Carl Arbogast	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Grigaspar Jan	X 25		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Hungarian	Szluzya	New York	Self	Self	$ 60		No			Brother Mr. Gaspar	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	ADMITTED Heller Feile	X 43		F	W	Widow	None	None	Russia	Russian	Mendor	Boston	"	Son			No			1905 - 2 years of Abraham Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Heber Moses	X 45		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Zinzkow	New York	"	Self	$ 10		No			Sons R Sandler 29 Crompton St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Rabbin Abram	17		M	S	Servant	"	"	Russian	"	Warsaw	"	"	"	$ 10		No			Father Y. H. Rabin 158 Livingston St. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Peskin Rebecca	X 18		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Brisk	"	"	"	$ 10		No			Father Peter Peskin 38 g Madison St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	" Chaje	X 4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	ADMITTED Kleman Rivke	X 23		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Austria	Polish	Strasbin	Lynford Pa	Bro	Bro	$ 15		No			Brother Wasyl Kleman Lynford Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Kleman Rakuka	X 18		F	S	Servant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15		No			do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	ADMITTED Jaranczuk Jaremczuk	X 18		F	S	Servant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		No			Brother in Law Jacko Baluch Lynford Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	ADMITTED Lucas Amanda	X 28		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Lubatyn	"	"	"	$ 18		No			Brother in Law Wasyl Kleman Lynford Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	ADMITTED Kaczak Urszula	X 15		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Hayczenki	"	"	"	$ 5		No			Father Roman Orgar Lynford Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	ADMITTED Kaczak Piotr	X 26		M	M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	Lapatyn	"	"	"	$ 5		No			Cousin Wasyl Kleman Lynford Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Kaczaba Anna	23		F	M	Farmer	No	No	Austria	Polish	Lubatyn	"	"	"	$ 5		No			Cousin Wasyl Kleman Lynford Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Lepelbaum Chaiza	X 18		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	Boston Mass	Bro	Bro	$ 10		No			Cousin Leiba Schneider 33 Charles St Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Kogan Feide	X 18		F	S	Servant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		No			Mother — do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Segal Feide	X 27		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	Wolkymen	Kangoksin	"	Husband	$ 10		No			Husband J. Segal 84 Hancock St Bangor Me	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	" Leah	X 8		F	S	Child	None	None	"	"	"	"	"	"						— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	" Rachel	X 5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Erpchtenberg Rose	X 22		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	Libau	Springfield Mass	"	Cousin	$ 10		No			Cousin Mr. Lipschutz 65 Sheriff St Springfield Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Kapyn Leon	X 19		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Austria	"	Wiadoken	Brooklyn	"	Brother in law	$ 12		No			Brother Leo Katon Shaun 98 Hart St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Kapyn Malke	X 40		F	M	Wife	No	No	"	"	Tarnobrzeg	Brooklyn	Self	Self	$ 50		No			Husband Abram Kapyn 98 Hart St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	ADMITTED " Benjamin	11		M	S	Child	None	None	"	"	"	"	"	"						— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	ADMITTED " Ezriel	X 8		M	S	Child	None	None	"	"	"	"	"	"						— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	ADMITTED " Gitla	X 6		F	S	Child	None	None	"	"	"	"	"	"						— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Rosenberg Zalman	X 28		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lutzuya	New York	Brother	Brother	$ 50		No			Brother Mac Rosenberg 33 Division St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Alport Ida	X 24		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	"	Antwerp	Port Jackson	Husband	Husband	$ 30		No			Husband Louis Alport 33 Miller St Port Jackson Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	" Leie	X 10		F	S	Infant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"						— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Segal Albert	X 21		M	S	Tailor	"	"	Roumanian	Hebrew	Jassy	New York	Brother	Brother	$ 15		No			Brother Herman Segal 329 - 8th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Bad	No

Nos. 1, 30. See memorandum on Sheet No. 2.

Lloyd Record

(28)

AMERICAN SECURITY COUNCIL, Lancaster, Pa.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Ed J. Smith, Master, of the Rms Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J. Smith Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—950

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Cuyler Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. K. Trinity University Toronto & R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. Edin., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—970

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, 3 Jan, 1906. Arriving at Port of New York Jan 13th 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karlson, Linus	23		M	Laborer				Sweden	Scandinavian	Hammarbimark	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	$28	No	Sister Betty Karlson, 2109 [illegible] Ave, Minneapolis, Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Anderson, Hans	22		M	Servant				"	"	Vadstad	Chicago	"	"	$30	"	Uncle C. P. Karlson 1036 [illegible] Chicago, Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Svenson, Oscar	22		M	Laborer				"	"	Linnskog	Harbor, Mich.	"	"	$40	"	Brother, Svenson, Harbor, Mich.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hallberg, Ellen	20		F					"	"	Gothenburg	Newark, N.J.	Yes	"	$20	No	friend Aug. Hansen, Port Richmond, Newark, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Carlsson, Hilma	20		F	20-6660				"	"	Hedemarken	[illegible]	"	"	$15	"	Brother Carl Carlsson, 625 [illegible] Ave, Harbor, Wash.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Brink, Karl	25		M					"	"	Ekshärad	Newark	"	"	$84	"	Do. Do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Olsson, Jacob	39		M					"	"	Ostra	Chicago	"	"	$35	No	friend Andrew Carlson, 647 [illegible] Ave, Chicago, Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Olsson, Elin	22		F	Servant				"	"	Karlshamn	"	"	Self	$26	No	Sister Ida Olsson, 215 [illegible] Ave, Chicago, Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Peterson, Carl	20		M	Laborer				"	"	Södra Vi	Jamestown, N.Y.	"	"	$30	"	friend Emil Gustafson, [illegible] Saloon, Jamestown, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Olsson, Ellen	40		F					"	"	Karlskrona	Gladstone, Mich.	"	"	$50	"	friend John Lagerby, Gladstone, Mich.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Carlson, Carl	19		M					"	"	Emmaboda	Missoula, Mont.	"	Self	$20	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Emanuelsson, Emanuel	20		M	Laborer				"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$40	"		No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Olsson, Hilma	18		F	Servant				"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$40	"		No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Liddell, Carl	19		M	Laborer				"	"	Kinnaby	Jamestown, N.Y.	"	"	$25	"	Brother-in-law Gabriel Barrett, [illegible] St, Jamestown, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Carlson, Carl	20		M					"	"	Boone	Boone, Iowa	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Oscar Johnson, Boone, Iowa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Larsson, Erik	20		M					"	"	Eskilstuna	Newark, N.J.	"	"	$20	"	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Karlsson, Gustaf	25		M					"	"	Skellefteå	[illegible]	"	"	$25	"	Brother-in-law Erik Lundgren, 608 [illegible] Ave, Cor. [illegible] St, Rockford, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Olsson, Gustaf	19		M					"	"	Ludvika	Hulme	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Lars Carlson, [illegible] Ave, Harbor, Wash.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Olsson, Adolf	21		M					"	"	Stockholm	Chicago	"	"	$40	"	Uncle Lars Olsson, 514 [illegible] St, Chicago, Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Ingram, Knut	20		M					"	"	Fjellsätra	Charlevoix	"	"	$10	"	Brother-in-law Fredrik Ingram, [illegible] Ave, Charlevoix, Mich.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Carlson, Johan	18		M					"	"	Gothenburg	Baltic, Conn.	No	Self	$20	No	Brother Fredrik Carlson, Baltic, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J. Smith, Master,* of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ogle Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailing Vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. England, Toronto U. & Edinburgh L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 28.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

List 8

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan. 3rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 12th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled? Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hansen Anna	37	F	S	Servant	Can	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Moss Norway	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Self	$10	No			Boy Leonard Tom C Bishop 6006 Ent Ave Anaconda Mont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hansen Emma	6	F	S	Laborer	Can	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle Wash	"	Brother	No	No			C/o C H Smith to Hans Del Rapid Ry to Bergen Steam S/S America Newport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Johannsen Sven	40	M	M	Machinist	"	"	"	"	"	Bergen Norway	Newport KY	"	Self	$50	No			to join Norman Billing Capt Indianapolis Ky	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Nilsen Johan	26	M	S	Seamen	Nor Ch	"	"	Norway	"	Christiansand Norway	Newport KY	"	Shipowners	No	No			— Do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	" Erik	24	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	2-167873/4505	"	"	"	"	"	No	No			— Do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Kjelsrud Hans	16	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No									
7																									
8																									
9	Wiczorek Franz	20	M	M	Mt. Polish	Yes			Germany	German	Gniesen (Posen)	Chicago Ills	Yes	Self	$50	Yes	1893	Buffalo	B/Law Stan Godarske 1116 Dickson St Chicago	Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10																									
11																									
12	Hansen Martin	21	M	S	Laborer	Can	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Trondhjem	Harlem Ill Kapanola Col Newport	Yes	Self	$30	No			Father Johannes Hansen Wife Mother same as Charleston Nor Virginia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

W H Sheaff
Inspector

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith, Master* of the RMS Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the RMS Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the City University Institute M R C S England & M R C S London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket), or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22 [illegible] S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 3d January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 13th 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eriksson Peter	27		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Kvarnsjon Norway	Minn	No	Self	Over $50	No			Citizen						
2	Borad John Johnson	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Seattle Wash	"	"	— do —	No			— do —						
3	Vold Christian Borgen	52		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Tacoma "	"	"	— do —	No			— do —						
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith, Master of the R.M.S.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Jan 3rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3822 1	Juntunen Thomas	X	15	M	S	Lab	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Inamaisalmi	Wisula, Mich	yes	father	$10 /	no	To father Petter Juntunen Nepula, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
3823 2	Harku Marja	X	23	F	M	wife					Ylikiiminki	Atlantic Mine, Mich	via	husband	10 /		To husband Antti Harku R. 94 Houghton Co Atlantic Mine, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 3824 3	Sahari Ida	X	28	F	M	Hospital	Divorced				Ylikiiminki							no	no	no	no	good	no
8. ADMITTED	Sahari Kerttu	X	11	F	S	child	no	no									To husband Nobemias Sahari Box 338 Houghton Co Atlantic Mine, Mich	no	no	no	no	crippled	no
ADMITTED	Sahari Ida	X	2	F	S										$10			no	no	no	no	good	no
5 6	Sahari Yrjo	X	3½	M	S		Died at sea											no	no	no	no	good	no
3825 7	Rantahangas John	X	27	M	M	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	"	Peabody, Mass	yes	cousin	$20	yes 1901 Peabody Mass	To cousin Hatsi Ojala Raymond ste 18 Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
3826 8	Aho Olga	X	24	F	S	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Calumet, Mich	"	self	10 /	no	To friend, Heikki Kaihio 5 st 735 Calumet, Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4474 9	Jägren Abel	X	26	M	S	Merchant	Gr Jos	"	"	"	Stockholm	New York	"	"	$ 92 /	No	To friend Philip Soderling 622 5th Ave New York	no	no	no	no	Good	No
4475 10	Punkka Johannes	X	21	M	S	Jun	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 /	no	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	—
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

(10)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. J. Smith, Master,* of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed. J. Smith
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.A. & England & London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

T

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1440 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20
2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, 1/, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 12, 1906

21

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4/2481	Heskimaki Alfred	X	23	✓	M	S	labr	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Kuortane	Worcester Mass	yes	self	$ 10 —	no	To friend Sam Kaljo 27 Orchard st. Worcester, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
4/2482	Rasten Juho	X	20	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Ylmajoki	Iron Belt Wis	"	"	10 —	"	To brother Matti Rasten Hassalan talo 229, Iron Belt Wis	no	no	no	no	~~bad~~ good	no
4/2483	Tuspanen Saaveth	X	23	✓	M	M						Karstula	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	10 —	"	To brother-in-law, Evelina Hakkarainen 727 43 st. Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	~~bad~~ Consumptive	no
3827	Hakkarainen Sippra	X	23	✓	F	M	wife									10 —	"	To sister " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no

1X41123-3/6/40-50S

Stephen B. Expense

4

(W)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master* of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.P. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 11—1116 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool June 3rd, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York June 12th, 1906 22

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lewis John	42		M	M	Brickmaker	Yes	Yes	English		Liverpool	New York	Yes		U S Citizen				Home 311 48th Street Brooklyn NY						
2	" Mary	39		F	M	wife									— do —				— do —						
3	" Joseph	11		M	S	Child									— do —				— do —						
4	" John	6		M	S	"									— do —				— do —						
5	" Maud	9		F	S	"									— do —				— do —						
6	" Alfred	1		M	S	"									— do —				— do —						
7	Murray Ellen	52		F	M	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	English						— do —				14 Gates Avenue Brooklyn New York.						
8	Cargo John	48		M	M	Laborer	U S Citizen				Canajoharie	Chicago			— do —				833 West 20 Street Chicago Ill	County Ct, Cook Co, Ills June 20, 1892					
9	Briggs Annie	34		F	M	wife			English		Liverpool	New York			— do —				83 3rd St Brooklyn						
10	Sarah Hannah	3		F	S	Child									— do —				— do —						
11	Leman Blanche	1	8	F	S	Infant									— do —				— do —						
12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									— do —				422 Washington St Newyork State						
13	Morgan Thomas	24		M	S	Farmer						Elwood			— do —				1901 South 9th St Elwood Ind.						
14	Lewis Sydney	30		M	M	Tinsmith						Elwood			— do —				456 Old Pacific avenue New Castle Pa						
15	Tamblyn Jeremiah	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	Minister						Rochelle			— do —				Methodist Ministers Rochelle Illinois						
16	Gibbon Evan	51		M	S	Miner						Rentriore			— do —				Home 25th Broad St Rentriore Luzerne Co, Pa						
	ADMITTED																								
17	Hilthorpe John	49		M		Farmer						Larimore			— do —		1881		Home Larimore Grand Forks Co N Dakota						
18	Jones Thomas	25		M		Workman						Taylor			— do —				Home Box 56 Taylor Lackawanna Co Pa						
19	Daniels George	50		M	M	Train Conductor						Kansas City			— do —				Wife & family 3223 Flora Ave Kansas City, Missouri						
20	Hann Stephen	39		M	M	Fireman						New-York			— do —				Home 190 Coffee St Brooklyn, N Y.						
21	Roberts Robert	64		M	M	Farmer						Holland Patent			— do —				Home Holland Patent, Oneida Co						
22																									
23	Reilly Catherine	39		F	M	Wife						New-York	Yes	Self	$	1887			Home 922 8th Ave New-York	See appraisal attached Court Ct, Brooklyn NY Oct 1905					
24	" Joseph	11		M	S	Child						"	"	"	do				"						
25	" James	9		"	"	"						"	"	"	do				"						
26	Holmes Thomas	34		M	M	Miner						Pittsburg			do				Brother Rev Norman Y Holmes Jeannesville Carb Co Penn						
27	— Annie	30		F	M	wife									do				— do —						
28	— Cassie	11		F	S	Child									do				— do —						
29	— Maggie	9		F	S	"									do				— do —						
30	— Thomas	7		M	S	Infant									do				— do —						

(78) No Money Imported

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Edward J Smith, Master* of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who *operates* a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18 — S.S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 3rd January 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th 1906 — 23

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison, almshouse, institution for the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Black Gertie	19		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	English	English	Choppington	Iowa	Yes	Self	Yes $ L	Yes	1904	1905	Returning Home 5152 Lyndale Ave Farbault Minn Faribault, Iowa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Mary	15				S.F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Robert	12		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No			—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hughes Jasper	21				Laborer	"	"	"	"	Newport	Los Angeles	Yes		Yes $ 6.00	No			Yes N.P.R.R. Wagstaff N. D. (Aunt) 2113 Browning Ave Los Angeles, Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mee Bertha	27		F	M	Wife	"	Yes	"	"	Derby	Niagara Falls N.Y.	"	Self	Yes $ 400	Yes	1900	Niagara Falls N.Y.	Husband William Mee 1116 Avenue 3rd St. Niagara Falls	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" Bertha	4		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No			—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Maguire Annie	26				House	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Newry	New-York	"	Self	Yes $ 1850	—			Brother John Maguire 121 Columbus Ave New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Jakeman Elizabeth	44		F	Wife	Wife			England	English	Glamorgan	Plymouth	"	"	Yes $ 1400	—			Husband Richard Jakeman 82 Morgan Street Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	" Richard	10				Child									—	—			—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	" Thomas	9													—	—			—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" Ernest	6													—	—			—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	McLaughlin	1				Engineer			Irish	Irish	Shrewsbury	Shrewsbury Mass	No		Yes $ 25	—			W. Tuff Cy Yorkville Ont.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Parish Christopher	21				Farm			English	English	Shottisham	Oswego N.Y.	"	Money	—	—			E. E. Langhorne Lynchburg Va.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Quinn Mary	23			S	Domestic			Irish	Irish	Belfast	Hartford Conn.	—	Self	Yes $ 12	—			Sister Mrs. Grasser 126 1/2 Main St. Hartford Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Burns Robert	16		M	S	Farm Worker			English	English	Liverpool		"	"	Yes $ 18.44	—			Friend Lottie Wood 608 Lexington Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Collinson Thomas	21				Bank Clerk			"	"	"		"	"	Yes $ 100	—			Friend Henry Smith 144 Washington Place New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Hughes Eric	22				Farmer			Welsh	Welsh	Bangor	Bangor Me.	"	"	Yes $ 50	No	1905	New York	Returning Home Bangor Me.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Jordan David	21				Tailor			Irish	Irish	Belfast	Rutherford N.J.	"	"	Yes $ 25	No			Friend Caroline Murray 308 Hewitt Avenue Elliott Rutherford N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Wyllie John	20				Farmer			"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes $ 300	—			—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Jones William	26				Butcher			English	English	Manchester	Plainfield N.J.	"	"	Yes $ 30	No	1900	1905	Married Sister Charles Stewart 1547 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	— Elizabeth	24		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No	—	—	—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Stewart Alexander	24		M	S	Plumber	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes $ 17	No			Brother Mrs. Charles Stewart 1547 Gates Avenue Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Jones Thomas	25																							
24	Williams Griffith	20				Grocer			Welsh	Welsh	Carmarthen	Plymouth Pa.	"	"	Yes $ 22	—			Friend Thomas Williams 1 Hancock St Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Roberts Gronwy	19										Plymouth Pa.	"	"	Yes $ 100	—			Cousin David Roberts 1 Hancock St Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Williams Edward	18											"	"	Yes $ 22	—			Brother David Roberts 1 Hancock St Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Roberts Thomas	22			S	Miner			Welsh	Welsh	Carmarthen	Plymouth Pa.	"	"	Yes $ 100	—			Cousin David Roberts 1 Hancock St Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Webb George	22				Miner			English	Welsh	Merthyr	Plymouth Pa.	"	"	Yes $ 100	—			Friend Thomas Lewis 1 Hancock St Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Goodlock Robert	17	6	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Scotch	Forfar	Seaforth Ontario	"	"	Yes $ 50	No	1903	Chicago	Returning Home with mother Seaforth, Ontario, Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30																									

(27)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, Master* of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

11—111

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit or tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1893-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—111a

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 3rd January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan. 13th 1906

1 No. on list.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Time or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacobs Nathan	X 21		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Poland	Hebrew	3 months Birmingham	New-York	Yes	Uncle	$8	No			Uncle Alex Bolanosky 227 4th Avenue New-York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Lichten Lewis	X 2		M		Trader	"	"	Russia	"	Newcastle 18 years	Brooklyn	No	Self	$10	No			Brother in law Jos Lichten 321 Hillman Ave, Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Dora	X 22		F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Stone Julius	X 20		M	S	Baker	"	"	"	"	6 mth Manchester	New York	Yes	Brother	$5	"			Brother Harry Stone 288 Delancy St New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Gordon Sara	X 19		F		Dress Maker	"	"	"	"	2 mths Liverpool	"	"	Brother	$5	"			Brother Isidor Gordon 3931 Third Ave New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Perry Fanny	X 21		M		Operator	"	"	"	Pole	3 mth London	"	"	Self	$15	Yes	4 mths ago	New York	Friend Rosa Feldowsky 489 - 4 1st Avenue A New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Alexsohn Linson	35		M		Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	Hebrew	5 years London	Lewistown Pa	"	Self	$50	No			Brother Charles Levy 22 Wenyna Lewistown Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	" Fine	34		F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	" Moishe	8		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	" Rose	4		F		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" Sebloinsa	2		F		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	" Esther	0	7	F		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Cohn Abraham	X 32		M	M	Weaver	No	No	"	"	1 year London	New-York	"	"	$30	"			Brother in Law Jos Kuker 150 E. 103 Street New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Solomon Micks	26		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	1 year London	"	"	"	$10	"			Cousin Harry Solomon 1490 5th Ave (New-York)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Retzyker Aaron	X 27		M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	6 mths Liverpool	Boston	"	"	$5	"			Brother Louis Retzyker 16 E. 103rd Street New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Rubarsky Max	X 27		M		Tailor	"	"	"	"	6 mths Liverpool	"	"	"	$10	"			Brother Jacob Rubarsky 1 W. 67th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21	Berman Brocha	X 22		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	Boston, Mass	Yes	Brother	$20	No			Brother I Berman 627 Warrenton ave Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Bzachina Joseph	X 27		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Russia	"	Brocky Grodno	"	No	Brother-in-law	$50	No			Brother-in-law Lipman Lapidus Emma 4 Ch 10 Brighton Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Lipsman Sale	X 24		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	Boston	Yes	Father	$5	No			Father Selam Lipsman 77 West 42nd St Chelsea Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Rosenberg Jack	X 18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Austria	Providence RI	Yes	Brother	$6	No			Brother Harry Rosenberg 11 Rocky Lane Cranston RI	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

(10)

Note.— All the emigrants from cholera-infected or suspected districts have been detained in Liverpool at least five days under medical observation, and their effects disinfected under my supervision. The certificate of the medical officer is entered on the original bill of health, to the effect that they are not suffering from any infectious or contagious disease.

Thos Blair
AMERICAN DEPUTY CONSUL
LIVERPOOL ENG

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master* of the Ks Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Ks Baltic Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto & M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Ebsraham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

71—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500-A, and 1500-B (new numbers 500, 500-A, and 500-B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of and including the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the name of city or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom were passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 13 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16 — 11—1115 — S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 3rd January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 12th 1906 — 25

1 No. on list.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes/No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bulmer Geo[rge]	55		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	British	English	Accrington	Farmington Ut	Yes	Sister	More	No			Bro-in-law Thomas Johnson Farmington Marion Co. W.Va.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Mary Ann	55		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Robertson Christina Skinner	21	10	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	Scotch	Methil Fifeshire	Walsenburg Colorado	"	Husband	$12	"			Husband Samuel Robertson Born at Victoria Walsenburg Colorado	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	" David Macgregor	10	m	M	—	Infant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Father										Good	No
5	McLaren Isabella	21	8	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	Coaltown Wemyss	Victor Colorado	Yes	Husband	$25	"			Husband James McLaren Born at Victor Colorado	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" Isabella	9	8	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"				No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	" Margaret	8	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	" James	4	3	M	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	" Dorothy	2	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Banks William	31		M	M	Collier	Yes	Yes	[illegible] Ireland	English	Wigan	Coal Glen Pa.	Yes	Cousin	$35	"			Cousin Richard Unsworth Coal Glen Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Lobin Annie	10		F	S	Scholar				Irish	Bootle Lancashire	Brooklyn		Sister					Sister Margaret Lobin 22 Washington Street Brooklyn						
12	Matthews David	24		M	"	Miner					Glamorgan	Plymouth Pa.	Yes	Son	$10				Son Richard Matthews 22 Morgan Street Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Keenan Patrick	30		M	S	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Newry	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	£3	No			Cousin Mrs Kate Lynch Jamaica Plain Boston, Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Costello Hugh	33		M	"	Dairy Man	"	"	"	"	Tullynaleeva	Monaghan New York	"	"	£5	"			Cousin do Uncle James McArdle 296 Stone Ave. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	McQuillen Minnie	20		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	"	Monaghan	New York	"	"	£5	No	1896	Castlina	Friend P. S. Clark 2nd Battery Corps New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Baker Herbert Aufrey	28	11	M	"	Clerk	"	"	England	English	London	"	"	"	£7	No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Lacy Frank Herbert	25		M	"	Porter Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Leicester	"	"	"	Love	No										
18	Murphy George	28		M	"	Agent	"	"	"	"	Rugby	Pascal Illinois	No	"	Over	No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Bowen Stephen	23		M	"	Miner	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Bargoed	Carbondale Pa.	Yes	Self	Note	No			Friend Evan J. Griffiths Box 22 Roderby Rd Lackawanna Co. Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Kelly John Fred	21		M	S	Labourer	"	"	England	Irish	Widnes	Lebanon Pa.	No	"	£5	"			Friend Kennedy Marshal Jr. Brother Raymond Sugarbush Penn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Cohen Israel	16		M	"	Tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Leeds	Boston	Yes	"	$40	"			Cousin Battery Park Hotel	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Quinn Maggie	21		F	"	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Yes	"	£5	No			Brother Thomas A Kelley 22 Bro Ray Block Louisville Ky	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Kelley Walter	25		M	"	Miner	"	"	England	English	Chester	Jonesville	"	Brother	$30	"			Uncle Sally Kelly Lompkin Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Ryan Michael	24		M	"	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	Syracuse NY	"	Self	$25	"			Friend John Hill 35 Short Rockport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Sahay Patrick	24		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballina	"	"	"	$20	"			Friend Ellen Bahne 121 Regent Street Buffalo NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Bohan Michael	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Salford	New York	"	"	$5	"										
27	Walker John	26		M	S	Engineer	"	"	England	English	Manchester	Buffalo	"	"	$7	"	1900-1901	Chief Engineer	Friend Ellen Bahne 121 Regent Street Buffalo NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Bahne Rufus	32		M	M	Miner	"	"	Prussia	Prussian	Posen	Pittsburg Pa.	"	Self	$301	"	1901	Pittsburg Pa.	Friend Ellen Bahne 121 Regent Street Buffalo NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Turn John	21		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Bleiss	Geneva NY	"	"	$40	"	1902	Geneva NY	Friend 2 K 39 Cuthbert Co. Geneva NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30																									

John Farquharson

26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. E. Smith, * of the "Baltic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. E. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic" † Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. R. C. S. England, London and M. R. C. P. London; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rouniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

I, E. J. Fra
solemnly, sincerely, and
employed by the owner
foregoing Lists or Mani
investigation, I believe t
charge, or is suffering
felony or other crime or
agreement, express or i
of my knowledge and b
correct and true in eve

Sworn to before me

* State whether Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. G. Baker, Surgeon of the Belgic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of U. S. Navy, by City of New York

Examination of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. G. Baker

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the "Belgic," from Antwerp and Plymouth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First Officer, Second Officer, or Commanding Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affi

I, E. J. Smit

solemnly, sincerely, and tr
employed by the owners th
foregoing Lists or Manifes
investigation, I believe that
charge, or is suffering fro
felony or other crime or m
agreement, express or impl
of my knowledge and belie
correct and true in every r

Sworn to before me this

* State whether Master, Fi

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. J. Smith, Surgeon of the "Baltic"

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians of London, England; that I have been employed by the owners of the "Baltic" to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any anarchistic or similar association, or who is coming to engage in any kind of unlawful occupation, or who is a prostitute, or who has been within a year a procurer or importer of prostitutes, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, * of the "Baltic"

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any anarchistic or similar association, or who is coming to engage in any kind of unlawful occupation, or who is a prostitute, or who has been within a year a procurer or importer of prostitutes, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith

Master.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof;" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

therewith, do
e as a Physician
Trinity University
examination of
, are, according
al and physical
dam

2—1070

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S.S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 12, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
14586 1	[illegible]	26		M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Good	No
39545 2	[illegible] Enright	✓	31	✓	S	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.		Ballylongford Co Kerry												
143863 3	[illegible] Lawrence	✓	45	✓	M	Farmer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
" 84 4	Michael Lawrence	✓	34	✓	"	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
14388 5	John Patrick Lawrence	✓	19	✓	"	do	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.		Co Sligo	Boston			$31								
" 6	Ellen do	✓	16	✓	"	Shop	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
" 9 7	Daniel Sullivan	✓	44	✓	M	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
" " 8	Bridget Sullivan	✓	42	✓	"	Wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
9	John Lenehy	✓	55	✓	W	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
166628 10	Lizzie Curtin	✓	30	✓	M	Wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.		Cork												
14592 11	James Griffith	✓	50	✓	M	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.		Co Kerry	Parkesburg Pa			$50								
15108 12	Bernard Furley	✓	28	✓	M	Engineer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.						$10								
" 13	Bridget Furley	✓	30	✓	M	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.			Philadelphia	Yes		$100								
" 14	Lizzie Burke	✓	21	✓	S	Servant	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.		Portumna Co Galway				$30								
14369 15	Thomas Ryan	✓	26	✓	S	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
20896 16	Mary Darcy	✓	26	✓	S	Waitress	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

R. M. Mitchell
Inspector

(15)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. [illegible] Smith, * of the "Baltic" from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second, Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the "Baltic" from Queenstown, do
l that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
o make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
thsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
nor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
erform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
nformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Master ~~Officer~~.

12th day of January 1906

gration Officer at NEW YORK.

nd Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic" [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and Great Britain and Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1059

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. L. Smith, * of the "Baltic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. L. Smith
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. E. Tilton, Surgeon of the "Baltic" solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the condition of such aliens.

H. E. Tilton

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown January 1907 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 19 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled: Nature, length of time, and cause.
13704 1	Tais																				
4984 2	Cornius																				
9834 3	William	Baker																			
[illegible] 4	[illegible]																				
[illegible] 5	Edward		30																		
[illegible] 6	[illegible]																				
14833 7	Denis	Bonard																			
18026 8	Peter																				
18028 9	[illegible]																				
3/3999 10	Stephen	[illegible]																			
14583 11	[illegible]																				
14587 12	Bridget	Fraim	23						Ireland		Curry Sligo	Boston	yes		$10	no	Brother Michael 534 Eden Street Boston Mass 113 E. 26 st.					
29032 13	John	[illegible]																			
18129 14	Louis	[illegible]	31																	Dr. means Ptosis - left eye	
14590 15	William	Foley	22						Ireland	Irish	Killeedy Limerick	New York	yes		$30		Cousin Nora Aleen 243 West 126th Street New York					
" 16	Hanna	"	20						"	"	Killeedy Limerick	"	"		$30		do do					
" 17	Margaret	sister	19						"	"	"	"	"		$18		do do					
1923 18	Patrick	Kennedy																			
14591 19	William	Linskey	38												$30	no	Friend Thos Dooley 45 Bank St New York					
1242 20	John	O'Brien	30																		
[illegible] 21	James	Conway	31						Ireland			Mass					Brother John Conway 105 Canal St Boston Mass					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

John R. Means
Prop

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. BALTIC (WHITE STAR) arrived Jan 13th. 1906. 19 M., from 28

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Ahern Cornelius	1	2		1	To father	Mother	Mrs. David Ahern	714 Greenwich Nyk	Bell.	1/13	12[05]	—	1	—
2	Berman Berish	2	21		1	" tel	HIAS	Wm Lehavs 627 Harrison Boston		Secca	1/16	10[40]	3	3	3
3	Rosenberg Palmer	10	27		1	" bro	Bro in law	Isaac Malchie Rosenberg	27 Remington Nyk	Bethlert	1/13	3[20]	1	1	—
4	Stone Julius	2	4		1	" bro	Brother	Harry	288 Delancey Nyk	Bell.	1/13	11[-]	—	—	—
5	Haber Moses	10	5		1	" father	Father	David	279 6 "	"	"	11[-]	—	—	—
6	Johansen Erik	9	15		1	" Scand. Home	Pastor	Peterson	37 Greenwich	"	Bethlert	1/13	12[20]	—	1	—
7	Crain Bridget	1	12		1	" bro	Brother	Michael	113 Columbia	"	Baldwin	"	11[-]	—	—	—
8	Gerden Sara	2	5		1	" bro	Sis	Mrs Simon Warsen	273 & 103	"	"	"	11[-]	—	1	—
9	Jarman Eliz. & Sch	3	9/11		4	" tel	Husb	David	97 Morgan Plymouth Cty	"	"	"	12[10]	—	4	—
10	Leahy William	1	3		1	" bro	Bro	John	154 Prospect Malden	"	Bethlert	1/13	12[25]	—	1	—
11	Epelbaum Chatze & cous	10	15/17		2	" tel	Ag. E.	to cousin bro Sender Cohen	c/o Charles Lynn Mass.	"		1/14	10[50]	2	2	2
12	Brochira Josef	2	22		1	" tel	Ag. E.	A. L. Cypriyan Rosnidowski	10 Lansing Boston	Mass.		1/15	10[05]	2	2	2
13	Leo Bertha & ch	3	5/6		2	" tel	Ag to	husb William	903-28. Niagara Falls	"	Bethlert	1/13	3[20]	—	1	—
14	Grunspan Jene	10	3		1	" bro	Bro.	Morris	1015 - 2nd Nyk	"	"	"	12[20]	—	1	—
15	Quinn Maggie	1	23		1	" cous	Sister	Mrs Jas. Riley	917 - 8 Ave	"	Gould	1/13	11[-]	—	—	—
16	Maguire Annie	3	7		1	" bro	Bro.	John	931 Columbia Ave	"	Bethlert	1/13	11[02]	—	—	—
17	Mc Quillan Minnie	1	15		1	" uncle	Father	Henry	1 State Nyk	"	"	1/13	3[20]	—	1	—
18	Jacy Fruel	1	14		1	" re dr	Rev.	Sexton	89 Vesey	"	"	"	2[-]	—	1	—
19	[illegible]	1				" [illegible]	Bro	Antonio Graham	98 Celey Babylon	"	"	1/13	1[-]	—	1	—
20	Perkin [illegible] cis	10	7/8		2	" aunt	Aunt	Mrs Sophie Green	359 Madison Nyk	"	"	"	12[20]	—	2	—
21	Alpert Ida & ch	10	28/29	1	1	" tel	Husb	Jossel	83 Porter Ave Atlantic	Pass.	"	1/14	9[20]	1	2	1
22	[illegible]															
23	Trachtenberg Rose	10	21		1	" tel	Ag. E.	to cousin Maier Lipowitzky	65 Stein Hemingford	Pass.	Bethlert	1/14	10[20]	1	1	1
24	Pumpauer Tauvetti & wife	5	3/4		2	" bro in law	Cousin	Helen Hatkavaner	173-36 Babylon	"	Foster	1/14	1[20]	2	4	2
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																

11 30 11

...the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...of the ...from Liverpool ...to ...that I have, being the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ... a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own ... and others I do believe that no insane person, or a person likely to become a public ... no person afflicted with a loathsome disease, or a ... no person who has been convicted of ... involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or ... to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best ... information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is ... to my ... to

...day of January, 1906. ...Master.

...Immigration Officer at New York.

...Assistant Immigrant Inspector.

Edward Thurston ... Surgeon of the ... ultimately, sincerely and truly declare, that I have ... and surgeon, from the ... ...each of the aliens named ... to the best of my knowledge and belief ... condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

...Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners to go with the ship only, &c.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. ...

S. S. BALTIC (White Star Line) arrived Jan. 13, 1906. ,190 , M., , from ...1 29

Manifest No.	Page No.	Line No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date.	Dep.—Excl. Page.	Dep.—Excl. Sec'y.	Remarded. Date.	Remarded. Page.	Remarded. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Dep.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 32 f	1		[illegible]ner, Martha and dau	2 cabin 124/25	2	L P C	Jacobs							1/13	151	M.S.	10.05									
✓ 62 m	2		Mathews, David	1	12	1	"	Raczk.									1/13	90	K	1.20							
✓ 26 m	3		Kulics, Piotr	10	14	1	C E Adm.	Leonard									1/13	175	M.S.	11.30						1	
✓ 23m	4		Klemm, Fietz and wife	10	9/10	2	"	"									1/13	169	M.S.	11.30							
✓ 28 m	5		Szmanda, Jacob	10	12	1	"	"									1/13	178	M.S.	11.30							
✓ 18 f	6		Omenezuk, Sophie	10	15	1	L P C	Leonard									1/13	181	M.S.	11.20							
✓ 45 m	7		Black, George and wf	3	1/2	2	" Dr. Memo.	DiM.									1/13	153	M.S.	11.00							
✓ 12 m	8		Black, Robert	3	2	1	"	DiM.									1/13	153	M.S.	11.00							
✓ 51m	9		Beder, Abraham	2 cabin 2	15	1	" Dr. Memo.	Jackson			1/13	183	Lloyd				1/14	101	K	9.45							
✓ 39 m	10		Soulthouse, John	4	17	1	" Dr. Memo.	Brophy									1/13	162	Lloyd	11.25	Citizen						
✓ 29 m	11		Gertzikov, Aron	2	15	1	"	Jones			1/13	182	Lloyd				1/16	103	K	9.15							
✓ 26 m	12		Mutchp Peter	2 cabin 2	12	1	" Dr. Cert.	Crater									1/13	28	K	11.30							
✓ 40 f	13		Topper, Malke and Son	10	2/3	2	" " "	Leonard									1/13	179	Lloyd	11.55							
✓ 30 f	14	(X)	Sankari, Ida and Son	3	2/3	2	" all placed in stbn 1/16 at 2.00 p.m. Ch in hosp. Rel 3/10 at 2.00 p.m. Rel to Mrs Spar 1906 at 2.30 p.m. Rel to all Rel 4/26/06 1 p.m.	Brund			1/13	176	Lloyd				4/26	79	Lvr	2.20	Hyp. of pleurodynia						4	
✓ 45f	15		Sandler, Beile	15	4	1	"	Leonard			1/13	155	K				1/14	190	Lvr	10.00						2 2 2 2	4
✓ 16f	16		Jaremesuah, Paranka	10	11	1	C. I.	Leonard									1/13	152	M.S.	11.30						1 2 1	
37 f	17		Sankari - Greece	C.			Diphtheria Rel from the 4/26 Schooley										4/26	79	Lvr	2 20							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Kerr, of the S.S. Bovic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Kerr
Master

Sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward Bourke, Surgeon of the S.S. Bovic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edward Bourke

Sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

(1)

I. C.
SEX.
M. C.
RET.
R. & C.
R. & L.
R.
R. & C.
D. & C.

118

Continued

	Descriptions				Read and Write	Citizen subject to U. S.	Read only	Citizen by Law
	Citizens of							
	U. S.	Canada	W. I.	Mexico				
1 Cabin	1							
2 Cabin								
Steerage								

Carried to Page 6

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	1		1
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North'l).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED
By

Affi

I, [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and tru employed by the owners th foregoing Lists or Manifest in Contagion, I believe that charge, or is suffering from felony or other crime or mi agreement, express or implie of my knowledge and belie correct and true in every re

Sworn to [illegible] this

* State whether Master, Fir

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] of the [illegible] S. Baltic [illegible] from Liverpool, do
[illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
[illegible] a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
[illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
[illegible] aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
[illegible] or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
[illegible] moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
[illegible] Labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
[illegible] given in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

[illegible] Master

[illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Officer at

[illegible] Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Jany 13/06

I. C.
SEX.
M. C.
RET.
R. C.
R. & C.
R.
R. C.
D. &

	Passengers				Read	Citizens	Read	Citizens
	Citizens of				Can	Can	Can	Can
	N. & C.	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Write	Not	Not	Not
1. Cabin								
2. Cabin								
Steerage								

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			

INDEXED
By

I, [illegible] a Physician [illegible] Examination of [illegible] ires, according [illegible] and physical

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, Robt. W[illegible]
solemnly, sincerely
employed by the o[illegible]
foregoing Lists or
investigation, I bel[illegible]
charge, or is suffer[illegible]
felony or other crit[illegible]
agreement, express[illegible]
of my knowledge a[illegible]
correct and true in[illegible]

Sworn to [illegible]

*State whether M[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] from [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] and that I have
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
each of the aliens named herein, with that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and [illegible]
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

[illegible]

1st Cabin
2nd Cabin
Steerage

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D[illegible] Sloss, of the [illegible] from Liverpool
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1020

(1)

[illegible]d by [illegible] do
[illegible]ence as a Physician
[illegible]s about examination of
[illegible]number, age, according
[illegible] mental and physical
[illegible]

2—1020

[illegible]ATION.

Page [illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Bovic sailing from Liverpool, 31st Dec, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190 30

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Denis Kelly	21		M	Single	Groom	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	New York		Self	20 dollars	No	Chas Freeman 27 William St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robt Michaelson Master* of the S.S. City of Washington from Juneau do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robt Michaelson
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at Juneau

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, C Madrenzo, Surgeon of the U.S.R.C.S. Mar 1906 employed by the U.S. City of Washington do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C Madrenzo

Sworn to before me this 13th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at Juneau

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C.
SEX.
M. C.
RET.
R. C.
R. &
R. &
R. &
D. &

1

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin		
2nd Cabin		

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the S.S. City of Washington from Vampire, do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Master, Officer.

day of January 1906

Inspection Officer at

Final Officer.

1—950

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C Mazzenzo, Surgeon of the S.S. City of Washington employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm, that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—950

I. C.
SEX.
M. S.
PET.
R.
R.
E.
R.
D. C.

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—950

I. C.
SEX.
M. S.
PET.
R.
R.
E.
R.
D. C.

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			

(1)

(3)

years' experience as a Physician

in number, are, according

tive to the mental and physical

I, ... do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have carefully examined the surgeon's certificate of ..... experience as a Physician
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or an
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 1906

.....
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... that I have had
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have carefully examined the surgeon's certificate of ..... experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, as to the mental and physical
condition, of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1079

S. S. "City of Washington" sailing from Tampico Jany 6th, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 13th, 1906

31

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gumaro Villalobos	21	6m.	S	Student	Y.	Y.	Mexican	Mexican	Aguascalientes	New York	yes	self	yes	no	In transit to Europe	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	George A. Warkey	33	2	"	" Clerk	Y.	Y.	British	Irish	Smithfield VA	"	yes	self	yes			no	no	no	no	Good	no
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Rex
I will ask about

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the S.S. Vigilancia from Progreso, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 190[illegible]

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Vigilancia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of January, 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

S. S. ..... Sailed ..... 190..

	Cabin	Steerage	Total
Aliens	11	3	14
U. S.	8	2	10
Total	19	5	24
Aliens	11		11
U. S.	3		3
Total	14		14
Aliens	22	3	25
U. S.	11	2	13
Total	33	5	38

Surgeon's Mark

I. C.
SEX.
M. C.
F.
R. & C.
R. & I.
R. & S.
R. & [illegible]
D. & C.

Ward

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	11	11	22
2nd Cabin	3	1	4
Steerage			
Total	14	12	26

INSPECTED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Puerto Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

I,

solemnly, s

employed i

foregoing l

investigati

charge, or

felony or a

agreement

of my kno

correct an

Sworn

State

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly and truly declare that I have read the foregoing lists or manifest sheets, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing lists or manifest sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination of each of said aliens, I find that [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true statements of the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of January 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

11—1116

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the S.S. Virginia, from Progreso, do solemnly and truly declare that I have read the foregoing lists or manifest sheets, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing lists or manifest sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination of each of said aliens, I find that [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true statements of the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of January 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

11—1116

I.C.

SEX.

R.

R.

R.

R.

D.

D.

EXAMINATION.

Aliens

1st Cabin

2nd Cl.

Steerage

S. S. Virginia

Aliens	Aliens Rejected	Aliens Rejected in the United States	Aliens Admitted	Aliens

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–118

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of January, 190[illegible]
at Antwerp

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

11–118

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am employed to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] Government, and that I am entitled to practice as such in the country whence the vessel sails on which the aliens named herein are to be transported to the United States; that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain a full, correct, and true statement of the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]
at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

| | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1118

S. S. Vigilancia sailing from Progreso Jan 6th, 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 33

No. in list	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Francis Samuel Nighton	37	4	m	m	Engineer	yes	yes	British	British	Liverpool England	NY	no	Self	yes	4 weeks ago	To Cousin Not in NY	Every in person or agent of corporation, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																		no	no	no	no	good	no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the S.S. Vigilancia from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master [illegible] Officer

Sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Manuel Blackellaya, Surgeon of the S.S. Vigilancia mail & employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Blackellaya

~~Sworn to before me~~ this 9th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—100

I, Ma
solemnly, since
employed by th
foregoing Lists
investigation, I
Charge, or is su
felony or other
agreement, exp
of my knowled
correct and tru

Sworn to be
at Neu

* State whethe

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel de Iglesias, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaterland, solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose and say that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany

and that I have made a personal examination of the persons named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel de Iglesias

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the S.S. Vaterland from Havana do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no material fact has been suppressed in the answers to the questions in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of December, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumaniah.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, Mast... solemnly, sincerely... employed by the bu... foregoing Lists or A... investigation, I beli... charge, or is suffer... felony or other crin... agreement, express... of my knowledge a... correct and true in...

Sworn to before ...

at ...

* State whether Ma...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Hernandez, Surgeon of the S.S. Statendam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ... and Surgeon; and that I am ... to practice as such by and under the authority of ... ch of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, rel... condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master ... of the S.S. Vigilancia ... from Havana ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One ... in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own inspection, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1906

Master Officer

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

...thereof, do
...ence as a Physician
...ican Ca...
...onal examination of
...mber, dre, according
...mental and physical
S. Iglesias

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. VICTORIA sailing from [illegible], 9 Jan, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], Jan 1906

33

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlos de la Torre	21		M	S.	Employe	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1905	Residing Cuba Centralia N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Johnson Richardson	18		M	S				U.S. citizen														
3	John Richardson	46		M	M				U.S. citizen														
4	Elmer Gardner	37		M	—				U.S. citizen														
5	Rensselaer Stinson	42		M	—				U.S. citizen														
6	Hattie Stinson	42		F	—				U.S. citizen														
7	Percy Owens	30		M	—	Merchant	Yes	Yes	England	English		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec 1905	Residing 11 Pine St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Florencio Menendez	19		M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing Hotel Comercio N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Miguel Raymeri	20		M	S.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

9 Se 4a 3 Cuban

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S.S. Vigilancia from Vera Cruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Knight
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at Newport

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon * employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—111

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S.S Vigilancia from Vera Cruz, do
ourself that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
ts, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
ne of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
nthsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
rime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Master Officer.

day of January 1906

Immigration Officer.

d officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon ~~*~~ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the U.S. Transport Dix, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting thereunto, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, the number. and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 190 6

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Clarence Edgerton, Surgeon U.S.A. employed by the owners, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had charge of the Medical Department of the Steerage during the present voyage of the Dix from Liverpool to Boston and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States Surgeon, and that I, as such Surgeon, have caused the alien passengers to be duly and properly inspected, and that I have personally examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, pertaining to the examination of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing herewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vigilancia sailing from Veracruz January 4, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Richard L. Mahoney	65	M	M	—	—			U.S. American														
2	John J. Brennan	42	"	"	—				H.C. Citizen														
3	Therese Brennan	24	F	"					American														
4	Gordon Chunes	28	M	"	—	—			England	Eng	Vera Cruz	London Eng	No	self	yes	24/1904	In transit to Eng Land						
5	Lorette Chunes	24	F	"	—	—			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
6	Constantine L Chunes	1	1	S	—	—			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1904							
7	Richard Meyerstein	29	M	S	—	—			American	American													
8	William Hall	29	"	"	—	—			Canada	Canadian	Vera Cruz	Montreal Can	Yes	self	yes		In transit to Canada						
9	Frederick Long	27	"	"	—				American	American													
10	Robert H. Loeb	22	"	"	—				"	"													
11	Anna L. Woods	28	F	M	—				"	"													
12	Emily Mumayer	33	"	S	home	Jo	Jo	Turkey	England	Medina Bay	Newport	Jo	Herself	over	no		Sultana Jermail England						
13	Alfred Townsend	28	1	M	"	Telegraphist	"	"	England	England	Veracruz	New York	"	"	"	No. 1905	10 Longueat Pioneer returning to Mexico	no	no	no	no	good	no
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

12/60/60

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S.S. Vigilancia, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible]

'State whether Master, First or Second Officer.'

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I Manuel Casabellanca, Surgeon of the S.S. Vigilancia, employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Paris or Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Casabellanca

~~Sworn to before me~~ this 9th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer at

'State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, Manuel Caballero,

solemnly, sincerely

employed by the

foregoing Lists or

investigation, I be

charge, or is suff

felony or other cr

agreement, expres

of my knowledge

correct and true

Sworn to befo

* State whether

(1)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Caballero, Surgeon of the U.S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fifty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Texas

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Caballero

Subscribed and sworn before me this 9th day of January 1906

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ____ of the S.S. Vigilancia from Havana do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own knowledge of said aliens as to kind, or inside person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to labor in the United States, or is prostitute, and that also, according to the best information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Master

Subscribed and sworn before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

(2)

experience as a Physician

personal examination of

number, are, according

mental and physical

I, Master

solemnly, sincerely, a

employed by the own

foregoing Lists or M

investigation, I belie

charge, or is sufferin

felony or other crime

agreement, expressio

of my knowledge and

correct and true in e

Sworn to before m

* State whether Mas

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S.S. Vigilancia from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 241 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own inspection, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Samuel Hirshberg, Surgeon of the S.S. Vigilancia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been duly appointed and am a Surgeon, and that I am duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have carefully examined each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

(2)

Registry No.

Residence as a Physician

Personally

Personal examination of

Number, are, according

Mental and physical

S—1010

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 9 Jan, 1906. Arriving at Port of [illegible], Jan. 1906.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robert Perkins	19		m	S				[illegible]														
2	Pricie Baldon	61		f	Wd	Comb	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
3	George Jinty	29		m	S	Student	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	Chicago	no	self	$50		[illegible]						
4	Peter Olsen	25		m	S	Mechanic	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	[illegible]	New York	no	self	$50		Residing 313 Columbia St Brooklyn						
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the SS Vigilancia, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Signed [illegible]
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], surgeon of the SS Vigilancia employed by the owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by the authority of [illegible], and that I have made personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

~~Sworn to before me this~~ ninth day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

none

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

I, Mas

solemnly, sincere
employed by the
foregoing Lists o
investigation, I h
charge, or is suf
felony or other c
agreement, expre
of my knowledg
correct and true

Sworn to befo

* State whether

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; that I am duly licensed to practise as such by authority of [illegible]; that I have carefully examined, as to their mental and physical condition, each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

2—1670

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the SS Iglesias from Almeria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a careful physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, Mas
solemnly, sincer
employed by the
foregoing Lists
investigation, I
charge, or is su
felony or other
agreement, expr
of my knowledg
correct and true

Sworn to bef

* State whether

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] surgeon of the [illegible] that I have had [illegible] solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon and Surgeon [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. And I am satisfied from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S.S. Vigilancia, from Azores, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. We [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

, do
experience as a Physician
personal examination of
number, are, according
the mental and physical

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 9. Jan, 1906. Arriving at Port of Jan, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hanna Reroed	24		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Spain	Spanish		New York	Y	Self	$50		Joining her cousin 818 Wash R N Y		No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master; of the S.S. Vigilancia from Progreso, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of January, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2–1070

r or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

he S.S. Vigilancia from Progreso, do
hat I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
liens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
ving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
bor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
n in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Master Officer.

day of February, 190

fficer at

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

H. Heath Wright

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Wright

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the S.S. Vigilancia, from Progreso

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the s[illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had

and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have

each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and

condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Woman

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
[illegible]ican.
[illegible]ntenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

6

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR ~~STEERAGE~~ Second Class PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Vigdancia" sailing from Progreso Jan 6th, 1906. Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anselmo Arneva	55	mos	S		Laborer	yes	yes	Mexico	Mexican	Merida	Hong Kong	yes	Self	$50	no			no	no	no	Good	no
2	William Cruellaw	30	mos	S		Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Merida	New York	yes	Self	$50	yes	To Request Home	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, of the S.S. "Lucania", from Liverpool Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of January 1906.

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title, indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classed under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

"The people who are natives of the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and to or descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket), or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years, and place; as, 1894, 97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 29.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1906

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon

14/1/06

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—115

I. C.
SEX.
M. S.
Dist.
R. & S.
R. & A.
R. & ½
R. & ¼
D. & C.

INDEXED

RECAPITULATION

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Class			
2nd Class			
Steerage			
All			

Cont'd

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11–1116 S. S. "Lucania" sailing from Liverpool, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes. No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barty Belton A	20	5	M S	Sailor				English									Hoffman House Hotel New York					
2	Carse Andrew D	30	2	M	Artist				Scotch						No			Geo A Crawley Esq Flat Bro. Building East York					
3	Eglington Edward	49		M	Merchant manufacturer				English	Brunswick Maine	New York							c/o address					
4	Ehrenfeldt Percy	28		S	Decorator					London	New York							No permanent address Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York					
5	Eleaser Abraham	29		M	Merchant					Stratford	New York				No								
6	" Landau	29		M	Wife													Hoffman House New York					
7	Farr Albert C	30	10	M	Gentleman					London								Holding a Landlord Power of Craig					
See No 8	Friedley Susan	35		M	Wife						Craig												
9	Hotel, George	46		M	Proprietor					Yarmouth Canada	New York							Thompson House (Hotel) East Liverpool Ohio					
10	Hulme Joseph	48		M S							East Liverpool							Hotel Removed					
11	Jarbucati Louis	28		M	Cutler			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York							54 Irving Place New York					
12	Morris Edward J	56		M	Tailor			Great Britain	English	Italy	Boston							Brevoort Hotel New York					
13	Molloy Maurice	29		S	Gentleman					Burley in Wharfedale	New York				No			Kansas City Mo address					
14	Millington Frederick W	39		M	Merchant					Knaresborough								Grand Union Hotel 42 Street New York					
15	Powell Philip G	32	3	M S	Engineer Traveller					Fort Smith	Toronto		Lever Bros		No			Mother Mrs Bullock 1 West 73 St New York					
16	Robert Abbey S	28		M	Horse			American		Liverpool	New York		Self					Holland House New York					
17	Stephens Frederick	27		S	Agent			English	English	London													
18	Sintro Alfred	42		M	Cutter																		
19	Jones Robert W	47		S	Secretary						Cartagena Colombia		Agents					In transit to Cartagena Travelling with Mr Foster					
20	Warren George A	31		S	Valet						New York	Yes	Master		No			26 Sheet St					
21	Wood Walter	36	2	W	Manager					Middleton	Boston	No	Self	Yes	Yes	1903	New York	1601 Broadway New York					
22	Watts Frederick C	46		M	Master Sailor						New York	Yes						Grosvenor Hotel					
23	Woods Harry	33		M	Merchant					Manchester						1903	New York	Hoffman House					
24	Ross William	57		M S	Traveller						Cuba					1905	New York	Going to Cuba Hotel Windsor					
25	Merchant Alexander	39		M	Jewelry Merchant			Scotch		London	Canada				No								
~~26~~	~~Fletcher George~~	~~6~~	~~6~~	~~M~~	~~Paperhanger~~			English		Barnes	New York	Yes	Millington & Co Paperhangers		Yes	1905	New York	~~Friend Wm Barber 96 Randall St New York~~					
27	James Arthur G	29	2	M S	Lawyer					Kingswood Watford			Self		Will	1903	Pittsburgh	Maryland Casualty Co Baltimore					
28	Bell Rowland J	49		M S	Inspecting Engineer					Workington Cumberland	Baltimore	No		Yes	No			Spatford Road Baltimore					
29	Mason Williams	35		M	Saxman					Brocklesby Lincolnshire	New York	Yes	Booth 3 Co		Yes	1895	New York						
30	Grindley Wm Harry	6		S	Child	No	No			Tillington Staffs	Orange		Mother		Yes		New York	Orange N.J.					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, of the S.S. "Lucania", [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, or a woman for immoral purposes; and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1901

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

51—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of R. C. P. London, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1901

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

51—115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba, not Negroes.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the Rivers Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the Rivers Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, as, e. g., the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to ——.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

51—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 300

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31—1115

S. S. "Lucania" sailing from Liverpool 6th January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York January, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robert	Henry	26	M	S	Commercial Traveller	Yes	Yes	Great Britain	English	New Castle-on-Tyne England		Yes	Self	Yes	No			To Regent to Toronto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Keeffer	Joseph G.	34	M	M	Merchant					London Eng.								25 Broad St. New York						
3	Pigeum	Edward J.	41	M	M				Canada	Canadian	Toronto	Toronto							In transit to Canada						
4		Evelyn A.	15	F	S	none						Chicago		Father					Auditorium Hotel Michigan Ave. Chicago						
5	Harvey	John	28	M	S	Chemist			Great Britain	English	Liverpool	Denver	No	Self					Manhattan Hotel New York						
6	Murphy	John A.	29	M	S	Timber merchant				British		New York					1903	New York	St Charles Hotel New Orleans						
7	Lyon	John	53	M	M	Wood Broker				English	Liverpool		No	Self					Office						
8	~~Lamb~~	~~Victor~~	~~32~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	Carter's wrapping maker																			
9	Steel	Alfred	39	M	M				Great Britain	English		Boston							Adams Hotel Boston						
10	Taylor	Frank A.	31	M	M	Merchant					London								Victoria Hotel New York						
11	Nicholson	Fanny	25	F	S	nil										No	—	—	2345 Broadway New York						
12	Barnard	Charles	39	M	M	Salesman			Canada	Canadian			No	Self					In transit to Canada						
13	Horsnaw	Richard H.	41	M	M	Salesman			Ireland	English	Bradford			Self			1903	New York	No permanent address In transit to Montreal						
14		Raymond	19	M	S	Jeweller						Montreal		Father		No	—	—							
15	Sadler	Frederick	44	M	M						Loughboro'	Montreal	No	Self			1905		In transit to Canada						
16	Rackwood	Frank E.	23	M	S	Merchant						Sydney N.S.		Self		No	—	—	In transit to Sydney N.S.						
17	Nickson	Beatrice	22	F	S	nil			Canada	Canadian	Montreal		No	Self		More	Yes	Uncle in Montreal	In transit to Canada						
18	Bell	Arthur C.	34	M	M	Farmer Captain			Great Britain	English	London Eng.	Ottawa		Self					Empress Hotel Victoria B.C. Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Henschel	Georg	55	M	M	Retired					Liverpool	New York					1905	New York	Albert Hotel New York						
20	Lamb	Victor	32	M	S	Painter			Great Britain		Glasgow Scotland		No	Self					Prince of Wales Hotel Niagara Falls Ont.						
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

Jan 1906

1906 Heaven

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. D. Watt, * of the S. S. "Lucania" from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1105

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S. S. "Lucania", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1105

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500 A, and 500 B; new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B1], so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including Column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in Column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in Column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien on arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy, i. e., comprising the compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and the descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, America, Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., the compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the people, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (If father having a ticket to said final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years, and place; as, 1891, 97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relatives or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 28.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 6th January, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York January, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Brigham Frederick G.	28		M	S	Steam Engineer	Yes	Yes	United States Citizen													Good	No
2	Foster Philip L.	42		M	M	Engineer	✓	✓	✓		✓											✓	✓
3	Kolz Samuel	38		M	M	Merchant	✓	✓	✓		✓											✓	✓
4	Lynch Frederick J.	27		M	S	Civil Engineer	✓	✓	✓		✓											✓	✓
5	Scannell J.	65		M	M	Mill Employee	✓	✓	✓		✓											✓	✓
6	~~Tracy Joseph~~	~~33~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Engineer~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~		~~✓~~											~~✓~~	~~✓~~
7	~~Barry Patrick~~																						
8	Anderson John	36		M	M	Merchant	✓	✓	✓		✓											✓	✓
9	Olson Nils	37		M	M	Engineer	✓	✓	✓		✓											✓	✓
10	~~Lumb Victor~~	~~32~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Civil Engineer~~																	
11	Sheldon Anne S	34		F	M	Wife																	
12	" Mary	12		F	S																		
13	Easter Lewis	34		M	M	Lumber Merchant																	
14	Heckman William W.	35		M	M	Merchant	✓	✓	✓		✓											✓	✓
15	Clarke Lewis	4		M	S																		
16	Douglas James F.	40		M	M	Druggist																	
17	Watson George	45		M	M	Miner																	
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Watt, of the S.S. Lucania, from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1907,
at Hot[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Lucania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. Lancaster, Esq. Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney [illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1907,
at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 500, 500 A, and 500 B, now numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite description.

A distinction should be made between *laborers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Columns 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is ruled in red, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be confined to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the peoples of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po, embracing Italy's component parts of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and the provinces whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzesi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia. Aliens of this description should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence of each alien, as for instance, Italy, Naples.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket through and destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as "self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc."

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50 and by whom furnished; if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individually and plainly the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before, and if so, the year or period of years and place, as, 1903, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Married or Single.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. Be sure and explain fully. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
														Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years. Where?								
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1 cer

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1904

at New York

J. Elliott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London, 75. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1904

at New York

J. Elliott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1135

(6)

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sidney Shaw, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Lusitania", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. M. Government of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sidney Shaw

Sworn to before me this 14 day of January, 1907

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

1—1115

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the R.M.S. Lusitania from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public become or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best formation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

[illegible]

Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of January, 1907

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

1—1115

INDEX

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russnink).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible] sailing therewith, do
[illegible] years' experience as a Physician
of R.M.S. Lusitania
[illegible] made a personal examination of
[illegible] in number, are, according
[illegible] relative to the mental and physical

[illegible]
Surgeon

1—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, of the S. S. Lucania, from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S. S. Lucania, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 45. England, and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain a personal examination of [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 190[illegible]

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

92

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 92

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ~~ALIEN~~ PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10

11—11S

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from Queenstown, 7th Jan, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 16th January, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McManrau Richard	49		M	M	Butcher	Y		American Irish									No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1st

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watts * of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watts
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 190 6

at New York

F. E. Sheridan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London V.S. England. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sydney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1906

at New York

F. E. Sheridan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1116

I, J. B. [illegible], solemnly, sincerely [illegible] employed by the [illegible] foregoing Lists or [illegible] investigation, I bel[illegible] charge, or is suffe[illegible] felony or other cr[illegible] agreement, expres[illegible] of my knowledge [illegible] correct and true [illegible]

Sworn to befo[illegible]

at [illegible]

* State whether [illegible]

3—1135

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. Sydney Scott, Surgeon of the U.S. Revenue Cutter "Bailing Thurwith," do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. London

U.S. Revenue Cutter Service.

each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

and that I have made a personal examination of

S. Sydney Scott
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1135

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from Liverpool for Quebec do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation of said aliens no idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible] Thurwith, do
[illegible] experience as a Physician
[illegible] R.C.P. London
[illegible] personal examination of
[illegible] number, are, according
[illegible] the mental and physical
[illegible]
[illegible] Surgeon

3—1135

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the S.S. "Lucania", from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. Lucania solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U.S. England. , and that I made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sydney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1906

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1135

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from ..... 4th January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 14th January, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If neither, whether mentally or physically defective, or afflicted with tuberculosis, or other dangerous contagious disease.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Morkan William	25	1	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	British	Irish	Killfarnham 3 years	Newyork	yes	Self	$50	No	To Relative	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Powell Michael	24	1	M	S	Porter	yes	yes	"	"	Shallee Nenaghs Meeks	Montreal	No	"	$40	yes 1903 Newyork	In transit to 146 Ottawa St Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of January 1906

at New York

F. Kilbail
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sealey Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sealey Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, J. B. [illegible]

solemnly, sincerel

employed by the

foregoing Lists or

investigation, I b

charge, or is suff

felony or other cr

agreement, expre

of my knowledge

correct and true

Sworn to befo

at New

* State whether

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Henry Jones, Surgeon of the U.S.S. "Lucania," sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. M. Government.

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 190

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

To the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

The U.S.S. Lucania from Liverpool & Queenstown, do

hereby certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation of such aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

Commander

Officer.

day of April 190

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible] Henry Jones, do

[illegible] experience as a Physician

[illegible] U.S.S. Lucania

[illegible] personal examination of

[illegible] in number, are, according

[illegible] the mental and physical

[illegible] Surgeon

I, J. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, do employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Ashley Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. Lucania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had exclusive and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of England.

and that I have caused each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, as to the physical and mental condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

11—112

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible] sailing therewith, do [illegible] years' experience as a Physician [illegible] R. B. P. London [illegible] de a personal examination of [illegible] in number, are, according [illegible] to the mental and physical [illegible] D. Ashley Jones [illegible] Surgeon

3—113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—2235

S. S. "Lucania" sailing from Liverpool 6th January, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 16th January, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Jukes Harry	28		M	M	Painter	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Bradford	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$50	No	No Relatives	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Owen Owen Jones	57		M	M	Ins Inspector	✓	✓	Wales	Welsh	Blaenau Ffestiniog	New Foundland Canada	No	✓	[illegible]	1905	Returning Home. The Rectory Bay of Islands. Newfoundland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Martin Thomas	33		M	S	Cattleman	✓	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Aylth N.B.	New York	Yes	✓	60	No	New York	No	No	No	No	✓	✓
4	Harrison Wm O	54		M	M	Mcht	✓	✓	Citizen USA									✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Munro Wm D	27		M	S	Advertising Mgr	Yes	Yes	Citizen USA									✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Page George	27		M	S	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Great Britain	English	London, Eng	New York City	Yes	Self	$50	No	Same as above	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Morkan William	24		M	S	Manager	✓	✓	Irish							No							
8	Nelson Emma	29		F	S	Maid																	
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of January, 190 E
at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 6th day of January, 190 E
at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I,
solemnly,
employed
foregoing
investigati
charge, or
felony or
agreement
of my kno
correct an

Sworn

at

* State

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Henry Smith, Surgeon of the U.S. Revenue Cutter "Manning Hemenway," do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. & England; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Henry Smith

Sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1907

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. P. Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation of said aliens in all their stages, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in all particulars.

P. P. Lucania

Master.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1907

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

sailing therewith, do
years' experience as a Physician
R. & P. London
made a personal examination of
in number, are, according
ative to the mental and physical
B. Henry Smith
Surgeon.

1—1115

I, [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, a employed by the owne foregoing Lists or Ma investigation, I believe charge, or is suffering felony or other crime agreement, express or of my knowledge and correct and true in ev

Sworn to before me
at [illegible]

* State whether Master,

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, of the S.S. "Lucania", from Liverpool Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of June, 1906.

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of England, and that I have personally made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and that I have personally made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, condition of such aliens, mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones,

Sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Croat
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, Jany 6th, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 14th January 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If "so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lillano Hugh A.	24		M	S	Traveller merchant	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$60	1903	Cousins 1170 Broadway New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Richardson Herbert George	35		M	M	manager				English	Brighthigen	Ney				1909	9 Farrington Dyckman Street Ney						
3	Reaux Stephen	28		M	M	Commercial traveller			France	French	Lyons	Ney			Subject	No	Boarding House Mrs Greene 424 W 23rd St NYCity						
4	Mrs Louis	22		F	M	Wife								Husband	$4								
5	Reid Alfred	26		M	M	French Cleaner			Gt Britain	Scotch	Vineberg	New Brighton	No		$5	Yes 1901 at Buffalo	Mrs Alex Reid 8 Glenshiel Rd Henderson Ave Tram & Brighton Cumberland						
6	Ross Alexander	26		M	S	Golf Instructor					Belmont	Belmont					Home Waverly Belmont Mass						
7	Schips Joang	26		M	S	Butcher			Germany	German	Rossberg	New Haven			$4	No	Count Berghofer Grand Hotel 716 Newhaven Conn						
8	Schonman Hilda	23		F	S	Shop assistant			Gt Britain	Hebrew	Nelson	Ney	Yes		$10	No	Miss M K Oberman 374 E 10th St New York						
9	Stoddard Wilkinson	53		M	M	merchant Tailor				English	Oldham	Harrison			$50	No	Friend Mr Sawyer Whitecockson Arkansas						
10	Thomson George Cockburn	33		M	M	Manager				Scotch	Edinburgh	Cincinnati	No		$80	1904 Engineer	Home 131 Saunders St Cincinnati Ohio						
11	" Jessie D	29		F	M	Wife			United States Citizen							1871							
12	Whipp Edith	27		F	S	Nil			Gt Britain	English	Manchester	Russelburg			$50	No	Mrs Rothwell Quebec to Virginia In Transit to London Ontario						
13	White George	24		M	M	Engineer					Leeds	London Ont	Yes		$15	No							
14	Reckering Aloysius C	29		M	M	Engineer and Electrician					Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls			$30	No 1903 at Niagara Falls	Home Oakville Ave & 26th St Niagara Falls NY						
15	Monica	23		F	M	Wife								Husband									
16	Brewerton Bernard P.	21		M	S	Clerk	No	No	Great Britain	English	New York City	New York City	Yes	Mother			Father 313 West 120th Street New York						
17	Arneson Thomas William	45		M	S	Machinist	Yes	Yes	United States Citizen														
18	Ball Edward	47		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Toronto	Toronto	Yes	Self	$100	No	Family 90 St Joseph St Toronto Ont Ireland Walter Crowley	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Budge Robert Henry	37		M	S	Engineer Miner					Constantinople	Washington	No		$50	No	British Embassy Washington						
20	Finlayson Duncan John	39		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	Barbourth	Chicago	Yes	Self	$100	No	Friend F W Bellak Talmage Bldg (Fiance) Miss Eddy Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Hawes Alfred	40		M	M	Supt Reg. clerk				English	Bakewell	Chicago	No		$50	No	4132 Ellis Avenue Chicago						
22	Heaps																						
23	Johnson Jos M	32		M	M	Surgeon			Gt Britain	Irish	Belfast	Chicago Buffalo	No	Self	$100	1900	Business Dont Transact Armed Stockyards Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Malphant Geo S	27		M	S	Manuf.			United States Citizen								Aluminum Co 4 Park Row New York						
25	Potts George Henry	29		M	M	Painter	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	Glasgow	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$100	1904	Brother J. Owen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Ewart Herbert	26		M	S	Porter				Irish	Montreal	Montreal	No		$20	No	146 Parlon St Montreal						
27	Summer Anna Porter	32		F	S	Teacher			United States Citizen														
28	Nolan Emily	22		F	S	2X-95443 (C.O. 205 — 8/19/06) Spinster	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Irish	Blackpool	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$100	No	Aunt Mrs Doyle 882 W 52nd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Wilson Thomas	29		M	S	Laborer				English	London						No address Park Avenue Hotel 4th Avenue N.Y. City						
30	Rollingwork William Thomas	29		M	S	Gardener					St Albans		No		$50	Yes							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the S.S. "Lucania", from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commander
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Name

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Delzey Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Delzey Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of January 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—4115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the SS "Lucania", from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I do not know or believe that any of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

W Rennett
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of January, 1906

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Master," "Commanding Officer," "First Officer," or "Second Officer."

11—1112

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the SS "Lucania" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. & S. England. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1906

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1112

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the S.S. "Lucania", from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones

Sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 6 S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool January 6th, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York January 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bracewell Arthur	26		M	S	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Cowling	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$8	No	Brother C. Bracewell 1660 N. 11th Reese St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Brewerton Alice	21		F	M	Wife					Colnbrook	N.Y.			$25	No	Husband 313 W. 120th St. New York	No				
3	[illegible]	27		F	M	Domestic					Northampton	Chicago				No	[illegible] Box 299 Hinsdale Chicago Ill.					
4	[illegible]	25																				
5	Cairne Kate Vannes	25		F	M	Wife			Belgium		London	New York City		Husband	$15	No	Father Cairne 40 West 24th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Childs Basil Conrad	21		M	S	Clerk			Gt Britain		Edwardsville	Washington		Self	$40	No	Mr. White 1619 New Hampshire Ave. Washington D.C.					
7	Coulson John Harold	25		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain		Sheffield	Toronto			$50	No	In transit to Toronto Ont					
8	" Laura Angie	24		F	M	Wife					"	"		Husband	$50	No	"					
9	Dore Albert Edward	41		M	M	Tailor					Cromer	N.Y.		Self	$40	No	[illegible]					
10	Deacon Stanley Kingsley	45		M	M	Traveller					Akron O. Jersey	Harrison Ark.			$150	No	Friend J. P. Lewis P.O. Jasper Newton Co. Arkansas Returning Home					
11	Dick George	38		M	S	Mill Manager				Scotch	Beaver Dam	Beaver Dam			$25	No	[illegible]					
12	Fergusson Nellie	37		F	M	Clerk				English	Leroy Ont.	Aspen Col.	No		$50	No	Husband W. Fergusson Aspen Col.					
13	" Cyril	9		M	S	child					"	"		Mother	$0	No	"					
14	~~Gelestan Hop~~	~~36~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Dealer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Russia~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Warsaw~~		~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~$50~~	~~No~~						
15	Gordon George Hall	20		M	S	Timber Merchant			Gt Britain	Scotch	Aberdeen	Santa Clara		Self	$100	No	Friend J. Morgan Santa Clara Co. Clara Cal.					
16	Grant Hubert	25		M	M	Clerk					London	Zion City Ill.			$50		Mother Mrs. Grant Zion City Ill.					
17	" Florence Marie	26		F	M	Housewife								Husband	$50		Mother-in-Law					
18	Green Evelyn	25		F	S	Spinster	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Moseley	Staten Island	No	Self	$100	No	Friend Mrs. Nicholas Oakland Avenue Staten Island.	No				
19	Graves Isabella	41		F	M	Wife					Wood Green	Philadelphia	Yes		$50		Cousin Mr. Hawkins. 632 W. Westmoreland St. Philadelphia					
20	Hamilton Eliza	29		F	M						Crewe	Los Angeles California			$100		Husband Mr. Hamilton 1008 10th St. Oakland Cal.					
21	" Caroline	1	8	F	S	Infant	No	No	Citizen U.S.					Mother	$50		Father					
22	Hatchmough Henry	31		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Brantford	Brantford Ont.	Yes	Self	$500	No	Returning Home Brantford Ont.					
23	Hughes Margaret Ellen	29		F	S	Domestic Nurse				Welsh	Beddgelert	Scranton Penn.	No		$50	No	Friend W. W. Parry 292 Verdonard Ave. Scranton Pa.					
24	Hurlstone Cyril	18		M	S	Student				English	Birmingham	Chicago	Yes	Father	$20		L. S. Bush 2521 Lowell Avenue Chicago					
25	Lindblad Frank	36		M	S	Mounted Policeman					Dawson City	Dawson City		Self	$100	No	Returning Home Dawson City Canada					
26	~~Macclellan Norman~~	~~26~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	Trained Nurse				~~Scotch~~	~~Glasgow~~	~~Brantford~~	~~No~~			~~No~~	~~Farmer~~					
27	Morton John	54		M	M	Lord Leaper				English	Huckandwicke	Amsterdam			$200	No	Father J. S. Dowling Son Mr. S. Morton. 6 Locke Avenue Brantford Ont. 594 Vroomans Avenue Amsterdam U.S.A.					
28	Powell Henry John Campbell	31		M	S	Accountant					Cardiff	Harrison Ark.	No		$65	No	Friend Mr. Frame Wilcockson Ark. Ark.					
29	Pitcher Norman Blake	26		M	S	Engineer			Canada		Toronto	Toronto	No		$90	No	Home 67 Bleecker St. Toronto.					
30	Powell John Edward	32		M	M	Mariner			Gt Britain		Essex	New York	Yes		$60		Friend Mrs. Dick Bmary Bay Shore Long Island					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool to London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 144 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
* Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1906

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the "S.S. Lucania" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 144 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1906

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

I, [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, employed by the [illegible] foregoing Lists or investigation. I be[illegible] charge, or is suffe[illegible] felony or other cri[illegible] agreement, expres[illegible] of my knowledge correct and true [illegible]

Sworn to before [illegible]

at [illegible]

* State whether M[illegible]

e Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the "S.S. Lucania", from Liverpool & Queenstown
ew that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
111 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
f said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
ome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
form labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
rmation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

W Wiltt
Commanding Officer.

19 day of June, 1906.

Immigration Officer.

ficer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sibley Jones, Surgeon of the "S.S. Lucania" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & L. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 111 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sibley Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of June, 1906.

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

ED

1

1906

3—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 111 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Master.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. Lucania solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England, and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, are, according to my best judgment and belief, the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 6th Jan 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 11th January 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in consequence of assistance from others, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wennerhjen Chas C	35		M	M	Lawyer	Yes	Yes	United States Citizen									No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Maria	23		F	M	Wife																
3	Barnes Sarah	Mrs	29	F	M																	
4	Kerr Alexander	39		M	M	Real Estate Agent	Yes	Yes														
5	Russell John Kerr	39		M	M	Blacksmith																
6	Hoffman Conrad	39		M	M	Merchant																
7	Matsaren Cecil Henry	28		M	M	Creamery Laborer																
8	Richard Richard Richard	49				Butcher																
9	Clark Chas J	49		M	M	Asst Supt	Yes	Yes														
10	Haynes J Harvey	33		M	M	Auditor			Gt Britain	Irish	Richmond Va	Richmond Va	No	Self	$50	More Resident	300 E Grace St Richmond Va					
11	Railingford Frank C	54		M	M	Iron dealer			United States	United States												
12	Eckhampf Wilhelm	36		M	M	Merchant																
13	Nelson Emma	27		F	S	Maid																
14	Bowen William	48		M	M	Engineer																
see sheet B-20	15 Hamilton Lillian	—	7	F	S	Infant	No	No	Gt Britain	English	Chesc	Oakland Cal		Yr Mother			In case of Mother B 20					
	16																					
	17																					
	18																					
	19																					
	20																					
	21																					
	22																					
	23																					
	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January 1906
at New York.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

B—336

(14)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January 1906
at New York.

Immigration Officer.

Jan 14 - 1906

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1115

INDEXED

Cont

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

(14)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lucania

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906.

at New York

Immigration Officer.

Jan 14 - 1906

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S.S. "Lucania", from Liverpool & Queenstown, do swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon duly employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List, which consists of 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I find that no alien, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

HOWARTH

Commanding Officer.

day of January, 1906.

Immigration Officer.

3—1115

INDEXED

Cont

291

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Ilo-Silish).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, J. B. [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, [illegible]
employed by the ow[illegible]
foregoing Lists or M[illegible]
vestigation, I belie[illegible]
charge, or is suffer[illegible]
felony or other crim[illegible]
agreement, express [illegible]
of my knowledge a[illegible]
correct and true in[illegible]

Sworn to before [illegible]
at [illegible]

* State whether Ma[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Lilley Loser, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have been duly appointed Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Great Britain; and that I have made a careful and personal examination of each and every one of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain the full and correct answers to all questions asked by me, and the full and correct information required by me touching the said aliens, so far as the same are known to me, and that I have recorded the information required touching the said aliens in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets in the manner required by the printed instructions furnished to me, and that I have personally complied with the said instructions; and that I have made a personal physical examination of each and every one of the said aliens, and that I have noted the results of such examination in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have noted in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets every case of the aliens named therein whom I have certified to be suffering from any mental or physical defect of any kind or nature, which said defect is of such character as to affect the ability of such alien to earn a living, and every case of the aliens named therein whom I have certified to be suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and every case of the aliens named therein whom I have certified to be deformed or crippled, or to be suffering from any other mental or physical abnormality, and every case of the aliens named therein whom I have certified to be coming under the class of persons who are mentally or physically defective, such defect being of a nature which may affect the ability of such alien to earn a living; and that I have also noted in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets the condition of such aliens.

J. Lilley Loser

Sworn to before me this 17th day of January 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereaith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Wolf, of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool to New York, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. I am number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or anybody who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society or body of persons teaching such disbelief or opposition, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a believer in the practice of sabotage, or who is an exile from home of any kind or description for the commission of any crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or anybody who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society or body of persons teaching such disbelief or opposition, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a believer in the practice of sabotage, or who is an exile from home of any kind or description for the commission of any crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who practices polygamy or believes in the practice of polygamy, or who is coming to the United States for the purpose of practicing polygamy, or who is coming to the United States for the purpose of performing any act prohibited by the provisions of the act of February 20, 1907, entitled "An act to regulate the immigration of aliens into the United States," or who is coming to the United States for the purpose of performing any act prohibited by any amendatory act or other act on the subject of immigration, or who is coming to the United States for the purpose of performing any act prohibited by any rules or regulations made pursuant to any such act, and that I have also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Wolf

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible] Hereunto do
[illegible] as a Physician
[illegible] London,
[illegible] examination of
[illegible], are, according
[illegible] and physical
[illegible]
[illegible] Surgeon

Q2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, January 7th 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 14th January, 1906. 48

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Continuous Ticket	NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	25085	Stark Mamie	11		F	S	Child	yes	yes	Irish Free State		Listowel	Chicago Ill	yes	Mother	$30	No	Mother Mrs Stark 411 N. Carpenter St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	" Annie	6		F	S	"	no	no	"		"	"	yes	"		No	Do Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	25090	McNamara Joseph	18		M	S	Mason	yes	yes			Limerick	Brooklyn	no	Friend	$10	No	Friend Brooke Jordone St Francis College, Butler St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	25091	Doyle James	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes			Carlow	Newyork	yes	Sister	$25	yes 1905, Newyork	Sister Mrs Dwyer 443 W. 51st St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	47447	Brennan Mickl	20		M	S		yes	yes			Kinnage		yes	Self	$50	No	No address	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	48156	Halley James	19		M	S	Engineer	yes	yes			Tramore	Springfield	yes		$50	No	Friend James Wood Springfield Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	48157	Keating [illegible]	28		M	S	Labr	yes	yes			middleton	newyork	yes		$20	No	Brother Richard Keating 110 King St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	48158	Keane Patrick	30		M	S		yes	yes			Thurles	Providence	no		$16	yes 1905, Providence	Sister Mrs Mary Castle 408 Fruit Hill Av Providence RI	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	48159	Forde Mary	57		F	S	Servt	yes	yes			Ballymalon	Philadelphia	yes		$50	Visited U.S. 1905, Philadelphia	Resident returning 1939 Dutton Wood Ave Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	43145	Hare Jerry	25		M	S	Labr	yes	yes			Scariff	Newyork	yes		$10	No	Friend Jos Amelia 351 W. 157th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	35434	Cleary Joseph	22		M	S		yes	yes			Carbury	Brooklyn	yes		$20	No	Sister Mrs Maggie Sword 216 Dam Bureau St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	46833	Sheppard Thos	21		M	S	Shopasst	yes	yes			Ballymitty	Newyork	yes	Mother	$5	No	Mother Mrs M. Sheppard 328 W 84th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	4332	Gilmore Lizzie	23		F	S	Servt	yes	yes			Ballymore	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$25	No	Sister Mrs John Brogan Plymouth Meeting Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	4333	Gibbons Norah	24		F	S	Confection.	yes	yes			Castlerea	Newyork	yes		$8	No	Sister in law Kate Gibbons 162 Monroe Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	37218	Dooley Michael	16		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Cloyne	Philadelphia	yes		$60	yes 1903 Philadelphia	Aunt Mrs Mary Molohy 929 Reed St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	43730	Hanson James	30		M	S	Butcher	yes	yes			Castlerea	Brooklyn	yes		$15	No	Cousin Thos Cagney Greenpoint Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	48160	Hanson [illegible]	27		M	S		yes	yes					yes		$50	No	Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	43344	Sullivan Denis	28		M	S	Labr	yes	yes			Millstreet	Newyork	yes		$20	No	Cousin Giles O'Neill 55 Horatio St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	48161	Kane John	21		M	S		yes	yes			Abbeyfeale		yes		$22	yes 1905 Newyork	Sister Mrs Forde 331 E. 28th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	22720	Johnson William	27		M	S	Decorator	yes	yes			Buttevant	Chicago	yes	Sister	$50	No	Sister Mrs Emma Hancock 9-19th Ave W Maywood Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	48162	Rooney Thomas	19		M	S	Labr	yes	yes			Adamore	Wilburn	no	Self	$20	No	Brother D Rooney 240 E 52nd St Williams NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	48163	[illegible]	28				Servt											[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	47284	[illegible]	15				Factory					[illegible]	Newyork	yes	Self	$25	No	Friend Mrs Furness 2355 [illegible] Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	46141	Burke [illegible]	40				Labr									$20	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

Excess.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the S. S. "Lucania", from Liverpool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1906

at Pier 54 N.R.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the S. S. "Lucania", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London, and L. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1019

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, ____,
solemnly, s
employed i
foregoing L
investigati
charge, or
felony or c
agreement,
of my know
correct, and

Sworn t

at

*State wh

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Living Sowes, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H.M. London, England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Living Sowes
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1904

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S.S. "Lucania" of the from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been master of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, as a physician and surgeon, and that I have made a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing list, and that I have been unable to discover any of them to be insane, or afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or to be a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association, or body of persons teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who has been within one year next preceding the date of his application for admission to the United States a contributor to or writer, printer, or publisher or sells or has in his possession for sale any book, paper, document, or any printed or written matter containing matter advocating or teaching the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or who is a prostitute, or a procurer, or is likely to become a public charge, or who has been deported as an assisted alien, or who is under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, its Territories, or the District of Columbia, previous to the importation of such alien or aliens, except as provided for in certain cases in the said Act, or Regulations thereunder, and that the said aliens named herein is not comprised within any of the foregoing exceptions.

S.S. "Lucania"
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1904

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SAILING THEREWITH
_____, do
ars' experience as a Physician
ade a personal examination of
in number, are, according
e to the mental and physical
Surgeon

I, [illegible] solemnly, since[illegible] employed by t[illegible] foregoing Lists[illegible] investigation, [illegible] charge, or is s[illegible] felony or other[illegible] agreement, exp[illegible] of my knowled[illegible] correct and tr[illegible]

Sworn to be[illegible]

at [illegible]

* State whether

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sidney Snow, Surgeon of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of England

and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that the report of said Surgeon and from my own personal examination of the said aliens, I am of the opinion that the number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sidney Snow
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1904

at Liverpool

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* Strike out whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the S.S. "Lucania" from Liverpool

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own personal examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or an anarchist, or another prohibited class, except as stated in the manifest, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of January 1904

at Liverpool

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* Strike whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible]ILING THEREWITH

[illegible], do

[illegible] experience as a Physician

[illegible] a personal examination of

[illegible] the number, are, according

[illegible] the mental and physical

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon

Q 1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

43

List Q 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ~~ALIEN~~ Citizen PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. LUCANIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, January 7th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan. 14th 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket, to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	25092	Fitzgerald John	36	M	S	Soldier	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.		San Francisco Cal.	New York				Yes, 1903 San Francisco	Returning to 141 W. 15th St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	47932	Molloy John J.	40	M	S		yes	yes			Ireland	Atlanta Ga	no		$50	Yes 1905 Atlanta, Ga.	Returning to Wife Mrs Johnson Georgia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	140083	Cassidy Thomas	46	M	S	Saloon Keeper	yes	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes		$50	Yes, 1901, Brooklyn	Returning to 83 Greenpoint Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 4	25095	Garvey James A	40	M	S	Teacher	yes	yes	U.S. Cit		Limerick					Yes, 1903 Brooklyn	Brother Brother Dalton	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	4335		68						U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.				yes	Self	$5	Brooklyn	Franciscan Brothers 111 Butler St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6													yes	Self	$51		Returning to						
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the Lucania from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under previous or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1907

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—15.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania SAILING THEREWITH do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C Hunter & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January 1907

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—16.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the Lucania from Liverpool, do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
lists, numbering in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
knowledge of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

11—10

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania SAILING THEREWITH, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
England; and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1906
at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. L. Watt, * of the Lucania from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. M. ..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..... 190 .

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Great Britain, and that I have ... personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the number, age, and the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Sept. 1906

at New York

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 4th January 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John	Peter	28	M	M				Croatia									No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Millegalla	Vittorio	32	M	M																		
3	Priolo	Louis	35	M	M																		
4	Schilio	Francesco	30																				
5	-	Gologero	24	M																			
6	Daennicot	Henry	46																				
7	Vlerick	Charles	53	M	M																		
8		Leonie	45	F	M																		
9		Adalie	24	F	S																		
10		Auguste	13	M	S																		
11		Louise	11	F	S																		
12		Margte	9	F	S																		
13		Maria	5	F	S																		
14		Elodie	2	F	S																		
15		Clementine		F	S																		
16	Coppono	Augustus		M	M																		
17	Colfaire	Camille		M	M																		
18	Vandenbroche	Hry.		M	M																		
19	Roll	Eugene		M	M																		
20	Vlerick	Alice		F	M																		
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

IIA-2435 I 404 10 6-43

No. 1. See memorandum on Sheet No. 2.
[illegible]
American Deputy Consul
Liverpool

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the Lucania from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of January, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—13

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London England; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sydney Jones

Sworn to before me this 16 day of January, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, ____

solemnly, sincere
employed by the
foregoing Lists o
investigation, I b
charge, or is suff
felony or other cr
agreement, expre
of my knowledge
correct and true

Sworn to befo

**State whether*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SAILING THEREWITH

I, B. J. Udderzyk, do
Surgeon of the ____ from ____ sailing therewith, or the surgeon
that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ____
And that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190__

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners only. In case more than

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ____ of the ____ from ____ sailing therewith
and ____ have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
thereof, to make a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
manifest and examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
manifest, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
observation I am satisfied that no alien appears to be afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement to perform labor in the United States, or is prohibited, and that also, according to the best
of my knowledge and belief, the statements contained in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true in all respects.

____ officer.

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LING THEREWITH

, do
xperience as a Physician

personal examination of
number, are, according
the mental and physical

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chaldean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
Georgian.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovenian.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Name

I, _____, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I have not employed by or paid or promised to pay any person, firm, or corporation any fee or reward for procuring or assisting me in procuring the appointment for which I am now an applicant, and that I will not employ, pay, or promise to pay any such fee or reward for any such purpose during the pendency of my application.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__.

_____
Notary Public.

* State whether Surgeon, Acting Surgeon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I have had personal charge of the medical examination of the crew of the said vessel, and that I am duly authorized by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the citizens named in the foregoing Lists of Alcatraz Blocks, _____ in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said citizens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said citizens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__.

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, Acting Surgeon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel entering therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the citizens named in the foregoing Lists of Alcatraz Blocks, _____ in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said citizens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said citizens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__.

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

51

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21 [illegible] S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL JAN 6 1906 190 Arriving at Port of New York 11 January 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other contract, express or implied, made prior to landing in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible] Mariha	47		f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	England	Scandinavian	Yorkshire	N. Y. City	yes	self	$10	no	Husband Harold Johnson 360 Bloomfield St Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Henry	17		m	s	Laborer									10								
3	Johan	14				Son																	
4	Webb George Wm	26		m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	Windsor Berkshire Co.	Freewood Co.	no	self	$50	no	Uncle Robert Liggett Freewood Co.						
5	Walker Isabella	37		f	w	Servant									40								
6	Isaksson August	33		m	s	Sailor	Finland	Finnish	Liverpool	N. Y. City	yes				15		Friend [illegible]						
7	" Axil	27													15								
8	Legge Wm	33				Farmer	England	English	Cricket	Aberdeen Crystal N.D.					25		Friend Ernest Anderson Crystal N.D.	Cambria St. N.D.					
9	Jackson Henry	43				Valet			English	London N. Y. City					more	Philadelphia							
10	[illegible]					Clerk				Rhodes Seattle Wash.					$25	no	Uncle George Knight Seattle Wash.						
11	Challeress Ephraim	21				Collier				Smallthorne East Liverpool O.			no		more		Step Brother James Smith East Liverpool Ohio						
12	Thompson Jack	41			m	Baker				Hull Tallsburg N.Y.			yes		$10		Sister Mrs Tallsburg						
13	Amanedes Fortes	30				Sailor	no	no	Greece	Greek Smith Boulder Norfolk Va.					more		Brother Demas Anarkades 130 W. Main St. Norfolk Va.						
14	[illegible] Thos	[illegible]				Miner	yes	yes	England	Welsh Fast Bolton Clearfield Co.					$25		Nephew John Harris Clearfield Co.						
15	Pye Wm	27			m	Carpenter				English Redcliffe N. Y. City					more	1904 Coming back	Friend Mr Blake						
16	Waddington John	46				Labor				Keighley Tallerson N.Y.			no		$40	no	Uncle Thomas Jr. N. Y. City 60 Thompson St. Freewood	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ford Alma	10			w	Contractor				Leeds Hanson Baltimore Md.			yes		more	1902	360 Main St Tallerson N.Y.						
18	" Frederick	35				Fireman																	
19	" Charles	10		m	s	Child	no	no															
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. B. Watts, * of the Touraine, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. B. Watts Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the [illegible] SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Sydney Jones

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

[illegible] Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

e Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the ..... from ....., do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
ome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
involving moral turpitude, or is polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
ract to labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
mation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of 190

tion Officer at .....

Officer.

2—1650

I, ... solemnly, sincerely, employed by the own foregoing Lists or M investigation, I believ charge, or is suffering felony or other crime agreement, express o of my knowledge and correct and true in a

Sworn to before m at .....

* State whether Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the ..... SAILING THEREWITH ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sydney Jones

Sworn to before me this 14th day of February, 1906

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely,

employed by the o

foregoing Lists or

investigation, I bel

charge, or is suffe

felony or other crim

agreement, express

of my knowledge a

correct and true in

Sworn to before

at [illegible]

* State whether Ma

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States; that I have caused the surgeon and writer of the vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon and writer of the vessel from which the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and to which they are transferred, have been duly appointed by the Commissioner of Immigration for the port of New York to act as such surgeon and writer on board of said vessel; that I have caused the surgeon and writer of the vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon and writer of the vessel from which the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and to which they are transferred, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named therein and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in all particulars, and that I have personally examined the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof;" as the case may be.

X—1670

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

[illegible]hereunto do
[illegible]rience as a Physician
[illegible]ersonal examinations of
[illegible]number, are, according
[illegible]mental and physical
[illegible]
[illegible] Surgeon.

11—18

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool January 6th, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 14th January, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Larsen, Luvine	18		f.	sing	servant	yes	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Sulsted	Ogden, Iowa	Through	friend	$10	no	To friend: Jens Jno Youngren, Rowley Ogden, Franklin Co. Nebr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gustafson, Georg	20		m.	-	sailor	-	-	Swedish	"	Sweden	Springfield Mass	Through	yes myself	yes	no	To brother: Jens Swert, 84 Harrison St. Springfield, Mass.						
3	Hansen, Thorvald	37		m.	m	farmer	"	"	Danish	"	Ryslinge Fyen	Ryslinge Fyen	Through	myself	yes	1886 New York	going home: Strango Prairie Nebr						
4	Christensen, Jakob	18		m.	-	labourer	"	"	"	"	Hjorring	Hjorring	Through	myself	yes	same place	Nebr						
5	Klessen, Ingeline	33	2	m.	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	Hornslet	Lake Andes S. Dak	To Scotland S. Dak	myself	$10	no	travelling with my uncle: abovenamed Thorvald Hansen. Strango Prairie Nebr						
6	" Sofie	26	11	f.	wife	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	To brother-in-law: Kristian Sjoensen, Lake Andes, Box 42. S. Dak						
7	" Harald	3	11	m.	child	-	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no							
8	Sorensen, Jens Johan	23	5	m.	sing	blacksmith	yes	yes	"	"	S. Dak	Lake Andes S. Dak	To Scotland S. Dak	myself	50 after	1903 South Dakota	To brother: Kristian Sorensen Box 42 Lake Andes. S. Dak.						
9	" Olivia Kristine	21	11	f.	wife	-	"	"	"	"	Hornslet	"	"	"	"	no							
10	ADMITTED Sleer	Yonkel	17	m.	s	labr	-	-	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	Nyacity	To	Chicago									
11	ADMITTED	Sadie	6	f.		child																	
12	ADMITTED	Chaje	30																				
13	ADMITTED	Abey	4	m.		child																	
14		Rosicke	1	f.																			
15	ADMITTED	Anna	7	f.																			
16	15																						
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Dr. Medical Ext. Dmg. Dislocation left hip joint

Nos 10/15 see notes on sheet No 2

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Y B Watt, * of the Lucania from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Y B Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at New York

F E Elliott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P London & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at New York

F E Elliott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—11½

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—11½

I, [illegible], do solemnly, since[illegible] employed by th[illegible] foregoing Lists [illegible] investigation, I [illegible] charge, or is su[illegible] felony or other [illegible] agreement, exp[illegible] of my knowledg[illegible] correct and tru[illegible]

Sworn to bef[illegible]

at [illegible]

* State whether [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sidney Forbes Lucas, Surgeon of the Lucania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons England.

That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the undersigned, to make a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sidney Forbes Lucas M.D. Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of November, 1906.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11–115

I, [illegible], do solemnly, since[illegible] employed by th[illegible] foregoing Lists [illegible] investigation, I [illegible] charge, or is su[illegible] felony or other [illegible] agreement, exp[illegible] of my knowledg[illegible] correct and tru[illegible]

Sworn to bef[illegible]

at [illegible]

* State whether [illegible]

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I am the [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] and that the following is a true list of all the aliens who have taken passage on said vessel at [illegible] for which I am the master, and of the names and destination of every one of them, and of the amount of money in possession of each and every one of them, as required by the act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the undersigned, to make a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, free from any physical or mental disease or defect, and are not idiots, insane persons, paupers, or persons likely to become a public charge, are not afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and have not been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, are not polygamists, nor under promise or agreement to labor in the United States, and are not prostitutes, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said aliens are not included in any of the foregoing excepted classes, and that the reasons for the rejection of any of said aliens named therein is correctly stated in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correctly stated in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is true.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

11–115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

[illegible] THEREWITH [illegible], do solemnly, since[illegible] experience as a Physician [illegible] personal examination of [illegible] number, are, according [illegible] the mental and physical

[illegible]
Surgeon.

11–115

I, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I am employed by the [illegible] as stated in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets; that in the investigation, I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have not, in any case, changed the number of the aliens named therein from the number examined by the surgeon, except by the authority and under the instructions of the Commissioner-General of Immigration; that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, for me or in my employ, received, directly or indirectly, any fee, reward, or compensation on account of the services rendered in connection with the inspection of said aliens; that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, for me or in my employ, made any charge for or demand or receive any fee, reward, or compensation from any master, agent, owner, or consignee of said vessel, or from any person whomsoever, except my regular salary as an employee of the Government, for services rendered in connection with said aliens; that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, for me or in my employ, received any fee, reward, or compensation from any person whomsoever for services rendered in connection with the cases of any of said aliens who may be certified to a Board of Special Inquiry

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

53

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 22—1115 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 190 Arriving at Port of New York 4 January 190 6

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2243 X 1	Cohen	Issael	23		M	Tailor			Russian	Polish Hebrew	Warsaw	Providence R.I.		Husband	$16	No	Husband Mr Cohen 89 Robinson St Providence R.					Good	
X 2	"	Leuta	11		S	Child																	
X 3	"	Rive	9		S																		
X 4	"	Rochel	7		S																		
X 5	"	Elie	5		M																		
6	Pavilowic	Aron	16		M	Tailor						Cranston R.I.											
7	"	Wolf	14		M																		
X 8	Katz	Mendel	20		M	Painter																	
X 9	"	Cecile	25		M																		
10	Epstein	Mosche	50		M							Pittsburg Pa					Husband Schmoel Epstein						
11	"	Hesche	15		S																		
12	"	Feigel	13		S																		
X 13	Epalstein	Isael	20		M	Tailor																	
14	Stark	John	18		M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russian	Polish Hebrew	Warsaw	Paterson N.J.		Father	$5	No	Cousin John Stark 19 Zane Street Paterson N.J.						
15	Bajnewicz	Alex	38		M	Labor																	
16	Mataska	Kanuta	16		S																		
X 17	Lup	Israel	25		M																		
X 18	Mudnik	Eidel	26		M	Tailor																	
ADMITTED 19	Greenberg	Chawe	18		M	Tailor											Brother Sam Greenberg 120 Division St New York City						
ADMITTED 20	"	Chaje	12		M																		
21	Cyanowicz	Abram	24		M																		
X 22	Ilyikowsky	Peisel	17		M	Tailor																	
X 23	Robinow	Anne	20		S												Friend Mrs Wm Alexander 1 Wall St New York City						
24	2																						
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2243 X 1 2 X 126959 505 7-10491

6 2 X 5237 11/23 1

X 8 1 X 5237 11/23 1

X 13 2 X 149512 3/27/43

Wm Alexander

Nos. 1/23, See note on Sheet No 2

Public Examiner
Liverpool, Eng.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of London, England

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—11½

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—11

I, [illegible]

solemnly, since

employed by th

foregoing Lists

investigation, I

charge, or is s

felony or other

agreement, exp

of my knowled

correct and tr

Sworn to b

* State whet

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Edward VII. of the United Kingdom; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sydney Jones

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that, from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is prohibited, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements made in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible] SAILING THEREWITH [illegible] do

[illegible] experience as a Physician

[illegible] personal examination of

[illegible] in number, are, according

[illegible] the mental and physical

[illegible]

[illegible]

3—1070

I, ... [illegible]
solemnly, sin
employed by
foregoing Lis
investigation
charge, or is
felony or oth
agreement, e
of my knowle
correct and t

Sworn to b

* State whet

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. B Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the Siberia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: — that I have had the ... and under the authority of the ... and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by ... and that I have ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and ... each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating ... condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

at ...

... Officer.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ... from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own ... is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ... believe that no one of said aliens has been convicted of a ... dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been under ... charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or ... moral turpitude, or an anarchist, or a polygamist, or an assisted, or under promise or ... felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving ... for the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according ... agreement, express or implied, to perform ... in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens ... of my knowledge and belief, the information ... correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

at ...

... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

...AILING THEREWITH ..., do
... experience as a Physician
... a personal examination of
... in number, are, according,
... to the mental and physical
... Surgeon

9—1070

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

54

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18 13—1116

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL JAN 4, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 14, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Skog~~	Ericus S.	M	1	S		Servant to the Swedish Consul			Sweden	Scand	Gothenburg	Minneapolis Minn		Friend	$10		Friend Carlson Gustaf Andrew 1019 Cedar S St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Asch	Berel	16		M	S																	
3		Mitchel	14		M	S	12X6069-3/6/40-DS-NOC/A																
4	Kraanapolski	Kjula	20		F	S																	
5	Schloeberg	Chane	22		F	S																	
6	Sonas	Slawa	45		M	M	Wife					Odessa	Pekitz		Husband	$10		Husband A. Sonas 477 Brooklyn Brooklyn NY						
7		Rechame	13		F	S	Child								Father			Father 231 Divine NY City						
8		Libe	11	7	F	S																	
9		Sosel	7		M	S																	
10	Schapsuo	Menuche	18		F	S	Tailoress					Odessa			Sister			Sister Mrs Sarah Shapsin 90 Goldstein 218 Madison St New City						
11	Gordon	Rue	28		F	M	Wife					Odessa	Pekitz		Husband			Husband M Gordon 90 S William St						
12		Mzche	7		M	S	Child											M Gordon 90 S William St						
13		Moische	5		M	S									Father			Father						
14		Hirsch	3		M	S																	
15		Chaim	3		M	S																	
16	~~Dramowitz~~	Golde	38		F	M	Wife					Odessa			Husband			Husband Mr Hyman Lewitz 90 A Avenue 631 Grand St Brooklyn NY						
17		Mcham	11		M	S	Child								Father			Father						
18		Schmuel	9		M	S																	
19		Mendel	7		M	S																	
20		Benjam	4		M	S																	
ADMITTED 21	Rabin	Reche	24		F	M	Wife					Schawel			Son	$40		Son Mr C Rubin 58 Livonia St Brooklyn City						
ADMITTED 22		Rose	1		F	S	Child								Brother			Brother						
23	Berin					S	Laborer					Russia			Brother			Brother H Rabin						
ADMITTED 24	Friedmann	Chaje Sura	24		F	M	Wife					Russia			Friend			Friend Mr Wm Rosenbaum 30 W 116 St New City						
ADMITTED 25	Oliver	Sche	2		M	S	Son					Pinsk			Brother in Law			Brother in Law Jakob Friedman 37 Grand St New City						
ADMITTED 26	Berlin	Sime	27		F	M	Wife					Warlow			Husband	$4		Husband Sechork Berlin 1/2 Pendarves Ave New City						
ADMITTED 27		Kwas	4		F	S									Father			Father						
ADMITTED 28		Hawe	1		M	S																	
29	Gelber	Schifre	20		F	S	Tailoress	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	New City	Yes	Self	$25	No	Aunt Rena Ohio 90 Eldridge St New York						
30	Melnik	Sore	50		F	M	Wife					Libau	Pekitz		Husband	None		Husband " Salomon " " "						

Nos. 2/30 see note on sheet No. 2.

AMERICAN PRINTING COMPANY, LIVERPOOL, ENG.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 19 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sydney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

aster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the ..Pucania.., from ..Liverpool.., do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
l aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
olving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
tion in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Smith
Commanding Officer.

day of January, 1906

Officer at New York

2—1670.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Pucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. London of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

I, ..., solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am employed by the owners of the steamship mentioned in the foregoing List [illegible] in charge, or in connection with the carriage, of aliens; that I am not interested in the [illegible] of any such alien, or in any fee, contract, agreement, or understanding for the payment or delivery of any money or other consideration for or in connection with the procuring or bringing of any such alien to the United States, and that the foregoing List contains a full, true, and correct account of all moneys received by me or by any other person to my knowledge or belief on account of the head tax of any such alien.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, [illegible]
employed by the [illegible]
foregoing Lists or [illegible]
investigation, I bel[illegible]
charge, or is suffe[illegible]
felony or other cri[illegible]
agreement, expres[illegible]
of my knowledge [illegible]
correct and true i[illegible]

Sworn to before [illegible]

* State whether M[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 9
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
R. C. Londres and England, and that I have
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, rela
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

THEREWITH, do
perience as a Physician
ersonal examination of
number, are, according
mental and physical

2-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

55

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

17

Copied — X-1070

S.S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, 10th January 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 16th January 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled; Nature, length of time, and cause.
21	Hetala	Hilma	21		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Hancock	Ishpeming, Mich	yes	brother-in-law	$10	no	To brother-in-law, Tobi Hannukkala 316 Greenwood str Ishpeming Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Kahala	Juho	31		M	M	laborer					Lapua	Republic, Mich	no	cousin			To cousin, Nikolai Laakkola Box 91 Republic Mich						
23	Kerkinen	Gustaf	33		M	M									brother-in-law			To brother-in-law, Gustaf Laakkola Box 91 Republic Mich						
24	Mischanesky	Wasr	23		M	S																		
25	Kaffcoffsky	Mendel	35		M	M												Brother: C Gradowsky, 155 Norfolk						
26		Asene	30		F	M																		
		Esie	4		F	S																		
		Benjamin	2		M	S																		
		Dweire	8m		M	S																		
27	Mischaloff	Michail	18		M	S	laborer									$5		Sister: Sara Mischaloff 6th N. 22nd St Philadelphia						
28	Manasfield	Schiffre	40		M	S		no	no	Russia	Hebrew						no							
29		Chaim	4		M																			
30	Kaplund	Schmuel	23		M	S																		
31	Leibman	Nike	21		M	M																		
32		Rosie	1		F	S																		
33	Hankins	Lapa	45		F																			
34	Feldman	Rose	23		F	S	maid	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Leopold	Baltimore Md	yes	Husband	$15	no	Husband Mr. Feldman 1127 E Baltimore St						
35		Choy	6		M		Child																	
36		Lemon	5		M																			
37		Abram	1		M	S																		
38	Riddle	Mary	35		F	S																		
39		Reche	9		F	S	Child																	
40		Esie	9		F	S																		
41		Jannie	6		F	S																		
42		Rosie	8		F	S																		
43		Meir	2		M																			
3	DEPORTED. Mendel	Marie	27		F	M	Domestic																	
44	Kazincz	Stomnick	30		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Austria	Polish	Jaskowka	ny City	yes	brother	$8	no	brother Paul Stomnick						
45	Kotman	Ezek	18		M	S						Kolomea												
46	ADMITTED. Meizgo	Wasr	21		M	S																		

Nos 4 to 26. See note on sheet No 2

AMERICAN DESIGN CO. LIVERPOOL

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the Tucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect:

J Watt
Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Tucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, ... do solemnly, sin... employed by ... foregoing List ... investigation, ... charge, or is ... felony or oth... agreement, c... of my knowl... correct and t...

Sworn to ...

at ...

* State whe...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ... SAILING THEREWITH ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Immigration officer at ... Port of ...

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ... from ... to ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ... to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own ... said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ... or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a ... involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or ... to labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best ... information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is ...

... Master.

... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

* State whether Master, First Officer, or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SAILING THEREWITH ..., do
... experience as a Physician
... a personal examination of
... in number, are, according
to the mental and physical

I, [illegible]
solemnly, sincere[ly]
employed by the
foregoing Lists or
investigation, I b[elieve]
charge, or is suff[ering]
felony or other c[rime]
agreement, expre[ssed]
of my knowledge
correct and true

Sworn to bef[ore me]

at [illegible]

* State whether

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sydney [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
R. P. Cleveland
in number, and that I have m
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relati
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surg
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my o
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a pub
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the b
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1–1078

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1–1078

[illegible] THEREWITH [illegible], do
[illegible]perience as a Physician
[illegible]ersonal examination of
[illegible] number, are, according
[illegible]e mental and physical

11–1115

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

56

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, 4, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 14th January, 1906

Line	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	1	Hyyppa	Matti	52		M	M	Labr	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Lapua	Republic, Mich	yes		$18	yes 1902 Republic, Mich	Box 74 Nanette Republic, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	2	Nurgren	Alfred	23		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Varpes	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	40	Helsingfors 1903 Helsingfors	To brother in law John Johnson 219 Franklin st Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	3	Svens	Anders	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	yes 1904 Brooklyn N.Y.	To friend " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	Helenius	Otto	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Jakobstad	Maynard, Mass	yes	"	10	yes 1905 Maynard, Mass	To brother Otto Helenius Box 728 Maynard, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	5	Palmgren	Karl	27		M	M	Mason	"	"	"	"	Ideo	Nevada	yes	"	50	No	Carlo Kaski Kuopio Finland	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	6	~~Rotze~~	~~Georges~~																						
7	7	~~Domitz~~	~~Theophil~~																						
8	8	Horvatic	Mihajo	24		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Austria Hungary	Croatian	Sverefoy	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	$ 8	no	Bezchia Nicenzatti 533 Phoenix street	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	9	Kovacs	Aco	28		M	"	"	"	"	Austria	Austrian	Jatvina	"	"	"	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	10	Stevan	Radac	34		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Divole	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	11	Stanoff	Nicola	21		M	"	"	"	"	Macedonia	Bulgarian	Seripe	Shelton Pa	"	"	16	"	309 Christian st George Stoffanoff	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	12	Sineff	Milan	26		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	Bulgarian	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	13	Realoff	Steve	45		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	14	Janark	Georgi	22		M	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	15	Kateff	Ilia	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	16	Grogoff	Milan	24		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	17	Chabbinsky	Abraham	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Russia	Polish	Lithuanian	"	"	"	5	"	uncle Abraham Meierowitz	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	18	Kavulin	Arafat	18		M	S	"	"	"	Austria	Austrian	Lithuanian	"	"	"	5	"	Cousin Heinrich Wassermann	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	19	Wasserman	Jergan	18		M	S	"	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Ignet	Pittsburg	"	"	$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	20	Mandach	Josef	19		M	S	"	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	"	Bethlehem Pa	"	"	$8	"	Bro in law Nathan Moses	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	21	Hornglem	Jakob	26		M	M	Blacksmith	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	Pittsburg	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	22	Minsker	Abram	21		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	23	Stoff	Ivan	21		M	S	"	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	"	Lead Pa	"	"	5	"	Friend Simon Stutzke	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	24	Tsoff	Ivan	26		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	25	Stanoff	Stana	25		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

Charles P. Sowers
Interpreter

Nos 17, 21, 22 Continued Sheet No 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at New York

P T Gallett
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—611

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P London & R C S England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at New York

P T Gallett
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the Lucania from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests; that I have been personally present during the time such examination was made; that the number of such aliens so examined is 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with any loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all of the statements of information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct, true, and complete.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of February, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

11—1178

* Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. London & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sydney Jones

Sworn to before me this 4th day of February, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1178

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have [illegible] each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the said aliens, and to the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—III

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible] from [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B—III

SAILING THEREWITH

[illegible] ... do

[illegible] years' experience as a Physician

[illegible] made a personal examination of

[illegible] in number, are, according

[illegible] native to the mental and physical

[illegible]

[illegible]

B—III

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

57

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15 Line S. S. LOCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL JAN [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York 14th January, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any order, contract, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johanson	Carl	29	m.	s.	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Gardsjo Varb.	Arlington Mass	Boston	Self	$10	no	Sister Christina Johanson, 45 Tyler Court, Arlington, Mass		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Edlin	Carl G.	21	m.	s.						Tidaholm Skara	Minneapolis Minn	yes	-	$20	-	cousin, John Holm, 1827 Chicago Ave S. Minneapolis, Minn.						
3	Persson	Emma	18	f.	s.	Servant					Skee Varb	St. Paul Minn	"	-	$30	-	cousin, Carl Johanson, 249 8th Ave So. Chicago, Ill.						
4	Johnson	Anna	16	f.	s.						Tengene Varb	"	"	-	$ 0	-	Brother						
5	Persson	Erland	25	m.	s.	Laborer					Hverdala Sweden	Bridgeport Conn	no	-	$17	-	Friend Bernh. Bruzga, 207 Norman Ave Bridgeport Conn						
6	Lindberg	Karl	26	m.	s.						Hverdala Sweden	Fremont, Mich	no	-	$18	-	Friend N. E. Lindstrom, 362 Boston Ave Fremont, Mich.						
7	Erikson	Erik	19	m.	s.						"	"	"	-	$15	-	cousin, Swan Johnson 3920 Kenwood Ave Fremont, Mich.						
8	Hafson	Erland	18	m.	s.						"	"	"	-	$20	-	Brother -						
9	Nordlund	Helena	18	f.	s.	Servant					Carlsla Sweden	Quincy Illinois	yes	-	$10	-	Sister Maria Nordlund 729 Ave Bullock Str Lake Side Quincy - Illinois						
10	Gustafson	Carl	18	m.	s.	Laborer					St Edm Sweden	Tennessee Chattanooga Tenn	yes	-	$15	-	Friend Gust. Wennerholm - Commerce, Ill.						
11	Larson	Gust.	24	m.	s.						Bjorkenas Sweden	"	"	-	$20	-	Friend -						
12	Mattersten	Frans	32	m.	m.						Varnum, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	yes	-	$21	-	Brother Sydney Mattersten, 3.8 W. 23rd St. Chicago, Ill.						
13	[illegible]	Anders	17	m.	s.	21X-4366 (505) 12/16/40					[illegible] Sweden	Tenn Commerce Ill.	Columbus	-	$15	-	Uncle Gus Wennerholm Tennessee Ill.						
14	Larson	Carl G.	2	m.	s.	Laborer	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	-	Aunt Carolina Lindberg Gilbert Pa						
15	Lang	Ellen	17	f.	s.	Servt					Gardsby Sweden	Gilbert Pa	No	Friend	$12	-	Friend Johannes Hermanson Ashland Wis.						
16	Hermanson	Daniel	25	m.	s.	Labr					Christiania Norway	Ashland Wis	Yes	Self	$10	-	Aunt Mathias Clemens Box 418 Norwich N.Y.						
17	Clemens	Robert	23	m.	s.	Miner			Germany	German	Weiden Germany	Norwich N.Y.	"	"	$10	-	Uncle Mr Carlson Brooklyn N.Y.						
18	Bajek	Johan	22	m.	s.	Sailor				Finnish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 5	-	Friend Gulfrid Skoglund Box 18 England Ill.						
19	Holmgren	Emil	18	m.	s.						Lodelia Sweden	Edwardsville Ill	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]						
20	Carlson	Carl	24	m.	s.						Langa Sweden	Anaconda Mont	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	-	[illegible]						
~~21~~	~~Blomquist~~	~~Johan~~	~~43~~	~~m.~~	~~m.~~	~~Smith~~			~~Sweden~~		~~Carlskrona Sweden~~	~~Cottonwood Idaho~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~Has $50 Cash~~	~~-~~	~~-~~					~~Dist Court Nebraska Co Iowa Nov 3rd 1896~~		
22	Blomquist	Johan	43	m.	m.	Blacksmith			Sweden	Scand	Karlskrona Sweden	Hotchkiss Colo	Yes	Self	$15	-	-						

Stephen [illegible]
U.S. IMMIGRATION INSPECTOR

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906.

at New York

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11½

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P London & Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1906

at New York

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—11½

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * ... from ... to ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... employed by the owners thereof, to ... foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... investigation, I believe that no one of ... charge, or is suffering from a loath... felony or other crime or misdemeanor ... agreement, express or implied; to ... of my knowledge and belief, the ... correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ...

at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Tuscania ... SAILING THEREWITH ... do sincerely and truly ... that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician ... on of ... ding ... sical

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____ from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest of Alien Passengers, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation of the facts in the case, none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all the statements in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full, correct, and true.

_____
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_.

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First Officer, or Second Officer.

11—6

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Teutonic SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of September, 1905

at Queenstown

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—102

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Frisian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of January, 1906.

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. London & London, and that I have carefully and personally examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, recording to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 1906

at New York

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SAILING THEREWITH [illegible] do

years' experience as a Physician

provide a personal examination of

in number, are, according

arrive to the mental and physical

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12—1113

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 2, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guttman Annie	21		f	m	Servant	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Poland	Paterson N.J.	yes	Brother	$ 50	no	Brother H. Guttman 72 Union St. Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Daily Jambe	113		f	m	Wife	yes	yes			London England	City		Husband	$ 15		Husband H. Daily 210 Canal St. City						
ADMITTED 3	" Peche	8		f	s	Child								Mother			Father						
ADMITTED 4	" Thane	5					no	no															
ADMITTED 5	" Simon	9	m				yes	yes															
ADMITTED 6	" Feige	10																					
ADMITTED 7	" Israil	11		m																			
8	Schaffer Annie	24		f	m	Wife					4 years Russia	Elizabeth N.J.	no	Self	$ 18		Husband Henry Schaffer 126 South Park St. Elizabeth Sort N.J.						
9	" Regina	3		f	s	Child	no	no						Mother			Brother						
10	Olekolaki Grace	38		f	m	Wife					6 weeks New Haven Conn			Husband	$ 25		Husband Gregory Olekowski 52 Goffe St. New Haven Conn						
11	" Annal	11		f	s	Child								Mother			Father						
12	Goldenberg Moische	45		m	m	Engineer	yes	yes			6 Brooklyn N.Y.		yes	Self	$ 10		Brother H. Goldberg 536 Sunnydale Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.						
13	Petrou Andreas	28				Chemical Worker	no	no		Greek	3 years Russia	Bronx Conn	no		$ 17		Brother in Law Lawrence Kostkowsky 51 Water St. Bronx Conn.						
14	" Ellie	25		f		Nurse									$ 10		Brother						
15	" Joseph	4		m	s	Child								Father			Uncle						
16	" Albin	2																					
17	" Vincent	Infant																					
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Furnessia, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Sydney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B—118

I. ... A
solemnly sin
employed by
foregoing Lis
investigation
charge, or is
felony or oth
agreement.
of my knowl
correct and

Sworn t

at

* State wh

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

at ...

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, or Acting Assistant Surgeon employed by agents thereof, as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ... from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ... to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person is being assisted by means of said Lists or Manifests contrary to the provisions of the immigration laws of ... 190

... Master or Commanding Officer.

... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

at ...

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SAILING THEREWITH ..., do
... experience as a Physician
... a personal examination of
... in number, are, according
... to the mental and physical

I, ... do solemnly ... employed ... foregoing ... investigat... charge, or ... felony or ... agreemen... of my kno... correct an...

Sworn ...

at ...

* State w...

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ..... from .....

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the ..... employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is prohibited, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 1906

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have ..... made a personal examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according each of the aliens named therein, and that I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is prohibited, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect, as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 1906

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—33

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SAILING THEREWITH ..., do

...ears' experience as a Physician

...ade a personal examination of ... in number, are, according ...ve to the mental and physical

...day ...

11—33

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13 C S. S. LIVONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prisoner, or whether coming under the care or assistance of any charitable society or institution; and if so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Harrison	[illegible]	40		M	B	Merchant	yes	yes	America	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	yes	American Citizen			No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Frances	[illegible]	27				Clerk	"	"														
3	Bertie	James	27		M		Farmer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED				Dundee	Brooklyn N.Y.				Home 200 St. Marks Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	"	Lily	4				Child	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON RIA.															
5	Donald	Emma	7		F	W	Dress Maker	yes	yes	"		Aberdeen	Hobson Tenn	no			Home Savannah Tenn						
6	"	Wallace					Car Builder	"	"	"			Rhea Co Ga				Home 219 Ave A Rome Ga						
7	Simmons	Wm	24		M		Labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Silver City Ia	yes									
8	Ricko	Vaso	27		M	M	Merchant	[illegible]	[illegible]	Turkish		Adanalia	Harrisburg Pa				Home 220 Pine Pa						
9	"	Eda	22		F	M	Wife	"	"	"													
10	Watson	John	30		M	M	Labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manx		Ridgedale Iowa											
11	"	Emmy	28		F	M	Wife	"	"	"													
12	"	Matt	3	7m	M		Child	"	"	"													
13	"	Micho	1	2																			
14	Hardy	Richard	40				Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish		Dublin	Dubuque Ia				Home 111 Union Ave Dubuque Ia					Dist Court Dubuque Co Ia Sept Oct 1886	
15	Abelston	Louis	33		M		Gas Fitter	U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED		Hebrew		Liverpool	N.Y. City				Home 92 Broadway N.Y. City						
16	Young	James	45		M		Boiler Maker	"	"	Scotch		Stevenston	Chicago Ill				Home 9-1 Lake St Chicago Ill						
17	Walton	Horace	50		M		Bricklayer	"	"	English		Derby					Home 6149 Green St Chicago Ill						
18	[illegible]																						
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

17 — 9 No No No Good No

Rome 219 Ave A Rome Ga

Superior Court Pottawattamie Co Ia Aug 11, 1884
Court of Common Pleas Erie Co Pa Sept 21, 1903.
Dist Court 6th Jud Dist Montana 10 Oct 27 1904

Ethmoid abscess

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the Lucania from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1906

at Queenstown

F. H. Dent
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Brydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Leader of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Brydney Jones

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1906

at Queenstown

F. H. Dent
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111a

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other.

Affidavit

I, J B Watt

solemnly, sincerely, and truly
employed by the owners there
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sh
investigation, I believe that no
charge, or is suffering from a
felony or other crime or misde
agreement, express or implied,
of my knowledge and belief, th
correct and true in every respe

Sworn to before me this

at Vancouver

* State whether Master, First or S

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the Surgeon of the [illegible] from [illegible] and that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]

I have carefully examined the [illegible] aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon," acting "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to thoroughly, in the presence of the undersigned, make a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or is prohibited, and that also, according to the best information I possess or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Master [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Master," "First or Second Officer," "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A

I, J B [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and
employed by the owner
foregoing Lists or Man
investigation, I believe
charge, or is suffering
felony or other crime o
agreement, express or
of my knowledge and
correct and true in eve

Sworn to before me

at

* State whether Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority
[illegible]
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars,
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing" thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible] from [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible], that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon,
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to b
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or an
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, or that [illegible]
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

HEREWITH
..., do
ce as a Physician
al examination of
ber. are, according
ntal and physical

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

43—1116

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Berkle Wm	29		m	s	Fireman	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	High Shields	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	self	more	Baltimore Md	Brother Charles Berkle 120 East 127 St. N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Borza Apolonio	20		m	s	Tailor	no	no	Italy	Italian	Liverpool	Philadelphia Pa	no	-	$25	no	Uncle Pasquale Mazzarella 1011 Fallon Street Philadelphia Pa	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	" Donato	22			s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Belfast	"	-	-	$25	-	—	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	" Cajetano	13			s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	-	-	$25	-	—	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Biangio Giacinto	24		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	-	-	$25	-	—	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Hill John Wm	40		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	Sheffield	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	-	$50	Syracuse N.Y.	Friend Charles Barrowclough 111 Salina St Syracuse N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	" Ann	44			m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	$50	Syracuse N.Y.	—	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Ferguson Charles	40		m	m	Granite Cutter	-	-	Scotch	Scotch	Aberdeen	Barre Vt	no	-	$50	Barre Vt	no	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	~~Burrows Wm~~	~~no~~																					
10	Acre Joseph	31		m	s	Jobber	yes	yes	England	English	Ormskirk	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	Brother	$10	no	Brother Wm Frew Sister & to the friend	to leave Union Square Syracuse N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-
11	~~Johnson Wm~~	~~no~~				Tailor					Battersea	West Hayward Ill		Sister	more		for Harrison West Hayward Ill						
12	Nathan Albert	18			s	Surveyors pupil					Hull	Olivia Pa		Parents	$30		John E Thompson Olivia Pa	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Mc Carron Wm	20			s	Blacksmith			Irish	Irish	Ballygalley	Provo Utah		Brother	$10		Brother James Mc Carron Olivia Pa	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Feldman Joseph	35			m	Engineer			Hebrew	Hebrew	London	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	$25		Brother Wm H Feldman 259 Jackman St Brooklyn N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Andrikonis Anton	21			s	Tailor			German	German	Liverpool	Philadelphia Pa		-	$20	Philadelphia Pa	Friend Peter Simos 733 N Hicks Str Philadelphia Pa	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Keller Harry	23			s	-									$50	N.Y. City	—	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Pelkins Hans	23			s	-			Roumania	Roumanian					$20	Philadelphia Pa		-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Jensen Olaf	28			s	Fireman			Norway	Scandinavian	Preston	Brooklyn N.Y.			$10	no	Brother Ralph Jensen 110 William Str Brooklyn N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Smith Henry	37			m	Carpenter			Canada	English	Liverpool	Toronto Ont			more		Home 186 Oxford St Toronto Ont	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tunvolden Joseph	30			s	Tailor			England		London	[illegible] City			$50		Brother 320 Lott Ave [illegible] City	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Morse James	35			m	Farmer			Irish	Irish	Enniskillen	Toledo Ohio	yes		$30		Brother Peter Irwin 2147 Caledonian Ave. Toledo Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Smith Harry	22			s	"			"	"	"	"			more		Cousin —	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Hugh [illegible]	16			s	Confectioner				English	Hornby	[illegible] City			$10		Uncle Barbara Farrell 2147 East 45th St [illegible] City	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Frew John	27			m	Miner				Irish	Newtownstewart	Gillespie Ill			more	Gillespie Ill	Cousin Sandy Harris Gillespie Ill	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	" Anne	Mrs 25			m	Wife											—	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Mc Hattie Adam	25			m	Bricklayer									$10	no	Friend —	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	~~Bond James~~																						
28	~~Herd David~~	~~no~~																					
29	~~" Timothy~~	~~35~~																					
30	Blanco Inir	21		m	s	Grinder	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Fisher Iowa	yes	self	$20	no	Friend Alejandro Cabo Barrio Mexicano Calle Internacional Progreso Yuc						

Note.—All the emigrants from cholera-infected or suspected districts have been detained in Liverpool at least five days under medical observation, and their baggage disinfected under my supervision. The certificate of the medical officer is attached to the original bill of health to the effect that they are not suffering from any infectious or contagious disease.

[signature] Deputy
American Deputy Consul
Liverpool, Eng.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the Tucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1906

at New York

F B Elliott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lucania, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P London & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 247 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Sydney Jones
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1906.

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the ____, from ____, do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
____ in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

____ day of ____, 1906

____ Officer.

____ Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Tucania SAILING THEREWITH, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
R C Feder & Sup.
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of December, 1906
at ____

____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the Suevic from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of November, 1906

at Victoria B.C.

J Ballett
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Suevic solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C Leader & England, and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and bodily condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of November, 1906

at Victoria

J Ballett
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 14th January, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	~~Page Mr~~	~~27~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Joiner~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~British~~	~~Scotch~~	~~London~~	~~Sydney Aust~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~$50~~	~~$50~~							
2	Crombie John	37		M	Farmer				English		Biddulph	Geneva Ill	yes	self	$250	Came to Geneva Ill	Home		no	no	no	no	good	good
3	wife Annie	36			Wife									wife		10 yrs								
4	" Ethel	10			S Child									father										
5	" Wm	13																						
6	ADMITTED James	60			M Farmer									self			Son Mr Crombie							
7	Phillips Henry	19			S Laborer											no	Friend							
8	Elliott Charles	19			" "										$110	"	Friend							
9	Tyson Albert	30			Farmer										$40	"	Friend Roger Tinsley							
10	Hilton Andrew	28			" Machinist						Barrow Lancs	New York City	"	"	$50	"	10 Simmons Place Richmond Va							
11	Buss Albert V	24			M Painter							Omaha Neb	no	"	$50	Omaha Neb	joining Parents Mr & Mrs Buss							
12	" Rosina	27			Wife						London	New York City	no	"	$50	no	5021 Ezekiel Avenue New City Ill							
13	" Lawrence	2		M	S Child	no	no							husband	$50		Husband Father							
14	~~Nolan Terry~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~Servant~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Irish~~	~~Irish~~	~~Irish~~	~~Blackpool~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$40~~	~~no~~	~~Mr Doyle 332 West 32 nd New York City~~							
15	Mc Lean Edgar	29		M	M Carpenter	"	"	Scotch	Scotch	Scotch	Edenville	Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	$40	no	Parents Uncle Sanders							
16	Sandina Paranka	20			S Servant	"	"	Austrian	Austrian	Austrian	Liverpool	South Amboy N.J.	no	"	$44	"	1808 24 South Amboy N.J. Friend H. Hallenbeck							
17	Kirk Charles	25		M	M Cable Splicer	"	"	British	English	English	Hereditaments	Meriden Conn	"	"	$100	"	1405 South Meriden Conn.							
18	" Lily	22		F	M Wife									Husband										
19	" Charles	1		M	S Child									Father										
~~20~~	~~Dayn Philip~~	~~45~~		~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	Call Jersey	Toronto Ont	yes	self	$25	no	Friend Mine							
21	" Philip	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada Foundry Danville Ont							
22	Rudcliffe Robert	29		M	M Machinist	"	"	"	"	"	Burnley	Chicago Ill	"	"	$50	1904	Cousin Edward Wells							
ADMITTED 23	Forsley Alice	46		F	Wife Keeper				Welsh		Llwynsiencyn	Wallsburg Penn	no		$25	1903 Wallsburg Penn	274 N Lawrence Avenue Chicago Ill Sister							
24	Woolley Frank	47		M	M Foreman			U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED			Wigan	Cleveland Ohio	no	self		1905 Cleveland O	50 Wife							
25	Palmer Hugh	25		M	S Laborer	"	"	"	Irish		Belfast	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	"	$30	"	Returning Home Work Place Cleveland O.							
26	Hussey Thomas H	18			" Decorator	"	"	"	English		London	New York City	"	"	$45	no	Born Trial Killarney N.Y. Uncle Mr Killey							
27	Hayland Wm	32			" Grocer	"	"	"			Derby	Chicago Ill	no	"	$60	"	154 East 97 Street New York City Uncle yes Walton							
28	Rogers Charles	27			" Groom	"	"	Ireland	Irish		Birmingham	New York City	yes	"	$30	no	Brother John Rogers Chicago Ill 28 Broadway Yonkers N.Y.							
29	Marshall John	34		M	M Miner	"	"	British	English		Little Hulton	Waterbury Ct	yes	"	$30	1905 Waterbury Ct.	Returning Home Waterbury Ct.							
~~30~~	~~Ivan Jacob~~	~~34~~		~~M~~	~~Servant~~						~~Jersey~~	~~Toronto Ont~~			~~$50~~	no	Worked through to Toronto Ont.							

21 24

Rate of Passage to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

Form 1818.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

62

W2 S. S. LUCANIA (Cunard Line) arrived January 14, 1906, 190, M., , from

Index No.		NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.–Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
19	m	1	Rooney, Thomas	18	71	1	L P C	Haines						1/15	158	11								1	1	1
15	m	2	Metzner, Mosee	7	80	1	"	[illegible]			1/16	52	Jones	1/17	98	Lloyd	11:30							3	3	3
17	m	3	Miscbenski, Isaac	7	4	1	"	[illegible]						1/15	137	[illegible]								1	2	1
18	f	4	Grunsker, Chawe and dis	9	19/20	7	"							1/15	170	[illegible]								2	2	2
18	m	5	Navolis, Adolf	6	13	1	"	SCHD						1/17	31	K	2.00							3	4	3
2	f	6	[illegible]lin, Sime and ich	9	18/23	5	"	[illegible]			1/16	63	Jones	1/20	96	Hall	10	HELD ON APPEAL.						2	2	2
45	f	7	Horsley, Alice	1	18	1	"							1/15	172	[illegible]	3.15							1	1	1
60	m	8	Coombes, James	1	6	1	"							1/15	139	[illegible]	2.15							—	—	—
17	m	9	Chaser, Jankel and dis Sarah	10	19/18	6	"	Ex. Cert.			1/16	7	Hall	1/16	36	[illegible]	1.15							6	6	6
23	f	10	Seitz, Tonie 4ch	4	2/7	5	"	[illegible]						1/15	19	[illegible]								3	3	3
32	f	11	Rubin, Reche and son	3	21/22	2	"	[illegible]						1/15	39	[illegible]		Returned						1	1	1
40	m	12	Harvey, James	1	4	1	"	[illegible]						1/15	41	[illegible]								1	1	1
1	m	13	McNamara, Joseph correct name Friedman Dina	7	3	1	"	[illegible]						1/15	[illegible]									1	2	1
24	f	14	Chiswer, Chaje Sore and 2ch	9	24/25	3	"	[illegible]						1/15	[illegible]									1	2	1
3	m	15	Pakala, Juho	7	2	1	"	[illegible]						1/15	[illegible]									1	2	1
38	m	16	Kostinen, Kustaa	7	2	1	"	[illegible]						1/15	[illegible]									1	2	1
25	m	17	Grenofski, Hermal wf and 2ch	7	1/2	5	"	[illegible]						1/15	[illegible]									4	4	4
14	f	18	Seitz, Tinge	4	6	1	Read from hosp 1/20							1/20	36	G	1.15							—	1	—
27	f	19	Hindle Mate	7	27	1	Ret from hosp 2/9 01																	—	—	—

TOTALS

Form 80
Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration service

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

83

C01C

S. S. LUCANIA (CUNARD LINE), arrived, Jan. 14th. 1906. 19..., M., ..., from ...

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
	Ragussy												
1	✓ Leibman Libe & ch	7	14/15	1	1	" husb	Aunt Dawed 721 E 2nd N.Y.C	Baldwin	1/15	10[00]	1	1	1
2	✓ Shallcrose Ephriam	11	11		1	[illegible]	R.R.A. Uncle Wm Bradley Bayonne & E Orange N.J.	Baldwin	1/16	11[30]	2	2	2
3	✓ Rottman Esik	7	26		1	" to l[illegible]	" " Sis Mrs 46 Oak & N Haven Ct.	"	"	3[30]	2	3	2
4	✓ Shabbionsky Abrahm		17		1	" uncle	United Heb. Soc'ty, 37 Montgomery, N.Y.C	Baldwin	1/17	10[30]	3	3	3
5	✓ Johanson Marthe & 2sons	11	1/3		3	" husb	Self. Harold 209 Plymptes Hoboken N.J.	Warren	1/14	9[40]	—	3	—
6	✓ Slomnska Kazimer	7	28		1	" bro	Bro' Israel 47 E 5th N.Y.C	Baldw	1/15	7[55]	1	1	1
7	✓ Epelstein Josel	9	13		1	"ebro	" David 316 Madison N.Y.C	"	"	10[00]	1	1	1
8	✓ Webb Geo, Mr and child in						R.R.A., Uncle, Robert Eggett, Greenwood, Miss.	Baldwin	1/18	2[50]	8	10	8
9	✓ Walker Isabella	11	4/5		2	-e to l[illegible] for	Dr Karl Loeb 70 E 96th N.Y.C	Dalld	1/15	4[40]	1	1	1
10	✓ Palmgren Karl	9	9		1	[illegible] t frd.	"Sailor Henry" 1 State N.Y.	Tuttle	1/14	3[16]	—	1	—
11	✓ Monahan Kate	9	22		1	" parents	" " "	"	"	3[35]	—	1	—
12	✓ Gibbons North	9	14		1	To s-i-l	1st Robert 223 Essex "	"	1/15	9[45]	1	1	1
13	✓ Pugh Margaret	9	2		1	" brother	Uncle Barnstein 7056 2Ave N.Y.C	Baldw	"	10[00]	1	1	1
14	✓ Meditik Eidel	9	19		1	To [illegible]le	R.R.A. Aunt Moreche 37 Robinson Prov. R.I.	Baldw	"	4[45]	6	12	6
15	✓ Cohen Zessel 4 ch & child	9	1/5		5	[illegible]t to for	Aunt Mrs Kaikan Cohen 171 Eldridge N.Y.C	Tuttle	"	10[55]	1	1	1
16	✓ Selber Schifre	8	7		1	To [illegible]nt	D.L. Chaim Nachme Szpeschnitzky 484 Ave "A" Bayonne N.J.	Applebaum	1/14	3[25]	—	1	—
17	✓ Itzkowitz Pes e	9	[illegible]		1	No[illegible]	Uncle Abram Mussick 39 Clinton N.Y.C	Grant	1/15	2[35]	1	2	1
18	✓ Schapiro Meneche	9	10		1	To sister	Bro Meyer 87 Allison & Patterson N.J.	Baldw	"	10[50]	1	1	1
19	✓ Putman Morris	4	1		1	Now	" Jay 710 Remington Ave N.Y.C	"	"	11[00]	1	1	1
20	✓ Berzin Roche	8	28		1	To meet brother	Uncle Israel 67 E 4th "	"	"	11[50]	1	2	1
21	✓ Barbinow Anna	9	27		1	To int. hus	Uncle Solomon Lefrom 477 Bway Bklyn	Tuttle	"	10[00]	1	1	1
22	✓ Schlossberg Chane	8	5		1	To meet Uncle	Both Nicoie 146 Johnston "	Baldw	"	10[25]	2	2	2
23	✓ Katz Mendel and sis	9	8/9		2	To father	Husb. Morris 116 Leigh Bklyn	Dald.	1/14	3[25]	—	5	—
24	✓ Orlowitz Golde and 4 ch	8	16/20		5	To husb	" Henry 496 So. Park Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	3[25]	—	1	—
25	✓ Schaffer Annie / ch	4	8/9	1	1	" husb	" Irving 732, [illegible]th N.Y.C	"	1/15	12[55]	4	8	4
26	✓ Jonas Slawe & 3ch	8	5/9		4	" husb	" Louis 360 Madison "	Baldt	1/30	6	6	6	
27	✓ Freidlin Mary & 5ch	7	21/26		6	" husb	Husb. Louis 227 Cherry N.Y.C	Dald	1/14	3[20]	—	5	—
28	✓ Gordon Chane & 4ch	8	11/15		5	" husb	Husb. Abraham 227 Cherry "	Dald.	"	3[25]	—	1	—
29	✓ Melnik Sore	8	30		1	" husb	R.R.A. Aunt Abram 577 60 America	Baldw	Tuttle	1/15	3[44]	2	4	2
30	✓ Mansfield Schifre & ch	7	11/12		2	" fel &							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, * of the Mastic from Guat, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robt

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190 6

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Feb 4 1906

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

D

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~RET.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~I. & J.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~D. & C.~~

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 2 1 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 2

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

64

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Jan 13, 1905

No. in list	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause of same.
1	Arnolfo Arnolfo	21	M	S	Tradesman	yes	yes	Piemont North Italy	Alba	S Francisco	yes	Himself	yes	$1	No	Frank Rossi and Lake Dam S Francisco						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capteni, * of the Brasil from Gueva, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. E. Mus. Surgeon of the Brasil, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. E. Mus

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I. [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely

employed by the

foregoing Lists or

investigation, I be

charge, or is suff

felony or other cr

agreement, expir

of my knowledge

correct and true

Sworn to befo

at

* State whether

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had 13 years experience as a Physician

employed by the [illegible] Government; That I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible];

foregoing Lists or [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of

investigation, I be in number, are, according

charge, or is suff to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

felony or other cr conditions.

agreement, expir

of my knowledge

correct and true

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master of Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have carefully inspected the surgeon's certificate of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon's

employed by the proof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the

foregoing Lists or Manifest of Aliens, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own

investigation, I be In number, are one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or pauper, or is likely to become a public

charge, or is suff a lunatic, or a person who has had a previous attack of insanity, or has been supported at public expense within the year next preceding arrival hereof, or is a person who has been convicted of a

felony or other cr felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or

agreement, expir contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best

of my knowledge information required by the immigration laws or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is

correct and true correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer at

Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] that I have had 13 years' experience as such by and under the authority of the United States Government, and that I am duly qualified and entitled to practice as such by the laws of the State of [illegible], and that I have been employed as Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States Government, and that I have had [illegible] years' experience as such Surgeon, and that I am duly qualified and entitled to practice as such by the laws of the State of [illegible], and that I have been employed as Surgeon

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1ª A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Second Cabin

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from Genoa on the 30th December, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prisoner, or supported by charity; if so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cambellini Daniele	58		M.	Single	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Tuscany	Central Italy	S. Alessio (Lucca)	S. Francisco	yes	by himself	$ 1000	12 years in S. Francisco	going back to his nephew M. Bartolomeo Cambellini living in S. Francisco 108 Pacific Street	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
2	~~Arnaldo Benedetto Carlo~~	~~21~~	~~9~~	~~M.~~	~~Gentleman~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Piemont~~	~~North Italy~~	~~Alba (Cuneo)~~	~~S. Francisco~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" 50~~	~~no~~	~~going to join his relations Mess. Bosti and Battistini living in S. Francisco~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
3	Simonelli Annunziata	52		F.	Married	House-woman	"	"	Tuscany	Central Italy	Foreglio	New-York	yes	herself	" 50	yes 30 years in the U.S.	She is going to join her husband living in New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Falcone Assunta and	28		F.	"	"	"	"	Tuscany	"	Barga (Lucca)	Chicago	yes	"	" 10	yes from 1900 to 1905 in S. Francisco	She is going to join her husband living in Chicago 6211 N° 15102 Monroe Avenue	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Child Assuntina	10		F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain * of the BRASILE from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW-YORK

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. C. Musi, Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. C. Musi.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1906

at NEW YORK

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the BRASILE from NAPOLI, do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or has a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Officer.

day of , 190

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United Governments,
and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan, 1906

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Finn.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Government

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BRASILE
ESPOLI

I, [illegible], of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel visiting thereat, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BRASILE

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a medical practitioner; that I am duly appointed and acting Surgeon of the vessel by which the aliens named in the annexed Lists or Manifest Sheets have been brought to the United States; that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named therein, and find the [illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets to be correct; that I have personally inspected each of said aliens, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said aliens are not idiots, insane persons, paupers, or persons likely to become a public charge, are not afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and are not persons who have been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; that I have also examined the manifests of said aliens with reference to the information required by law to be stated therein, and that in my opinion the said aliens can land without danger to the health of the inhabitants of the United States, and that I have indicated on said manifests the condition of each of said aliens, mentally and physically, as observed by me.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

NEW YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "acting directly" or employed to assist "locally" as the case may be.

Department of Commerce and Labor,
Immigration Service.
Forms 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

Line 66

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steerage Cabin

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPOLI, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Russo	Antonino	22	M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Vicosia	New York	yes	himself	20	yes	wife Antonina Russo 1657 Lex. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mule	Carmelo	15	M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Vicosia	New York	yes	himself	$50	no	mother in law Faustina Amoroso Cornelia St. 18	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Riggio	Antonino	13	M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Vicosia	New York	yes	himself	$50	no	uncle Russo Francesco 69 East 106th.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Livolti	Ignello	26	F	M	home wife	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Messia	Lackawanna	no	himself	$20	no	husband Fallante Gaetano Box 11	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Fallante	Giuseppe	11	M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Messina	Lackawanna N.Y.	no	himself		no	father Gaetano Box 11	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Fallante	Angelo	7	M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Messina	Lackawanna N.Y.	no	himself		no	father Gaetano Box 11	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Fiorella	Michele	44	M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	Lackawanna N.Y.	no	himself		no	father Gaetano Box 11	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pizzadano	Rosa	49	F	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	yes	himself	$20	yes 1897-99	wife Fiorelli Lucrezia 237-2nd Av. 107	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Perina	Giovanna	44	F	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Lorleone	New York	yes	himself	$50	yes 1897-99 New York	brother in law Perina Giovanni 382 E. 13 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Salerno	Pietro	20	M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Lorleone	New York	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Giovanni 382 E. 13 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Di Feri	Luigi	21	M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Petralia Sopra	Auburn N.Y.	no	himself	$30	yes 1899 New York	brother Giuseppe Box 233	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Antali	Vincenza	44	F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Marineo	New York	yes	himself	$20	no	uncle Guiseppe Di Feri 267 Elizabeth St.	no	no	no	no	good	Deformed Left Eye
13	Bufella	Francesco	63	M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Lorleone	New York	yes	her self	$20	no	nephew Graccone Leonardo 144 E. 106 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sabriano	Graciento	43	M	M	civil	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	New York	yes	himself	$10	no	son Lazaro Tufella 450 E. 116 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Sabriano	Guiseppina	14	F	S	civil	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Termini	Cincinnati	yes	himself	20	no	brother in law Ignazio Gimoppe 500 W. Richmond St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Marcano	Antonio	46	M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sciacca	Utica	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Antonio Lia 97 1st and St	no	no	no	no	good	no
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

13 1 120

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. A list of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BRASILE

I, Capitano, of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Capitano
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Jan. 1906

C. F. Ward
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. E. Muse, Surgeon of the "Brasile," sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. E. Muse

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan. 1906

C. F. Ward
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, Capt[illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, an[illegible]
employed by the owne[illegible]
foregoing Lists or Ma[illegible]
investigation, I believe[illegible]
charge, or is suffering[illegible]
felony or other crime[illegible]
agreement, express or[illegible]
of my knowledge and[illegible]
correct and true in ev[illegible]

Sworn to before m[illegible]

* State whether Ma[illegible]

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BRASILE

Declare of the [illegible] from NAPOLI [illegible] do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
lists. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon (and from my own
observation of said aliens [illegible] I believe that no person who has been convicted of a
felonious or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is under promise or
agreement to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
[illegible]

[illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

(4)

[illegible] therewith [illegible] do
[illegible]ce as a Physician
[illegible]an Government
[illegible]al examination of
[illegible]ber, are, according
[illegible]ental and physical

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, of the *BRASILE* from *NAPOLI*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Musi, Surgeon of the "Brasilen" solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. C. Musi

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afrikander (Dutch).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

87

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Brescia* sailing from NAPOLI 31 12 05, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cimmione Feliciano	36		m	m	Peasant	no		Italy	South	Vallevara	Jersey City	no	Son	20	no	Son Luca 123 Canal St Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cimmone Speranza	22		f	m		yes		Italy	South	Circasso	Waterbury Co	yes	Husband	70	1897 1905 New Haven	Husband 61 Bank St W Haven Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cimmone Romanico	2		m			no		Italy	South	"	"	"	father		"	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ruffalo Cimmone	25		f	m		no		Italy	South	Cerisano	N.J.	yes	by Uncle	8 00	no	Uncle Salvatore 125 Mott Alley	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Canella Salvatore	30		m	m	Woodturner	yes		Italy	South	Somanola	Brooklyn	no	by Uncle	40 00	no	brother 7 de Lagrange Place	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	D'Acosta Antonetta	21		f	m	Housewife	no		Italy	South	Salina Campo	Brooklyn	no	"	"	no	husband 11 Mooremeyer St	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	daughter Filomena	6		f			no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	DEPORTED Cimmo Raffaele	54		m	m	Farmer	yes		Italy	South	Moreone	Hudson NY	no	"	20 00	1902 NY	father Alfonso Hudson NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Veronica Maria	46		f	s		yes		Austria	Italian	Rome	NJ	yes	by her	"	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Gertrude Maria	16		f			yes		Eng Wales	Irish	Rome	NJ	"	"	"	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Marina Maria	20		f			yes		Italy	South	Rome	NJ	"	"	"	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Alfonsa Maria	21		f			yes		Eng Wales	Irish	Rome	NJ	"	"	"	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Candida Battista	0		f					Italy	Italian	Naples	NJ	"	"	"	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	ADMITTED Sabigora Rosario	65		f	wd	Housekeeper	no		Italy	South	Gratamirada	Brooklyn	no	Son in law	"	no	Son in law Nicolopio Savario 12 St Marys Court	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Manfre alk Cimetta	22		f	s		no		Italy	South	"	"	yes	by Uncle	"	no	Brother 175 Thompson St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Discharged.

H. Y. Drew Inspector.

12 A

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Cava

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, A. B. Mussi, Surgeon of the Brasile, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. B. Mussi

Sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Hungarian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, _____

solemnly, since
employed by th
foregoing Lists
investigation, I
charge, or is st
felony or other
agreement, exp
of my knowled
correct and tru

Sworn to be

at _____

** State whethe*

Affidavit of Surgeon:

I, Pasquale Capozzi, Surgeon of the Regia sailing therewith

do solemnly and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pasquale Capozzi

Sworn to before me this 19 day of January 1906

NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

39

Therewith _____ *do*

perience as a Physician
Italian Government

personal examination of
number, are, according
e mental and physical

14-1906

Form

39

14-1906

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

uling thereof, do

ve experience as a Physician
the Italian Government

de a personal examination of
n number, are, according
the medical physical

Year.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own personal observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1120

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, solemnly, sincerely and truly **declare** that I have had _____ and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, in condition of such aliens—

Sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

68

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4

S. S. Brasile sailing from NAPOLI, 12 05, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Mieneri Prospero	20		m	s	weaver	no		Cerbaro	N.J.	yes	by him	$150	no	Sister Seraphina 49 mott st ny						
2	Cigliere Rocco	24		m	s	workman	yes		Briggiano	N.J.	yes	"	$20	02 05 ny	Uncle 185 Mott St NY						
3	Constabile Giovanni	35		m	m	painter	yes		Cortale	Sheffield Pa	no	"	$40	2 mos 1901	brother in law Sheffield Pa - Pietro Chiarlo						
0K 4	Lanera Ugo	22		m	s	laborer	yes		Aquila	Berwick Pa	no	"	$20	no	Sheffield Pa - P.O. Box 52 Berwick						
0K 5	Bianchini Bianca	23		f	s		yes		Roma	New City NJ	no	"	$35	no	Doctor Arnaldi 153 Bleeker St ny						
6	Lavaglia Teresa	49		f	m	wife	no		Savra	Brooklyn	no	"	$44	grandfather	Nicol - Brooklyn family Pietro # 69 Bklyn NY						
SUBMITTED	Lavaglia Pasquale	26		m	m	none	no		Savra	Brooklyn	no	"	$20	no	family Pietro # 69 Bklyn						O
8	Migliore Giuseppe	20		m	s	laborer	no		Cassano	Utica N.Y.	no	"		no	cousin Pietro Cutrone Wilkesbarre Pa						no
9	Gatto Giorgio	28		m	s	laborer	yes		Rogliano Cz.	N.Y.	yes	"	$100	99 05 ny	cousin Nicola Caruso 416 Forsyth St no						
X 10	Pangallantano Domenico	32		f	s	laborer	yes		Conflenti Cz.	N.Y.	yes	sister	$44	no	Sister Concetta 315 E 116 St NY						
X 11	Pangallantano Teodoro	21		f	s		yes		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
SUBMITTED 12	Genovese Giovanni	60		m	m	workman	no		Falconara Mt.	Chicago Ill	yes	by him		1896 Nov 4 Chicago Ill	Son Pietro 9200 Greenwich St						
SUBMITTED 13	wife Teresa	56		f	m		no		"	"	"	"			Son						
14	Son Guiseppe	30		m	m		yes	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	$100	1896	brother						
15	Son Antonio	15		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	$100	yes	brother						
Lanes Teresa		15		f	s	housewife	no		Falconara Mt.	Chicago Ill	no	"	$20	no	father Giuseppe 9200 Greenwich St						
17	Natale Antonio	13		m	s		no		Falconara Mt.	Chicago Ill	no	"	$33.	no	father Gennaro 4795 Greenwich St Chicago Ill						
Cinto Angelo Raff		69		m	m	tailor	yes		Avigliano	N.Y.	yes	"	$100	no	nephew Paolo Andrea Thompson # 169 214						
Maviago Parade		35		m	m	merchant	yes		Rocabetta Pig	Cz.	yes	by him	about	no	fr. home Salvatore Migliorica 127 Mulberry St. NY.						
African Black	Lopez Clara	22		f	m		yes		"	"	"	husband	$200	no	none Do						
	2-1036166-4/15/03								"	"	"	father		no	none Do						
21	daughter Elisa	3		f	s				"	"	"	"		no	none Do						
22	daughter Carolina	2		f	s				"	"	"	"	$400	no	none Do						
23	Son Virgilio	10		m	s				"	"	"	"		no	none Do						
24	Marsicovetere Corrado	15		m	s		yes		"	"	"	"		no	none Do						
25	Calace Maria	20		f	s	housewife	yes		Naples	N.Y.	yes	Uncle		no	Uncle Alfonso Chicago Ill - 12 14 Hung St						
26	Calace Nicola	44		m	m	miner	yes		Naples	N.Y.	yes	brother in law	$40	no	brother in law Chicago Alfonso Ill 12 14 Hung St						
27	Calace Gennaro	15		m	s		yes		"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
28	Cordellina Domenico	26		m	s	laborer	yes		Fontana Sal	Provo. N.Y.	no	by him	$19	no	cousin Giampietro Bartolomeo Bowery 18 Elizabeth St Provo. RD						
29	Ferrara Eustachia	13		f	s		no		Cascacalenda	Montreal Can	no	father	$80	no	father Nicola - Montreal 2026 St Catherine St						
30	Edoardo Antonio	19		m	m		no		Gallo	" "	yes	by him	"	1900	cousin Edoardo Antonio NY 2183 5 Ave						

(C.O. 205 - 4/18/39)

(C.O. 205 - 2/25/39)

(C.O. 205 - 8-6-40)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____ from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

39

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Mush, Surgeon of the BRASILE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true as to the particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. L. Mush

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

Jan 14-1906

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Money

1043

1043 Edcook

1079 Francel

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

39

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of such aliens, now number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true as far as relates to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible] 190

NEW YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

Jan 14-1906

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from NAPOLI to [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a professional and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests; that the number of said aliens in each of said Lists or Manifests is correctly stated; that the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, the number of said aliens is as stated by him, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation of said aliens, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person is included in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is imprisoned.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

Commanding Officer.

State whether Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____,* of the _____ from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of Jan, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—III.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BRAVE

I, H. L. Mutty, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 y and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have m each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct, and true [illegible] condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of Jan, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1043

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—III

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. _____ sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 1, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
ADMITTED																		Error in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to come to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Vito Giorgio	15		m	s	farber		no		South	Albano Laz	NY	yes	brother	8 10	no	brother Rocco 27 Mott St NY						
2	Cascella Giuseppa	36		f	m	housewife		no			Casandrino	NY	yes	husband	4 ft	no	husband Palmieri Giuseppe Brother NJ 59 Clark St						
3	Palmieri Luigi	13		m	s	—		no			"	"	"	father	—	no	father						
4	daughter Carolina	6		f	s	—		no			"	"	"	"	—	no	father						
ADMITTED	Esposito Luisa	61		f	m	—		no			Naples	NY	yes	daughter	4 50	no	daughter Concetta Cannio NY 225 Elizabeth St				Dr. Memo	slight Corneal Opacity	
6	Comarello Vincenzo	21		m	s	farber		yes			Palermo	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother Giuseppe 39 Hamilton St						
ADMITTED 7	Capero Gaetano	22		m	s	[illegible]		yes			Mola	NY	yes	"	10	89	[illegible]						
8	Aurora Vincenzo	20		m	s	carpenter		yes			Naples	NY	yes	"	12	no	father Francesco 117 Thompson St NY						
9	Aurora Angela (sister)	16		f	s	—		yes			Naples	NY	yes	"	12	no	father Francesco 117 Thompson St NY						
10	~~Ragone Antonio~~	~~23~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~peasant~~		~~no~~			Cuggiano	Brooklyn	no	"	12	no	brother in law Francesco Alla Bayard St 170 B'lyn						
11	Maghiocco Michele	18		m	s	[illegible]		no			Lago	New Kensington Pa	yes	"	20	no	brother Francesco box 670 New Kensington Pa						
12	~~Lucia Francesco~~	~~18~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~mason~~		~~no~~			~~Amoroso~~	~~NJ~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~brother Carlo 273 1st Ave NY~~						
13	Ruggiero Antonio	28		m	s	student		yes			Mola	NJ	yes	"	10	no	father Guglielmo NY 59 Hamilton Ave						
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, * of the ..... from NAPOLI

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan 190

at NEW-YORK

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—118

...g therewith....., do
...rience as a Physician
...alian Government
...rsonal examination of
...number, are, according
...e mental and physical

...Surg.

3—118

...avit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...of the ..... from NAPOLI

declare ...ly ...roof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in ...Sheets. ...in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my ... no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ... a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a ...crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or ...d, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best ... the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is ...ored.

Commanding Officer.

...day of 190

...Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

II—118

...YORK

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..... declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government

solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the said ..... to be examined by me, and that I have carefully inspected each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers, and that I have personally examined each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "acting directly" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—118

I, _____,

solemnly, sincer

employed by the

foregoing Lists o

investigation, I

charge, or is su

felony or other

agreement, expr

of my knowledg

correct, and true

Sworn to bef

at NE

* State whether

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, from _____

solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a careful physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sitting therewith" or "employed hereunto," as the case may be.

11–113

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, of the _____, from NAPOLI

solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–113

...therewith ____, do
...ence as a Physician
...ian Government
...nal examination of
...ther, are, according
...ental and physical
...y. ____

2–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Ja 14, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by virtue of any other contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Steerage	Panettiere caterina	43	f	wd	housewife		no			Sigillo Aldforge Pa	yes		Son	$30	no	Son Enrico Aldforge Pa						
2	Ascione Gennaro	19	m	s	peasant		no			S. Paolo et J.	yes		by him	" 20	no	Uncle Antonio Pasquale 117 Ville Place Richford Park						
3	Russo Luigi	33	m	m	"		no			S. Paolo Vitro	Santa Catarina Pa	no	"	" 20	no	Brother Francesco Cusano Utica N.Y.						
4	Negli Salvatore Michele	16	m	s	"		no			Mondragone Caserta		no	"	" 10	no	Uncle Antonio Abbruzzi 108 Market St						
5	Roberto Giuseppe	34	m	m	"		no			Mondragone Waterlat NJ		no	"	" 10	no	Nephew Andrea Cennamo Waterlat NJ						
6	~~Spera Leopoldo~~	~~37~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~baker~~		~~yes~~			Pasadia Terranova		yes	"	" 12	yes - 1902	Cousin Francesco Compagano 116 1/2 morgan St						
7	Nardiello Alfonso	22	m	m	workman		no			Arigri Brooklyn		yes	by him	" 50	1895-1905	Brother Brigidal 22 Park ave						
	wife Anna	22	f	m			yes			"	"			—	1902	" brother in law " " "						
8										"	"											
9	Re Palma Antonio	25	m	m	peasant		no			Cratola Terra Pittsburg Pa		yes	by him	" 20	no	brother in law Fabrizio Rhodiano 850 Webster ave						
10	Guida Giuseppe	26	f	wd	housewife		no			Cratola Terra Pittsburg Pa		yes	husband	" 20	no	husband Ernesto de Palma Pgh 850 webster ave						
11	daughter Carmela	1	f	s	—		no			"	"		father	—	no	father " " "						
12	Mobrotta Antonio	25	m	s	miller		yes			Nola	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 40	no	cousin Gennaro & Antonio 34 Withers St						
13	~~Buonagura Enrico~~	~~33~~	~~f~~	~~m~~	~~—~~		~~yes~~			Nola	Hoboken NJ	yes	husband	" 40	1900 upon Hoboken	husband Angelo D'amore 512 Jefferson St						
14	daughter Anna	9	f	s	—		no			"	"		father	—	no	father " " "						
15	Son Antonio	6	m	s	—		"			"	"		"	—	"	" " "						
16	daughter Anna	3	f	s	—		"			"	"		"	—	"	" " "						
17	Son Carmine	16	m	s	—		"			"	"		"	—	"	" " "						
18	Ausiero Carmela	15	f	s	housemaid	yes				Nola	N. Haven Co	yes	by in law	" 12	no	Brother in law Samuel Perotti 216 Grand ave						
19	~~Bone Angiolina~~	~~11~~	~~f~~	~~s~~	~~—~~	~~yes~~				Mondalone	Solvay NY	yes	father	" 10	no	father Antonio 202 Ashell ave						
20	Bone Felice	65	m	m	~~weaver~~	yes				Mondalone	Solvay NY	yes	son	" 10	no	son Antonio 202 Ashell ave						
21	Mappi Guiseppe	28	m	s	peasant		no			Nola	Hoboken NJ	yes	by him	" 10	no	Brother angelo 512 Jefferson St						
22	Sansone Rocco	26	m	m	"		yes			Colle Sano	Rochester NY	yes	"	" 20	1902	Brother Raffaele Rome St 24 Rochester						
23	Bianco Maria	25	f	m	housewife		yes			Miglionico	NJ	yes	"	" 12	no	husband Pietro Franklyn St 24						
24	Leporte Felice	15	m	s	farmer		yes			Stigliano	Paterson NJ	yes	"	" 12	no	Brother Raffaele 42 Grant St						
25	Re Tommaso Giuseppe	30	m	m	miner		yes			Maddaloni	Franvoni NJ	no	"	" 40	no	brother in law Tommaso Alfano						
26	Vito Vincenzina	23	f	m	housewife		no			S. Antimo	N.J.	yes	husband	" 10	no	Franvoni NJ Eugene Luigi husband						
27	Son Giuseppe	4	m	s	—		no			"	"		father	—	no	93 Mulberry St father						
28	daughter Anna	1	f	s	—		no			"	"		"	—	no	" " "						
29																						
30																						

Discharged
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

2X 1162 01 (505) 5/1/01

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[illegible] BRASILE [illegible]

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan. 190

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

laster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the ..... from NAPOLI ..... do

re that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ke a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own id aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ne or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or rm labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best nation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of 190

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the BRITANNIC ..... sailing therewith ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, ..., solemnly, sincerely, and truly employed by the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in consideration of the sum of ..... dollars, or other valuable consideration, or is in the hope or expectation of receiving the same, or of some benefit to result therefrom, directly or indirectly, to me or to any other person, by reason of any agreement, contract, or understanding, or promise, express or implied, made with any person whomsoever, or by reason of any custom of my knowledge, information, or belief, full, true, and correct in all particulars.

*State wherein

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the BRASILE, * solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the _____ Government, and that I have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the number, age, sex, nationality, last residence, destination, and mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1209-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ..... sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 , Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK JAN 11 1906, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amabile Maria	22		f	m	housewife			no		Mondepantrone	Bangor Pa	yes	husband	8 20	no	husband Pietro castelletti Box 174						
2	De Biodato Giovanni	33		m	m	peasant			yes		Acciarie	Vernon Lower Pa	yes	nephew	" 30	no	nephew Bangor Pa						
3	De Biodato Eduardo	15		m	s	"			yes		Nanne	Vernon Lower Pa	yes	br in law	" 30	no	brother in law Matteo Cherubino 675 E main st						
4	De Guglantonio Concetta	23		m	s	"			no		Terme	Vernon Lower Pa	no	husband	" 12	no	Donna Matteo Cherubino 675 E main st						
5	De Biodato Francesco	17		m	s	mechanic			yes		Terme	Vernon Lower Pa	no	"	" 10	no	Donna Nicola De Biodato 675 E main st						
6	De Caro Antonio	23		f	m	peasant			no		Braciglano	Thompsonville Conn	no	"	" 10	no	husband Rosario Cuccaro	Pgt					
7	Stipa Domenica	19		f	s	housewife			yes		Arieli	Altoona Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Antonio dos Box 774 Altoona						
8	Angelillo Giuseppe	24		m	s	workman			yes		Naples	city	yes	by him	" 10	no	Uncle Gennaro Cagliardi 117						
9	Communale Carlo	18		m	s	mechanic			yes		Nocera	Jersey City	no	"	" 10	no	189 Prince st Gaetano Apallone Alfonso						
10	Marrigliano Leonardo	17		m	m	peasant			no		Bitetto	Providence R.I.	yes	Son	" 20	no	Son Pasquale 49 Spruce st						
11	Orsolina Caterina	63		f	m	housewife			no		Castellamare di Stabia	Co	yes	by her	" 10	no	husband Fiasco Crisanolo						
12	daughter Assunta	8		f	s	—			no		"	"	"	mother	—	no	father " Garibaldi st						
13	daughter Regina	5		f	s	—			no		"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
14	daughter Vincenza	12		f	s	—			no		"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
15	Juggine Carlotta	36		m	m	workman			no		Castellamare di Stabia	Co	yes	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Fiasco Crisanolo 8 Prince st						
16	Severino Giuseppe	20		m	s	mason			no		Lauro	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Giuseppe Crisapino						
17	Mangione Carlo	45		m	m	peasant			no		Marzanise	Atty	yes	"	" 20	92 Liberty st	cousins at 71 E 15th st brother in law Nicola Alexander						
18	Bosseone Antonetta	38		f	m	"			no		Capua	Atty	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Box 153 Vincenzo Gabriele						
19	daughter Stefania	6		f	s	"			no		"	"	"	father	—	no	26 Mott st father						
20	daughter Celia	2		f	s	"			no		"	"	"	"	—	no	father " "						
21	Balletta Antonio	19		m	s	carpenter			no		Avella	Atty	yes	by him	" 50	no	Uncle Gennaro Cagliardi 117						
22	Rinaldi Giuseppe	15		m	s	peasant			yes		Roccarola	Atty	yes	"	" 10	no	91 mulberry st Uncle Barbato Antonio 117						
X 23	De Simone Antonio	25		m	m	"			no		Roccarola	Atty	yes	husband	" 10	no	243 1st ave Rosario Barbato Antonio 117						
X 24	Scotto Sabato	30		m	s	"			no		"	"	"	father	—	no	243 1st ave father " "						
X 25	daughter Antonia	2		f	s	—			no		"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
X 26	daughter Antonetta	7		f	s	—			no		"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
X 27	Arcangela Cangillo	16		f	s	peasant			no		Avella	Atty	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Pasquale 166 E 116 st						
28	Bradesino Giuseppe	32		m	s	porter			yes		Lebeggia	Scranton Pa	no	by him	" 30	200 Liberty st	brother Cavalier Scranton Pa						
ADMITTED 29	Vergari Anna	21		f	s	—			no		Lebeggia	Joseph Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Antonio Joseph Pa						
ADMITTED 30	Vergari Sabatino	56		m	m	porter			yes		Lebeggia	Joseph Pa	yes	son	" 30	no	son Antonio Joseph Pa						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capitano, of the BRASILE, from NAPLES, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

he Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do
clare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true in all particulars.

Commanding
Officer.

day of 190

NEW-YORK
ration Officer at

VELOCE
BRASILE
ITALIANA PREMIATA

d Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] declare* of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding [illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1000

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 1 1906, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
145	Benigno Filippo	17	mo	M	Laborer	Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italy	Belmonte	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Vincenzo Cristi #216.	no	no	no	no	good	no
146	2 Maltese Diego	29	mo	M	Laborer	Farmer	no	no	Italy	South Italy	Marsano	St Louis Mo	yes	himself	12	no	brother in law Francesco Salerno 910 Park Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
148	3 Lavamazza Vincenzo	29	mo	M	Laborer	Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italy	Lauricata	New York	no	himself	12	no	cousin Gennaro Lavamazza 214 Leonard Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
149	4 Butera Gaetano	28	[illegible]	M	Trunkmaker	yes	yes	yes	Sicily Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	5 Micali Concetta	4	mo	S	girl	no	no	no	American	Italy South	Menti	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	6 Micali Vincenzo	3	mo	S	child	no	no	no	American	Italy South	Menti	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
150	7 Lo Iacono Pietro	24	mo	S	Laborer	no	no	yes	Italy	South Italy	Salerno	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother in law Emilio Zuccaro 267 Elizabeth St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
151	8 Lavina Filippo	21	mo	S	Laborer	no	no	yes	Italy	South Italy	Salerno	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother Giacinto 267 Elizabeth St.	yes	no	no	no	good	no
	9 Zaga Luisa	55	f	w	peasant	yes	yes	yes	Italy	South Italy	Naples	N.Y.	yes	son	10	no	son Eugenio 6 Thompson St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	10 daughter Enriletta	19	f	S		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	no	brother " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
	11 Bruzzi Gaetano	5	m	S	peasant	no	Italy	South Italy	Naples	N.Y.	yes	father	10	no	father Luigi 58 Wall St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
	12 Patini Teresa	60	f	wife	passage	yes	Italy	South Italy	Naples	N.Y.	yes	son	10	no	son Luigi 58 Wall St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	13 D'Arduino Cosimo	23	mo	M	peasant	yes	Italy	South Italy	Angri	Barrington R.I.	yes	by him	10	no	aunt Brigida De Vivo NY 29 Park Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
	14 Fiorillo Anna	8	f	m		no	U S	Citizen									husband Pasquale Bologna 8 110 St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
	15 Bologna Maria	6	m	S	-	no	U S	Citizen									father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
	16 " Son Giovanna	5	f	S	-	no	U S	Citizen									father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
	17 " Son Rosario	2	m	S	-	no	U S	Citizen									father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
	18 Pellegrino Girolamo	31	mo	m	farmer	no	Italy	South Italy	Mondragone Caserta	Italy	no	by him	70	no	cousin Lorenzo Mastrocola 24 25 3rd ave	no	Nervous Consumptive	no	no	no	no	no	no
	19 Corvale Vincenzo	17	mo	S	Laborer	yes	Italy	South Italy	Mondragone Caserta	Italy	no	"	"	10	no	cousin Domenico Sarno Waterbury 2426 3rd Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	20 Guarino Raffaele	34	mo	m	"	no	Italy	South Italy	Cugliano Caserta	Italy	no	"	"	40	no	cousin Domenico Sarno Box 2426	no	no	no	no	consumptive	no	
	21 Di Paolo Michele	29	mo	m	Laborer	no	Italy	South Italy	Mondragone Caserta	Italy	no	"	"	10	no	cousin Domenico Sarno Box 2426	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	22 Consolatore Caterina	45	f	m		no	Italy	South Italy	S Leucio Caserta	Italy	yes	husband	"	12	no	husband " " 170 Mine St	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	23 son Ciro	14	mo	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	-	no	father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	24 daughter Anna	12	f	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	25 Son Donato	9	mo	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	26 daughter Rosa	4	f	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	27 daughter Giovanna	2	f	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	28 daughter Annunziata	2	f	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	29 Son Giuseppe	1	mo	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	30 Cara Aquilino	43	mo	m	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italy	Monteparadiso Bologna	Italy	yes	brother in law	"	30	no	brother in law Giovanni Carletta Box 176.	no	no	no	no	good	no	

(C.L. - 205-2-27-41)

(C.L. - 205-2-26-41)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. _____, * of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Comm. Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the BRASILE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

.* of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do
[illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
hsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
nor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
erform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
formation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of , 190

ration Officer at NEW-YORK

d Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

* State whether

Sworn to before

solemnly, sincerely, employed by the foregoing Lists or investigation, I bel charge, or is suffe felony or other crim agreement, expres of my knowledge correct and true in

ing therewith, do
rience as a Physician
lian Government
ersonal examination of
number, are, according
e mental and physical

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have personally made a careful medical examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number, age, according condition of such aliens, the mental and physical

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1000

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

39

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

13

List 33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI, 1, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 12, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
104 1	Tomasello	Salvatore	37	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Villanova	Ohio	yes	himself	20	no	brother Tomasello Vincenzo Box 341	no	no	no	no	good	no
106 2	Mordano	Vincenzo	25	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Salerno	New York	no	himself	20	no	cousin Alfredo Orlando 138 East 46th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
107 3	Giardina	Giovanni	29	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Salerno	New York	no	himself	30	no	brother Giardina Salvatore 107 1st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
111 4	Santacolomba	Luciano	41	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Lepalni	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	11	no	brother in law Guglielmo Giuseppe 334 1st Blairn St. 388	no	no	no	no	good	no
112 5	Riccitello	Lorenzo	16	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Montedoro	New York	no	himself	20	no	great mother Enrico Carmela aunt Park	no	no	no	no	good	no
113 6	Monte	Giov: Francesco	22	M	tailor	yes		Italy	South	Mistretta	New York	yes	himself	12	no	Anna Angela aunt Via cosin Montange Angela	no	no	no	no	good	no
119 7	Lo Forte	Mariano	22	M	house wife	yes		Italy	South	Girgenti	New York	no	herself	12	no	cousin G Alberto Libano 699 Grandstreet	no	no	no	no	good	no
118 8	Buccellato	Cristina	20	M	odd woman	yes		Italy	South	Montedoro	New York	yes	herself	22	no	brother Vincenzo 416 East 11th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Bufalino	Salvatore	7	S	boy	no		Italy	South	Montedoro	New York	yes	from mother	—	no	husband Angelo Bufalino Elizabeth St. cf 246	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Bufalino	Giuseppe	8	S	girl	no		Italy	South	Montedoro	New York	yes	from mother	—	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bufalino	Rosario	2	S	child	no		Italy	South	Montedoro	New York	yes	from mother	—	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
120 12	Guida	Francesco	17	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Lercara	New York	no	himself	20	no	brother Guida Gaetano 1149 First Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
121 13	Lo Bue	Antonino	22	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Lercara	New York	no	himself	20	no	uncle Antonino Lo Bue 1149 First Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
122 14	Barbarino	Antonio	23	M	shoe maker	no		Italy	South	Tolisi Giovanna	New York	no	himself	20	no	brother Rosario Barberino cf 243	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Micarelli	Leandro	20	M	house wife	no		Italy	South	Tolisi	New York	no	herself	—	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
123 16	Russo	Alfonso	26	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Emiliana	Brooklyn	yes	himself	10	no	cousin Silvestro Alfonso Vanderbilt Av. cf 76	no	no	no	no	good	no
124 17	Di Franco	Benedetto	24	M	house wife	no		Italy	South	S. Fratello	New York	no	herself	12	no	sister Di Franco Marianna 329 E 107 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
126 18	Grizzio	Gaetano	16	S	carpenter	no		Italy	South	Tolisa	Holden Fla	no	himself	12	no	father Grizzio Vincenzo Holden Fla.	no	no	no	no	good	no
127 19	Greco	Salvatore	28	M	shoe maker	yes		Italy	South	Emiliano	Brooklyn	no	himself	24	no	brother in law Vito Brooklyn Box 42 cf 142	no	no	no	no	good	no
130 20	Lorito	Maria	26	M	washing	no		Italy	South	Lercara	New York	no	husband	12	no	husband Leo Francesco 81 Central Av. cf 19	no	no	no	no	good	no
132 21	Grandino	Vincenzo	23	S	tailor	yes		Italy	South	Mazzara	New York	no	himself	12	no	cousin Ignazio DeFrancesco Prince St. 171-172 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
133 22	Forfora	Michele	29	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Mistretta	New York	no	himself	12	no	brother Vincenzo Prince St. cf 191	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Forfora	Giuseppe Andr	5	S	boy	no		Italy	South	Mazzara	New York	no	from father	—	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Forfora	Alvina	2	S	girl	no		Italy	South	Mazzara	New York	no	from father	—	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
137 25	Piccinardi	Salvatore	21	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	S. Fratello	Strondsburg Pa	no	himself	20	no	brother Antonino Strondsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mario	Maria	24	M	house wife	no		Italy	South	Palermo	New York	no	herself	20	no	son Ingrate Cherubin 1176 First Av. cf 246	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mandola	Maria Grazia	5	S	girl	no		Italy	South	Cefalu	New York	no	from mother	—	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
140 28	Vallari	Giuseppe	22	M	shoe maker	yes		Italy	South	Troiana	New York	no	himself	22	no	brother Antonino 590 Amsterdam Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
141 29	Fulco	Agostino	23	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Palermo	Cleveland Ohio	yes	himself	14	no	uncle Fulco Stefano 136 Woodland Av. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
144 30	Fugarro	Guiseppe	20	S	carpenter	no		Italy	South	Castelbuono	Brooklyn	no	himself	50	no	sister Anna Fugaro 41 Whipplestreet	no	no	no	no	good	no

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cafiero, * of the BRASILE from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly decla that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

...e Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...* of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do ...
...that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ...
...make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own ...
...of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ...
...some or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a ...
...or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or ...
...perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best ...
...formation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is ...

..... Officer.

... day of .190

...gration Officer at NEW-YORK

...ral Officer.

LA VELOCE
PIROSCAFO POSTALE
NAVIGA

1—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BRASILE

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan. 190...

... Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

* State whether

Sworn to befo...

...correct and true

...agreement, expr...
...of my knowledge

...felony, or other c...
...charge, or is sus...

...pregoing Lists o...
...n—nigration. I l...

...solemnly, sincer...
...employed by the ...

I, ...

...ling therewith ..., No ...
...experience as a Physician ...
...Italian Government ...
...personal examination of ...
...n number, are, according ...
...the mental and physical ...

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegowinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BRASILE — NAPOLI

I, Capitano, * of the ..... BRASILE ....., from ..... NAPOLI ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly decla. that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

LA VELOCE — TELEGRAFO POSTALE

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BRASILE

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..... BRASILE ..... , solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1000

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

74

List 32

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI, 21 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Jan 11, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Restivo	Salvatore	25		M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cercinara	Ironton, Ohio	yes	him self	20	yes 1895-905 Cannonsburg Pa	brother Mariano 268 Lucas St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Restivo	Maria	19		M	Housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cercinara	Ironton, Ohio	yes	her self		no	brother in law Mariano 268 Lucas St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pisa	Giuseppa	53		W	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Luciana	[illegible]	yes	her self	12	no	Jose Antonio Rizzuto per 1902 - 12 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Rizzuto	Salvatore	12		S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Luciana	[illegible]	no	him self		no	brother Antonino per 1902 12 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Maccarone	Vincenzo	51		M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	him self	30	yes 1896-905 Brooklyn	wife Giuseppa di Benedetto 174 Union St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Russo	Ignazio	15		S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Nicosia	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother Francesco 69 East 106 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Costanzo	Antonio	13		S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Nicosia	Chicago Ill.	yes	him self	12	no	brother Rosario Sand. Black. 1905.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cancilleri	Lorenzo	24		M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cerami Pinto	Passaic N.J.	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Neglia Giuseppe 76 State St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Terranta	Giuseppa	19		S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Cerami Pinto	New York	yes	her self	100	no	father Felice 416 East 116 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Guzzio	Carlo	20		M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cerami Pinto	Passaic N.J.	yes	him self	12	yes abt 1904 Passaic	father Carmelo 11 Aspen St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Gentile	Francesco	30		M	Housewife	no	yes	Italy	South	Cagliano	Brooklyn	yes	her self	12	no	brother Gentile Giuseppe 306 Tilley St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Battista	Rosario	13		S	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	South	Cagliano	Brooklyn	yes	him self		no	uncle Gentile Giuseppe 306 Tilley St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Battista	Vincenzo	9		S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Cagliano	Brooklyn	yes	him self		no	uncle Gentile Giuseppe 306 Tilley St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Battista	Giuseppe	6		S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Cagliano	Brooklyn	yes	him self		no	uncle Gentile Giuseppe 306 Tilley St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Battista	Francesca	3	F		Child	no	no	Italy	South	Cagliano	Brooklyn	yes	her self		no	uncle Gentile Giuseppe 306 Tilley St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
86	16 Benintende	Giuseppe	24		M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Leonforte	New York	yes	him self	12	no	cousin Lo Jemma Carmelo 921 First Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	17 Giaimo	Angelo	22		M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	S. Mauro	[illegible] Pa	yes	him self	12	no	uncle Mohant Francesco 276 St. 208	no	no	no	no	good	no
88	18 Mazzola	Antonio	33		M	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	South	Castellamare	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Cesero Rosario Sec. of Italian Union Health Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
89	19 Pertiamini	Giovanni	19		S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castellamare	Philadelphia Pa	yes	him self	12	no	brother Vincenzo Sarno Calabria	no	no	no	no	good	no
90	20 Di Chiara	Giuseppe	18		M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	S. Giuseppe	New York	yes	him self	30	no	Jan 1. 1902 uncle Pietro Castro Fulton Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
91	21 Balistreri	Biagio	30		M	Cook	yes	yes	Italy	South	Sanciprello	New York	yes	him self	10	no	Av 174 St. 2022 uncle Pietro Castro Fulton Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
92	22 Roccanella	Emanuele	24		M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Sanciprello	New York	yes	him self	30	no	174 St. 2022 cousin Antonino Castro Fulton Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
93	23 Vaccaro	Eugenio	20		M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Sanciprello	New York	yes	him self	30	no	Av 174 St. 2022 cousin Dino Rosario	no	no	no	no	good	no
94	24 Licari	Salvatore	21		M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	S. Giuseppe	Birmingham Ala	yes	him self	30	no	Birmingham Alabama husband Mandina Girolamo	no	no	no	no	good	no
95	25 Saccano	Rosario	30	F	M	Housewife	no	no	Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	20	no	Roosevelt St. 14 husband Alaimo Raffaele	no	no	no	no	good	no
96	26 Scarnato	Maria	19	F	S	Housework	no	no	Italy	South	Cianci	New York	yes	her self	12	no	uncle Alaimo Raffaele 376 East 12 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
97	27 Scarnato	Rosa	16	F	S	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cianci	New York	yes	her self	12	no	uncle Alaimo Raffaele 376 East 12 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
98	28 Bleri	Maria	24	F	S	Housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cianci	New York	yes	her self	30	no	brother Francesco 2173 First.	no	no	no	no	good	no
99	29 Alessi	Silvestro	19	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palazzolo Acreide	New York	yes	him self	12	no	Av 1st. 112 St. 11 St. brother Giorgio 358 - 1st Av	no	no	no	no	good	no
100	30 Lavella	Francesco	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Siracusa	New York	yes	him self	12	yes 1903-905 Newark N.J.	father Salvatore 2072 - 2nd Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no

Charles Jones

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, * of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. L. Mark

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Jan, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

aster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
e a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
d aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
olving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
n labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
ation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Officer.

day of , 190

NEW-YORK

LAVELOCK · MONTE · SCENIC · PENNSYLVANIA

1—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the BRASILE, * sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Jan , 190 6

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

* State u
Sworn
I,
solemnly,
employed
foregoing
immigrat
charge, or
felony or
agreement
of my kno
correct an

sailing therewith, do
years' experience as a Physician
the Italian Government
made a personal examination of
in number, are, according
tive to the mental and physical

1—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

x—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, * solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Jan, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

x—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

x—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from, NAPOLI 31 DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any other contract, prepaid, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
38	Lo Pinto Rosa	19		F	S	tailoress	yes	yes	Italy	South	Marineo	New York	yes herself		12	no	aunt Rinaldo Francesca Elizabeth St. et 267 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
39	Lo Pinto Gius. Battista	24		M	S	countryman	no	no	Italy	South	Marineo	New York	yes himself		12	no	cousin Carmelo Rinaldo Elizabeth St. 267 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
41	Motta Maria	21		F	S	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	Baccano	New York	yes herself		20	no	brother-in-law Mariano 1934 Amsterdam Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
42	Motta Mariano	16		M	S	countryman	yes	no	Italy	South	Baccano	New York	yes himself		20	no	brother Motta Mariano 1934 Amsterdam Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
43	Falcone Stefana	47		F	M	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	Monteforte	Rochester N.Y.	yes herself		50	no	husband Nicola Angelo Arthur Ct.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Licata Leonardo	12		M	S	boy	no	no	Italy	South	Monteforte	Rochester N.Y.	yes stepfather		—	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
44	Molinaro Leonardo	23		M	S	housework	yes	yes	Italy	South	Montevago	New York	yes herself		20	no	uncle Giovanni Sala 133 Hamburg Av. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
45	Molinaro Giovanni	20		M	S	waiter	yes	yes	Italy	South	Montevago	New York	yes himself		20	no	uncle Giovanni Sala 133 Hamburg Av. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
48	Lanza Giuseppa	26		F	S	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	S. Fratello	Cleveland O.	no herself		12	no	brother Lanza Giuseppe Orange Street 295 Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
49	Lanza Anna	23		F	S	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	S. Fratello	Cleveland O.	no herself		12	no	brother Lanza Giuseppe Orange Street 295 Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
50	Scavone Rosalia	24		F	S	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	S. Fratello	Cleveland O.	no herself		12	no	brother Scavone Girolamo Orange St. 295 Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
51	Scavone Mrs. Rosa	27		F	S	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	S. Fratello	Cleveland O.	no herself		12	no	brother Scavone Girolamo Orange St. 295 Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
52	Randazzo Giuseppe	21		M	S	countryman	no	no	Italy	South	Corleone	Cleveland O.	yes himself		12	no	brother Salvatore 1934 Amsterdam Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
53	Morici Salvatore	18		M	S	countryman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Corleone	Philadelphia Pa.	yes himself		20	no	brother Vincenzo Pietro 321 Christian St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
54	ADMITTED Pecora Angela	66		F	M	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	Salerno	New York	yes herself		20	no	traveling to husband Pupello	no	no	no	no	good	no
55	ADMITTED Pupella Mrs. Carmela	26		F	M	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	Salerno	New York	yes herself		50	no	friend Pecora Francesco 2d class ticket	no	no	no	no	good	no
56	17 Lamarra Giuseppe	23		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Monteforte	New York	yes himself		20	yes 1901 New York	brother Gaetano 216 Elm St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	18 Felice Mariantonia	19		F	M	housework	no	no	Italy	South	Monteforte	New York	yes herself		12	no	father-in-law Gaetano 216 Elm St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
58	19 Piemonte Rosario	23		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Monteforte	New York	yes himself		12	no	father Vito 2020 Lexington Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
59	20 Felice Maria	22		F	S	housework	no	no	Italy	South	Monteforte	New York	yes herself		12	no	aunt Francesco Anna 216 Elm St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
60	21 Rivera Paolo	35		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Palermo	Hartford Ct.	no himself		12	no	nephew Montalbano Giovanni Hartford Ct.	no	no	no	no	good	no
61	22 Colletti Giovanni	28		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Rivera	New York	yes himself		24	no	brother Michele 598 First St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
63	23 Licari Giuseppe	27		M	M	countryman	no	no	Italy	South	Cerda Sic.	Pueblo Col.	yes himself		50	yes 1904 Pueblo Col.	Av.						
"	24 Licari Lucia	16		F	S	housework	no	no	Italy	South	Cerda Sic.	Pueblo Col.	yes herself		—	no	Mrs. Calvo brother Francesco 27 Lenox Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
65	25 Lomissono Carlo	39		M	M	worker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Calatafimi	Brooklyn	yes himself		12	yes 1903 Brooklyn	brother-in-law D'Agnamo Ignazio 177 Monroe Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
66	26 Alcate Giuseppe	22		M	S	countryman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Vita	New York	yes himself		12	no	cousin Accardi Salvatore 239 Thirtieth St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
67	27 Lompo Antonino	19		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Montevago	Chicago Ill.	yes himself		20	no	brother Calogero 57 Gould St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
68	28 Arcara Carlo	21		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Montevago	Chicago Ill.	yes himself		50	yes 1904 Chicago Ill.	cousin Angelo Amato 57 Gould St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
69	29 Maggio Vincenzo	26		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Marineo	New York	yes himself		20	no	brother-in-law Calogero Lombardo 182 Elmwood St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
70	30 Fabrizio Epifanio	17		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Marineo	New York	yes himself		20	no	uncle Giuseppe Scatuno 50 Westgate	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capitaine, * of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the BRASILE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

* of the BRASILE, from ....., do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
ome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
r involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
form labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
rmation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of , 190

migration Officer at NEW-YORK

Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the BRASILE * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, , solemnly, sincerely, employed by the foregoing Lists or investigation, I ha charge, or is suff felony or other cr agreement, expres of my knowledge correct and true

* State whether M

Sworn to befor at N

therewith, do
ence as a Physician
ian Government
ongl examination of
mber, are, according
ental and physical

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cestaire, of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the BRASILE, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating thereto, describing the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

76

List 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI 31 [illegible] 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Exempt in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	ADMITTED Carfuro	Filippo	9	M	S	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	her self	—		no	mother Angela Anfuso 25 14th Av. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED Chiarino	Giuseppa	18	F	S	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	her self	12		no	father Giuseppe 13 14th Av. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED Lemmo	Rosario	9	M	S	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	her self	—		no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED Appalanto	Vita	29	F	M	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	herself	26		no	son Santo Vincenzo 101st Street Av. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED Dispensieri	Gaetano	12	M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	himself	12		no	father Giuseppe 50-52 Forbert Ave. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED Rinaldi	Vito	18	M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	himself	12		no	uncle Arnaldo Salvatore 35 14th Av. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	7 Roffino	Carmina	26	F	M	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	her self	12		no	husband Agostino Sanfilippo 50-52 14th Av. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	8 Sanfilippo	Agostino	6	M	S	Boy	no		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	from father	—		no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	9 Sanfilippo	Francesco	3	M	S	child	no		Italy	South	Gorgliano Newark N.J.	no	from father	—		no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	10 Provenzano	Nicolina	18	F	S	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Guiliano Brooklyn N.Y.	no	herself	12		no	aunt Giuseppa Musso 102 Catherine	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	11 Cimmino	Caterina	20	F	S	[illegible]	yes		Italy	South	Guiliano Brooklyn N.Y.	no	herself	12		no	uncle Vincenzo Maggiano 156 Central Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	12 Scaglione	Giuseppe	28	M	M	Laborer	yes	2-7-1867	Italy	South	Cimmino New York	no	himself	50		no	mother Carmela Giuseppa 1588 3rd Av. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED 13 Benedetto	Francesco	49	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Salerno Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	12		no	brother De Benedetto Michele 220 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED 14 Di Benedetto	Pietro	7	M	S	Scholar	no		Italy	South	Salerno New York	no	from father	—		no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	15 Signorile	Filippa	21	F	M	housewife	yes		Italy	South	Gorgliano Brooklyn N.Y.	no	herself	12		no	husband D'Anna Nicolo 2 Thos. Av. Ct. 3	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	16 De Arcano	Giuseppe	28	M	M	woodchopper	no		Italy	South	Ribera Pennellago Fla.	no	himself	12		no	brother in law Marco Michele Pennellago Fla.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	17 Lavorgnina	Filippo	23	M	S	woodchopper	no		Italy	South	Ribera Thos. Ct. 3 Fla.	no	himself	12		no	brother in law Pennellago Fla.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	18 Barberino	Giuseppe	19	M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Polizzi New York	no	from brother	12		no	brother Rosario Barberino 243 Elizabeth St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	19 Perrone	Anna	19	F	S	23X24688 - 505 - 33747	no		Italy	South	Collabello New York	yes	herself	20		no	brother Giuseppe Perrone 321 East 20 Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	20 De Luca	Francesco	18	M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Alcamo Louisville Ky.	yes	himself	13		no	brother Giulio 526 East Street Louisville Ky.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	21 Renda	Angela	42	F	M	housewife	no		Italy	South	Alcamo Louisville Ky.	yes	himself	13		yes	husband Gaetano De Luca 526 East Street Louisville Ky.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	22 Carlino	Stefano	44	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Calcerino Cleveland O.	yes	himself	1		1900 - Bal.	son Agostino Carlino Water Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	23 Marinelli	Elisabetta	28	F	M	housework	yes		Italy	South	Calcerino Cleveland O.	yes	herself			Cleveland	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	24 Carlino	Rosalena	6	F	S	child	no		Italy	South	Calcerino Cleveland O.	yes	from father	50			the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED 25 Nicolanti	Carmela	20	F	M	Housework woman	yes		Italy	South	Calcerino New York	no	herself	20		no	brother Vicando Raffaele Lenox Street 114th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED 26 Fratantoro	Anna	13	F	S	child woman	no		Italy	South	Calcerino New York	no	from mother	—		no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	not
	ADMITTED 27 Fratantoro	Stefano	11	M	S	child	no		Italy	South	Calcerino New York	no	from mother			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
	ADMITTED 28 Fratantoro	Giovanna	6	F	S	girl	no		Italy	South	Calcerino New York	no	from mother			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
32	29 Perri	Vincenzo	23	M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Gamsa New York	no	himself	12		no	brother Rosario Paolo 116 East 11th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
35	30 Galotti	Giuseppe	15	M	S	[illegible]	yes		Italy	South	Carbellitano Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	12		yes	the elder and brother in law Pietro Paolo 222 Gemmy St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capitano, * of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. B. Nuzzi, Surgeon of the ..... * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. B. Nuzzi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the ..... from NAPOLI ....., do
declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
thsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
nnor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
nformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of ....., 190

RK

Immigration Officer.

nd Officer.

11—1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ..... * sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1113

* sailing therewith, do
years' experience as a Physician
thority of the Italian Government
I have made a personal examination of
in number, are, according
ers, relative to the mental and physical

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible] from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW · YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating thereto, and that I have especially examined as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW · YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK June 14th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Sorrenta Pantaleone	28		m	m	farmer			Italy	South	Cotrone	Hannibal mo	no	by him	25 20	no	cousin Antonio Sorrenta Hannibal mo	✓					
X 2	Marrei Antonio	39		m	m	"					Cotrone	Hannibal mo	no	"	1 25	no	cousin Pace Carmine Hannibal mo	✓					
X 3	Cardace Salvatore	58		m	m	"					Cotrone	Hannibal mo	no	"	2 20	no	brother Luigi Hannibal mo	✓					
X 4	Luisa Giannone	19		f	s						Palma C.a	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	brother Salvatore 263 north 5 st.	✓					
ADMITTED 5	Lauri Rosina	27		f	m						Palma C.a	Brooklyn	no	husband	" 10	no	husband Raffael Ferraro 126 Reckling st	✓					
ADMITTED 6	Ferraro Jon antina	4		m	s	Late					"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " " "	✓					with guardian No 5
ADMITTED 7	Annziato Antonio	13		m	s	[illegible]					Palma C.a	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	" 10	no	Uncle Giuseppe Annziato 99 Sullivan ave NY	✓					
ADMITTED 8	Fusco M.a Grazia	42		f	m	wife					Moreone	Hudson N.J.	no	by self	" 40	no	husband Alfonso Moreno Hudson N.J.	✓					
ADMITTED 9	Joe Saverino	17		m	s						"	"	"	brother	—	no	father " "	✓					
ADMITTED 10	son " Luigi	14		m	s	"					"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "	✓					
ADMITTED 11	son " Rosario	9		m	s	"					"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "	✓					
12	daughter Giuseppa	6		f	s	"					"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "	✓					
13	Pistradangelo Giuseppe	23		m	m	[illegible]					Moreone	Pittsfield Vermont	no	by him	30	1900 NY	Brother Raffaele Box 24 Pittsfield Vermont	✓					P.H.T. 2 yrs
14	wife Marina	25		f	m	"					"	"	"	husband	—	"	brother in law " "	✓					
15	son Antonio	1		m	s	"					"	"	"	father	—	"	Uncle " "	✓					
ADMITTED 16	Di Fiore M.a Antonia	58		f	wd	farmer					Normanno	Hartford Co	no	by him	20	no	son Libero 15 Charles st	✓					D & mem. Senility
X 17	La Lucia Agata M.a	39		f	m	housewife					Cava Tirreni	Newark N.J.	no	husband	50	no	husband Esposito Luigi marble	✓					
18	Guarino Angela	22		f	m	"					Marciano	Rockaway Beach L.I.	yes	husband	40	no	husband Chicco Elena 842 Chestnut st Box 158						
ADMITTED 19	Antuono Francesco	44		m	m	farmer					Grottaminarda	Brooklyn	yes	brother in law	30	no	brother in law Saverio Schiopsio North st 10	✓					
ADMITTED 20	son Angelo	18		m	s	"					"	"	"	uncle	—	no	Uncle " " "	✓					
21	Cleofe Apollonio	30		m	m	"					Marciano	Rowell N.Y.	yes	brother in law	12	no	brother Brunni Raffael Box 7 N.Y. M.c Rowell N.Y.	✓					
22	Trombetta Giuseppe	7		m	s	"					Marciano	M.c Rowell N.Y.	yes	by him	12	no	brother Aniello N.Y. M.c Rowell N.Y.	✓					
X 23	Ferraro Cosmo	15		m	s	Baker					Sarno	N.Y.	yes	"	12	no	father Francesco 25 Naple st	✓					
24	Luciano Orsa	28		m	m	"					Sarno	N.Y.	yes	"	12	no	brother Francesco Ferraro 25 Naple st						
X 25	Ferdina Giovanna	21		f	m	housewife					Sarno	N.Y.	yes	"	12	no	husband Russo Antonio 2172 1st ave	✓					
26	Trombetta Gaetano	23		m	s	Barber					Marciano	M.c Rowell N.Y.	yes	"	12	no	brother Aniello M.c Rowell N.Y.	✓					
27	Mirone Michele	24		m	m	farmer					Marciano	N.Y.	yes	"	12	no	brother Carmine 109 E 121 NY	✓					
28	Bordonaro Michele	21		m	s	"					Marciano	N.Y.	yes	"	10	no	brother Luca 109 E 121 NY	✓					
X 29	Ferraiolo M.a Maria	29		f	m	housewife					Angri	Brooklyn	no	husband	10	no	husband Andrea Semioli Bklyn	✓					
30	Lorenzo Cirio	23		m	s	servant					Mattanuro	East Liberty	no	by him	20	1901-04	1049 E. Marcy ave Vaccarella Giuseppe 104 E. Houston st NY	✓					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, of the [illegible] from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Mori, Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. L. Mori

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

vit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

declare That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
reof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
demeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
d to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
spect."

Commanding Officer.

day of , 190

RK

Immigration Officer.

Second Officer. 11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government,
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190 .
at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 3—115

* State what

Sworn to
at

I, , solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am employed by the owners of the vessel named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets; that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the said List or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in respect."

Commanding Officer.

day of , 190

Immigration Officer.

11—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, of the BRAZILE from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Mus[illegible], Surgeon of the BRAZILE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' professional experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have personally made a careful medical examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, regarding the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Jan 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ____ sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Demare Giuseppe	34	m	m	farmer	no	Italy	South	Fabrizia	N.J.	yes	by himself	$40	1901 Italia — 1904	friend Cassone Luigi 174 Hester St.						
2	Carnovale Francesco	37	m	m	"	no			Arena	N.J.	yes	"	42	no	cousin Giuseppe Gramandinoli 75 Thompson St. N.Y.						
3	Agostino Giuseppe	39	m	m	"	yes			Arena	N.J.	yes	"	15	no	Godfather Giuseppe Varduli 75 77 Thompson St.						
4	Calabrese Michele	25	m	m	"	no			Arena	N.J.	yes	"	12	no	Godfather Domenico Corentino 75 77 Thompson St.						
5	Brogna Nicola	22	m	s	"	no			Arena	N.J.	yes	"	26	no	Cousin Raffaele Rotonigro N.Y. 75 77 Thompson St.						
6	Ida Francesco	35	m	m	"	no			Arena	N.J.	yes	"	17	1904 1905	Cousin Gramandinoli Francesco 75 77 Thompson St. N.Y.						
7	Lascala Giuseppe	35	m	m	"	no			Arena	N.J.	yes	"	20	N.Y. no	Cousin Varduli Giuseppe N.Y. 75 77 Thompson St.						
8	Genare Raffaele	42	m	m	"	no			Arena	N.J.	yes	"	50	no	Cousin Varano Michele N.Y. 75 Thompson St.						no
9	Cirillo Salvatore	27	m	m	"	no			Fabrizia	Hamilton Mt.	no	"	20	01 04 Mt.	Brother in law Romano Pietro Fairmont Hamilton Mt.						
10	Care Giuseppe	48	m	m	"	no			Fabrizia	N.J.	yes	"	50	no	Brother in law Costa Pietro 206 Mulberry St.						
11	Care Giuseppe	45	m	m	"	yes			Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	50	no	nephew cousin Antonio Plumy 501 Webster ave						
12	Mamone Francesco	56	m	m		no			Fabrizia	N.J.	yes	Self	50	1901 1905	Son Giuseppe 199 Canal St. N.Y.						
13	Peter Theodorospoulos	21	m	s	workman	yes	Greece	Greek	Messina	Pittsburg Pa	yes	by himself	30	no	friend Filopas Papadopoulos Pittsburg 2904 Penn ave						
14	Heliey Constantinos	21	m	s	"	yes	Greece	Greek	"	"	"	"	25	no	friend " " " "						
15	Constantina Santana	29	m	m	"	yes	Greece	Greek				"	20	no	Self Constantina						
16	wife Efrechia	23	f	m		yes	Greece	Greek				"		no	Self Constantina						
17	Plato Leonardo	55	m	m	farmer	no			Fabrizia	Utica N.Y.	no	Son	20	no	Son Giuseppe — Jersey N.Y.						
18	La Cossa Domenico	38	m	m	"	no			Fabrizia	Beech N.Y.	no	by himself	20	1900 1903	Brother Giuseppe — Beech N.Y.						
19	Cirillo Raffaele	41	m	m	"	no			Fabrizia	W. Troy N.Y.	no	"	30	Fairmont N.Y. no	Brother Giuseppe — W. Troy N.Y.						
20	Iuniatari Michele	44	m	m	"	yes			Arena	W. Troy N.Y.	no	"	50	no	cousin W. Troy Box 10						
21	Bruno Domenico	23	m	s	"	no			Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	yes	cousin	10	no	Cousin Cosmo Leonardo Pagano Arcata						
22	Federico Filomena	36	f	m	"	no			Arena	Pittsburg Pa	no	by himself	10	no	husband Felicetta Antonio 1 North Square Perry						
23	Felicetta Raffaela	29	f	s	housekeeper	no			Arena	Pittsburg Pa	no	brother	10	no	Brother Antonio Milan 273 Penn St. Pgh.						
24	Palmarella Cesare	19	m	s	farmer	no			Arena	Pittsburg Pa	no	cousin	10	no	cousin Antonio Felicetta Pgh. Penn St. 273						
25	Palmieri Concetta	45	f	m		no			Calabritto	Hammonton N.J.	no	husband	50	no	husband Nel Guarneri Vincenzo Box 27						
26	Tsaulios Jonas	24	m	s		no	Greece	Greek	Kalavrita	Kansas City	yes	by himself	50	no	friend Sadulaspoulos Box 157						
27	Lecavrigua Rosato	21	m	s	"	no			Vetka S.C.	N.J.	yes	"	20	no	friend Galeani Giuseppe						
28	Galeani Adorno	26	m	s	"	yes			Vetka S.C.	N.J.	yes	"	12	no	Brother Luigi 69 Wall St. 69 Wall St. N.Y.						
29	Agostino Elia	38	m	m	"	no			Cotrone	N.J.	yes	"	10	no	Cousin Elia Francesco — N.Y.						
30	Corvelli Angelo	24	m	s	"	yes			Cotrone	Hannibal Mo	no	"	10	no	69 Park St. Cousin Carvelli Antonio — Hannibal Mo						

ADMITTED

ADMITTED E.T. REG 1/23/06

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

* "Race or People," is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of or felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ declare Surgeon of the _____ sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190,

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Tagalan.
Welsh.
West Indian.

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the ..... from NAPOLI, do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
are
lists, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
nemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
e information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
ct.

Commanding Officer.

day of ....., 190

YORK

Immigration Officer.

Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. B. Muff declare * Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

P. B. Muff

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan. 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] declare Surgeon of the BRASILE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a careful physical and oral examination of each of the alien[illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the age, sex, and condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from NAPOLI DEC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Jan 19, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Carfora Raffaele	18		M	S	Farmer	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	S Marco Piano	New Haven Ct		Cousin	$20	no	Cousin Luciano de Lucia - New Haven Ct						
2	Carfara Fortunato	44		M	M	do	no				S Marco Piano	New Haven Ct		nephew	$30	1902-1904	nephew Luciano de Lucia 122 E 1st New Haven Ct						
3	Soriano Antonio	38		M	M	Laborer	yes				Maddaloni	Providence R.I.		by himself	$ 44	no	Brother Salvatore Box 43 Pawtucket R.I.						
4	Garofano Alfonso	56		M				no	U.S. CITIZEN		Maddaloni	N.Y.			—		U.S. Citizen						
5	Cratta Salvatore	17		M	S	Tailor	yes				Maddaloni	N.Y.		brother	$ 70	no	Brother Gaetano 238 Elizabeth St NY						
6	Tunella Giovanni	29		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy		Caserta	N.Y.		by himself	$ 20	1903-1905	none						
X 7	D'Adamo Romeo	14		M	S	Barber	yes				Cerro Sang.	Saunders W.Va		brother	$ 15	no	Brother Vincenzo 31 Pacific Ave						
8	Sabatini Gabriele	33		M	M	Laborer	no				Villa S Maria	Braddock Pa		by himself	$ 16	1903-1905	Brother in law Domenico Silvestro						
9	Albanese Francesco	37		M	M	Farmer	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa		"	$ 20	1902-1905	Brother Bruno - Pittsburg Pa						
10	Nardo Vincenzo	24		M	M	"	yes				Fabrizia	Fairmont W.Va		"	$ 20	1902-1905	Brother Salvatore - Fairmont W.Va						
11	Care Gerardantonio	32		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa		"	$ 20	1902-1905	Brother Domenico Pittsburg Pa						
12	Mamone Vincenzo	28		M	S	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa		"	$ 30	1902-1905	Brother Domenico - Pittsburg Pa						
13	Cocleso Guiseppe	38		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Clearfield Pa		"	$ 20	no	Godfather Guiseppe Clearfield Pa						
14	Casone Francesco	23		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Chicago Ill.		"	$ 20	no	Brother Antonio - Chicago Ill.						
15	Nardito Giantonio	26		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	N.Y.		"	$ 20	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Altamore						
16	Silipo Antonio	29		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Hambleton W.Va	no	"	$ 16	1902-1905	Godfather Pasquale Romano						
17	Mamone Bruno	32		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	N.Y.	yes	"	$ 16	Fairmont Hambleton W.Va 1902-1905	Brother Giuseppe 199 Canal St						
18	Mamone Vincenzo	28		M	S	Laborer	yes				Fabrizia	Pittsburg	yes	"	$ 14	no	Brother Domenico 801 Webster ave Pittsburg Pa						
19	Care Francesco Raff.	49		M	M	Farmer	no				Fabrizia	Quigley W.Va	no	"	$ 30	1902-1905	Brother (cousin) Care Domenico						
20	Pannuccio Francesco	46		M	M	"	yes				Fabrizia	Clearfield Pa	no	"	$ 40	1902-1905	Brother Pasquale Salvatore						
21	Lorenzo Domenico	26		M	M	Laborer	yes				Fabrizia	Fairmont Clearfield	no	"	$ 14	no	Brother Altamore Giuseppe						
22	Porco Francesco	23		M	S	Merchant	yes				Fabrizia	N.Y.	yes	"	$ 16	no	Brother Altamore Domenico 199 Canal & Mulberry St						
23	Jacopetta Giovanni	32		M	M	Laborer	no				Fabrizia	N.Y.	yes	"	$ 20	no	Friend Carone Luigi NY						
24	Nardo Antonio	23		M	S	"	yes				Fabrizia	Fairmont W.Va	no	"	$ 14	no	174 Watts St Brother Francesco - NY						
25	Mesce Giovantonio	52		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	$ 40	1903-1905	Brother Bruno - Pittsburg Pa						
26	Mesce Raffaele	25		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	$ 35	no	Brother Bruno - Pittsburg Pa						
27	Mesce Francesco	20		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	$ 20	no	Brother Bruno - Pittsburg Pa						
28	Mamone Francesco	35		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	$ 20	1902-1905	Cousin Lagrotteria Domenico						
29	Cirillo Raffaele	48		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	$ 50	1902-1905	Brother Pittsburg Pa						
30	Care Pte Antonio	29		M	M	"	no				Fabrizia	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	$ 20	1902-1905	Brother Raffaele - Pittsburg Pa						

R. Micklen U.S. Immigrant Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... Jun ....., 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. B. Steff, Surgeon of the ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. B. Steff.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

aster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

of the ..... from ..... , do

that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
e a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
its number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
id aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
e or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
nvolving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
n labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
ation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of 190

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... , sailing therewith ..... , do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], * solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have ma each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relativ condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. E sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 14, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Castello Concetta	35	f	m	housewife		no		Italy	South	Servino	Bridgeport Conn	yes	husband	$ 20	no	husband Castello Antonio - Report 328 Pembroke St.		no	no	no	good	no
2	son Pellegrino	11	m	s			no				"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " "		"	"	"	"	"
3	son Agostino	9	m	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "		"	"	"	"	"
4	son Riccardo	4	m	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "		"	"	"		
5	son Pasquale	6	m	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "		"	"	"	good	"
6	daughter Rosa	8	f	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	father " " "		"	"	"	good	"
7	D Ruggiero Michele	23	m	s	merchant		yes				Castelmonte	Stewart Ky	no	Cyhim	" 20	no	Brother Domenico de Domenico Castelle 62d ave &		no	no	no	good	no
8	Navarro Costantino	63	f	m	housewife		no				Avellino	Brooklyn	no	husband	" 20	no	husband Luciano Festa Nyc 62 st. 13-14 ave		no	no	no	good	20
9	daughter Angelina	20	f	s			no				"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " "		no	no	no	good	no
10	son Carmine	6	m	s			no				"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " "		no	no	no	good	no
11	Belgrado Giovanna	16	f	s	housework		no				Servis	Cattburg Pa	yes	great mother	" 10	no	Great Mother Giovanna Valluvara		no	no	no	good	no
12	Cavelletti Giovanni	36	m	m	farmer		yes				Volturara	Denver Col	yes	Cyhim	" 10	no	Brother Antonio 325 Palmer St.		no	no	no	good	no
13	Carbone Carlo	18	m	s	"		no				Volturara	Denver Col	yes	"	" 20	no	Brother Gerardo - 3410 Palmer St.		no	no	no	good	no
14	Libritto Pasquale	58	m	m			no				Cusano Mutri	New Haven Conn	yes	Son	" 30	no	Son Donato 83 each St & Haven		no	no	no	good	no
15	wife Maria	52	f	m			no				"	"	"	Son	"	no	Son " " "		no	no	no	good	no
16	daughter Fabrina	18	f	s			no				"	"	"	brother	"	no	brother " " "		no	no	no	good	no
17	daughter Mariannina	16	f	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	" " " "		no	no	no	good	no
18	daughter Vincenza	14	f	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	" " " "		no	no	no	good	no
19	daughter Emilia	12	f	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	" " " "		no	no	no	good	no
20	daughter Concetta	9	f	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	" " " "		no	no	no		
21	Restaino Anna	34	f	m	wife		no				Salza Irpi	N. J	yes	husband	" 50	no	husband Cassiello Luigi 384 Broom St.		no	no	no		
22	son Alfredo	10	m	s	child		no				"	"	"	father	" 4	no	father " " "		no	no	no		
23	son Nicola	9	m	s			no				"	"	"	"	" 2	no	" " " "		no	no	no		
24	son Francesco	5	m	s			no				"	"	"	"	"	no	" " " "		no	no	no		
25	Guido Giovanni	16	m	s	laborer		yes				Servis	Cattburg Pa	yes	great mother	" 10	no	Great Mother Giovanna Valluvara		no	no	no	good	no
26	Ferrara Francesco	24	m	s	laborer		no				Sant'Agata	New Haven Co	no	Cyhim	" 150	no	Father Giuseppe 439 E St New Haven Co		no	no	no	good	no
27	De Lucia Angelo	53	m	m	laborer		yes				Sant'Agata	New Haven Co	no	"	" 150	1895-1905	Cousin Luciano de Lucia New Haven Co		no	no	no	good	no
28	Valentino Seraphina	49	f	m	wife		no				S. Maria Cap. Vet.	New Haven Co	yes	Sons	" 2	1895-1905	Sons Luciano 439 E St New Haven Co Giuseppe + Carlo		no	no	no	good	no
29	daughter Giuseppa	12	m	s	child		no				"	"	"	Son	"	no	Son " " "		no	no	no	good	no
30	Son Antonio	7	m	s	"		no				"	"	"	brother	" 25	no	brother " " "		no	no	no	good	no
											"	"	"	brother	"	no	brother " " "		no	no	no	good	no

Order from R.R. Ticket Clerk Cancelled

J. H. Gillen
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 190[illegible]

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. S. Musse, Surgeon of the BRASILE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. S. Musse

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 190[illegible]

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africian (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the ... from NAPOLI, do
ure that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
ke a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
one or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
rm labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
mation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of , 190

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. S. Musso, Surgeon of the BRASILE * sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of , 190
at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the BRASILE, * su... solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years ... and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..., and that I have mad... each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative t... condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31—1115

S. S. _____ sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK JAN 14 1906, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Cusano Mª Concetta	40	f	m	housewife		no				cusano mat	New Haven Ct	yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Tadeucci Giuseppe 8 Thomas 26 Minor st.						
X 2	Daughter Rosa	8	f	s	—		no				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " "						
X 3	Son Lorenzo	5	m	s	—		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
X 4	Daughter Celeste	4	f	s	—		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
X 5	Lambrella Elena	18	f	s	housework		no				Barile	N J	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Lorenzo 2072 - 1st ave						
6	Ruggiero Antonio	21	m	s	peasant		no				Roneyo	Brooklyn	no	brother	" 10	no	brother Francesco 484 Prince st						
7	Cadaverro Domenico	29	f	m	housework		no				casalmaggiore N	Raymond NJ	yes	husband	" 12	no	husband Carmine Colitti Raymond NJ						
8	Daughter Maria	2	f	s	—		no				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " "						
9	Cerre Emelindo	20	m	s	peasant		yes				Tebro	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 18	no	cousin Bonnanno Giuseppe 206 Grand st Phong						
X 10	Ferrella Mª Teliera	24	f	m	housewife		no				casavatore	N J	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Conte Carmine NJ 160 Mulberry st						
X 11	daughter Giovanna	4	f	s	—		no				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " "						
X 12	Son Giovanni	3	m	s	—		no				"	"	"	"	—	no	father " " "						
13	Lelli Umberto	19	m	s	peasant		yes				Talero	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 10	no	cousin to marry Rome Mª Phong Pa						
14	Moreggi Emilio	20	m	m	"		yes				Talerio	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	" 12	no	206 Grand st brother Guido - 206 Grand st Phong						
15	Severini Quinto	18	m	s	"		yes				Talerio	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 14	no	cousin Giuseppe Severini 206 Grand st						
16	Barbieri Filippo	21	m	s	"		no				Calasta	N J	yes	"	" 11	no	friend Alberto Calasta NJ						
17	Catini Florido	19	m	s	"		yes				Talerio	N J	yes	"	" 30	no	37 Park st cousin Colaci di Alberto NJ						
18	Orsini Mariano	24	m	s	"		yes				Calasta	N J	yes	"	" 20	no	37 Park st friend Orlando Alberto NJ						
19	Riccio Gerardo	39	m	m	tailor		yes				Tutto la Pe	N J	yes	brother in law	" 20	1902 NY 1904	37 Park st brother in law Pasquale Pizzo						
20	Mangione Giuseppe	18	m	s	peasant		yes				Magliano Pt	N J	yes	father	" 12	no	342 West 41 st father Angelo 2072 1st ave						
21	Ruscetti Giuseppe	22	m	s	peasant		yes				S. Stefano	Hazard Mich	no	by him	" 20	no	brother Pasquale Hazard Mich						
22	Gallina Nunzia	47	f	m	housewife		no				S Stefano	Wellsville Pa	yes	husband	" 14	no	husband Benedetto Carranza						
23	Ruscetti Maria	34	f	s	peasant		no				S Stefano	Hazard Mich	no	by him	" 20	no	Wellsville Pa Box 248 brother Pasquale						
24	Celentino Anna	21	f	s	housework		yes				S Stefano	Robyn Ill	no	"	" 12	no	Hazard Mich brother Isidoro - Robyn Ill NJ						
25	Tarrano Celso	21	m	s	porter		yes				S Stefano	Canor NJ	no	"	" 12	no	brother Carmine Mono NJ						
26	Catone Carmine	28	m	m	peasant		yes				S Stefano	Ellsworth	no	"	" 20	no	brother Giuseppe - Ellsworth						
27	Jannarelli Domenico	20	m	s	"		yes				S Stefano	Ellsworth	no	"	" 24	no	Box 274 brother in law Giuseppe Catone						
28	Chiarelli Sabato	16	m	s	"		no				S Stefano	Canor NJ	no	"	" 12	no	Box 274 sister Rosina Chiarelli Manor						
29	Bennicasa Francesco	17	m	s	blacksmith		yes				Lucita	Phila Pa	no	brother	" 10	no	brother Domminico 809 So 8th st						
30	De Feis Nicola	26	m	m	peasant		no				Laura	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 10	no	father Sabino 10 Thirty st 59 Wyn						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW · YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—10.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW · YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—3118.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—10.

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* of the [redacted], from NAPOLI, do declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the [redacted] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public thsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a nor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or erform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best nformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Com[illegible]ng Officer.

day of , 190

K

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted], Surgeon of the [redacted] * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, [redacted], solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am employed by the steamship [redacted] as Surgeon; that I have had [redacted] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [redacted]; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted], 190[redacted]

at [redacted]

[redacted]
Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1118

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____,* of the _____, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190 .

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190 .

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ____ sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 14, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Acciardo Angela	31		f	m	housewife	no		Italy	South	Varano P. Provvidenza A.	two		by her	$20	1901 1902 Penn.	husband Bro Pasquale Penn. Reynoldsville Pa.						
2	Daughter Carolina	7		f	s		no				" "	"		mother	"	"	father " "						
3	Daughter Luisa	3		f	s		no				" "	"		"	"	"	father " "						
4	Boggia Francesco	18		m	s	peddler	no				Belmonte Alife Rome N.Y.	yes		sister	"	no	Sister Carlotta Rome N.Y.						
5	Conte Filippo	21		m	s		yes				Casa Lucrista New Haven Co.	two		by him	"	no	Uncle Michele Cassella 11 Haven ave New Haven Conn.						
6	Chiodi Antonio	26		m	m		yes				Gallo Alife N.Y.	yes		"	"	1900	Queen St 19 Brother Giovanni 225 E 111 St NY						
7	De Bellis Alfonso	50		m	m		no				S Gregorio Alife N.Y.	yes		"	"	1899 1902	brother in law Liberato De Bellis 556 Morris Ave 152 St NY						
8	Mastromonica Carmela	37		f	m	housewife	no				Alife Montreal Can	no		"	"	1898 1899	husband Giovanni d'Alfonso Montreal Can 210 St Charlotte St Henry ave tenement	25					
9	Daughter M. Libera	23		f	s		yes				" " "in Caunt"	"		"	"		father " " " "	no					
10	Lombardo Vincenzo	22		m	s	peasant	no				Castelvenere Provvidenza A.	yes		brother	"	10	no	brother Antonio 99 Spruce St Penn.					
5 11	Cartaglia Pietro	51		m	m	Shoemaker	no				Bovino Washington D.C.	yes		son	"	20	no	sons Gaetano and Pasquale — Washington DC 805 North capitol St	no				
12	Wife Antonia	48		f	m		no				" "	"		son	"		no	son " " "					
13	Daughter Lavinia	25		f	s		no				" "	"		brother	"		no	brother " " "					
14	Daughter Ida	17		f	s		no				" "	"		"	"		no	brother " " "					
15	Daughter Emma	14		f	s		no				" "	"		"	"		no	brother " " "					
16	Daughter Ines	9		f	s		no				" "	"		"	"		no	brother " " "					
17	Cavaliere Vincenzo	39		f	wid	peasant	no				Letravaricano Provvidenza A.	yes		son	"	20	no	son Antonio Lombardo — 99 Spruce St Penn.					
18	Daughter Anna	18		f	s		no				" " "	"		brother	"		no	brother " " "					
19	Rompa Angela	24		f	wid	peasant	no				Varano Cat. Provvidenza A.	yes		brother	"	20	no	brother Raffaele Rompa Reynoldsville 35 Spruce St					
20	Son Angelo	15		m	s		no				" " "	"		uncle	"		no	uncle " " "					
21	Son Pietro	8		m	s		no				" " "	"		"	"		no	" " "					
22	Son D. Evaelio	3		m	s		no				" " "	"		"	"		no	" " "					
23	Daughter Rosaria	8		f	s		no				" " "	"		"	"		no	" " "					
24	Villacci Sabatino	18		m	s	peasant	no				Varano Cat. Provvidenza A.	no		by him	"	10	no	brother in law Pro Vallante					
25	Grande Fabiano	39		m	m		no				Varano Cat. Provvidenza A.	yes		cousin	"	40	03/04 N.Y.	cousin Antonio Medici - Penn.					
26	Foglio Alessandro	18		m	s		yes				Varano Cat. Provvidenza A.	no		by him	"	9	no	cousin Gaetano Campobasso Reynoldsville P.A.					
27	Pizzoferrato Emidio	33		m	m		no				Pratola Ab. Alife N.Y.	yes		"	"	12	no	Attorney 111 St & Lenox Ave 409					
28	Pizzoferrato Angelo	30		m	s		no				Pratola Ab. Alife N.Y.	yes		"	"	12	no	cousin					
29	Santangelo Giuseppe	23		m	m		no				Gamberale Pittsburg Pa.	no		"	"	20	no	brother Lorenzo 48 Bruno Ave					
30	Iacobucci Marco	23		m	m		no				Gamberale Pittsburg Pa.	no		"	"	12	no	Pittsburg Pa friend Raffaele Nicola 0 Island 48 Pittsburg					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, * of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "Employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—1113

Affida

I, _____,

solemnly, sincerely, and tru
employed by the owners the
foregoing Lists or Manifest
investigation. I believe that
charge, or is suffering from
felony or other crime or mi
agreement, express or implie
of my knowledge and belief
correct and true in every re

Sworn to before me this
at NEW-Y

*State whether Master, First o

e Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the _____ from NAPOLI, do

lare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
sons or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
form labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
rmation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____ sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
_____; and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190
at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1105

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LA VELOCE
PER BRASILE
AZIONE ITALIANA

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ..... sa

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' t

and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

..... and that I have made

each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative t

condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

I, ... whereupon ..... do solemnly, sincere... employed by the ... foregoing Lists o... investigation, I b... charge, or is suff... felony or other c... agreement, expre... of my knowledge ... correct and true.

Sworn to before ... at .....

* State whether ...

...ivice as a Physician

...alian Government

...onal examination of ...mber, are, according ...mental and physical

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 . Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 1, 190 6

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether mentally and physically defective, such as feeble-minded, epileptic, insane, or likely to become a public charge.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bernardo Vito	19	m	s	peasant	yes	no	Italy	South	Lumpano	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	$ 20-	no	cousin Imbrogno Luigi Pkwy						
2	Nudo Vito	18	m	s	"	yes				Castabbaro	Rome N.Y.	yes	"	" 40	no	Brother 304 Webster Ave						
3	Amorosso Vincenzo	29	m	m	"	yes				Roguno Pr.	Phila Pa	no	"	" 44	no	cousin Salvatore Salerno 1816						
4	Elia Carmine	22	m	s	"	yes				Spigliano	Malaqua Ct.	no	"	" 51	no	937 So 7th St Uncle Elia Vito Box 38 Ct						
5	Mastella Antonio	24	m	m	weaver	no				castino S.	Jam. N.J.	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Edwarda Michele - 346 Bay Ave N						
6	ADMITTED Miraglio Carmelo	24	f	m	housewife	yes				Kamo	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	husband Serpenna Michele -						
7	ADMITTED Miraglio Vincenzo	5	m	s	3X-4916-1905-7/10 41	no				"	"	"	father		no	Phila Pa 917 Ellsworth St father "						
8	Marinelli Pietrangelo	22	m	s	carpenter	yes				casacalenda	N.J.	yes	by him	" 10-	no	brother Giovanni 110 1/2 Mulberry St						
9	Bosco Nicola	40	m	s	laborer	no				Amalfi	N.J.	yes	"	" 30	no	brother in law Gaicchino Langella						
10	ADMITTED Discharged The Casale Pietro Paolo	52	m	m	Blacksmith	yes				Amalfi	New Haven Ct	yes	Son	" 40	no	New Haven Co Son Costanzo 105 Wallace St						
11	ADMITTED The Cullo Giuseppe	26	m	wid	stonecutter	yes				Senna Pr.	Philadelphia Pa	no	by him	" 36	no	Son Eduardo 1220 Kimball St						
12	Bernardo Gaetano	21	m	m	peasant	yes				Lumpano	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	cousin carmine Cavaliere Pkwy						
13	Lopa Cristina	30	f	m	-	no				Baiano	Scranton Pa	yes	husband	" 30	1902-1904	husband carmine Sillo - Scranton						
14	Son Nicola	6	m	s	-	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	" father " "						
15	daughter Maria	4	f	s	-					"	"	"	father	-	"	" father " "						
16	Pelullo Angela	25	f	m	peasant	no				Telesio	Oil Forge Pa	yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Giuseppe Salerno Oil Forge Pa						
17	Son Angelo	4	m	s	-	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	father " "						
18	Son Nicola	6	m	s	-	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	father " "						
19	Violanca Mc Grania	26	f	m	peasant	yes				castelvetere	Bridgport Pa	no	husband	" 10	no	husband Michele Ricco Bridgeport 114 Hallett St						
20	Daughter Gaetana	3	f	s	-	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	father " "						
21	Son Giovanni	1	m	s	-	no				"	"	"	"	-	no	father " "						
22	ADMITTED Russo Barbara	41	f	wid	peasant	no				Cardile	Philadelphia Pa	no	by him	$ 10	no	Son Giuseppe 823 Washington Ave Phila						
23	Frassa Pasquale	28	m	s	"	yes	no			Acerno	Shenandoah Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Antonio 641 Alley Shen Pa						
24	ADMITTED Discharged Esposito Rosina	22	f	[illegible]						Acerno	Shenandoah Pa	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Antonio Rose 641 Alley						
25	Son Antonio	2	m	[illegible]	DIED IN HOSPITAL Jan 14/06					"	"	"	father	-	no	father " "						
26	Lieto Salvatore	28	m	m	laborer	no				Chiusano	Cl. N.J.	yes	by him	$ 60-	00 00 NY	Uncle Giuseppe Esposito NY Osborn St 81-83						
27	Giordano Alfonso	16	m	s	-	yes				Chiusano	N.J.	yes	Uncle	" 10-	no	Uncle Esposito Giuseppe NY Osborn St 81-83						
28	Apicella Raffaele	16	m	s	-	yes				Chiusano	N.J.	yes	brother	" 10-	no	Brother Francesco 281 Mulberry St						
29	D'angelo Antonio	25	m	m	peasant	no				Roma	Pittsburg Pa	yes	by him	" 100	1897-1902	brother in law Ciaramella Pietro 1340 Penn Ave						
30	wife Clementina	25	f	m	-	no				"	"	"	husband	-	no	" " "						

H.S. Bor

3X-10035 4/29/16 (WDS)

16. 24. 25.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], declare of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at NEW-YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

date of the _____, from **NAPOLI**, do

that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public same or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or form labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best rmation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

_____ day of _____, 190

_____
Immigration Officer.

_____
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. Mark, Surgeon of the _____ sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Mark

Sworn to before me this 12 day of _____, 190

at **NEW-YORK**

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, _____, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am employed by _____ as _____ and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] declare of the [illegible] from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative in number, are, according to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pawnee Indian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK JAN 14 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carrocla Paolo	22		m	s	peasant		no		South	castellamare	N Y	yes	by himself	$ 30	no	cousin Pietro Esposito - N Y 60 mulberry st						
2	Aprile Emmanuele	19		m	s	"		no			castellamare	Middletown N Y	no	"	" 20	no	cousin Giuseppe Bartella Middletown N Y 66 Cartagena st						
3	Ravvellotta Cosmo	19		m	s	"		no			castellamare	N Y	yes	"	" 30	no	brother Gaudioso 45 Thompson st						
4	Tinto Giovanni	22		m	s	"		no			castellamare	N Y	yes	"	" 50	no	cousin Concetta Francesco N Y 60 Mulberry st						
5	Criscolo Laura	22		f	m			no			Potenza	Brooklyn N Y	yes	husband	" 10	1902 Boston	husband Pasquale Abbate Boro Rd 99 Spencer st						
6	" Vincenzo	6		m	s			no			"	"	"	father	"	N Y	father " " "						
7	Di Cristofaro Filippo	21		m	s	peasant		no			Chiaro	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	" 30	no	brother Giovanni 157 Halsted st Chicago Ill						
8	Di Giamo Andrea	16		m	s	"		yes			Agropoli	Meadowcliff N J	yes	father	" 10	no	father Paolo Meadowcliff N J						
9	Cimmino Raffaela	56		f	m	Housewife		no			Amalfi	New York N Y	yes	son	" 30	no	son Antonio - Andrea de Curtis 163 Wallace st						
10	daughter Annina	15		f	s	-		no			"	"	"	brother	"	no	brother						
11	daughter Estevina	12		f	s	-		no			"	"	"	brother	"	no	brother						
12	son Ernesto	10		f	s	-		no			"	"	"	brother	"	no	brother						
13	Parlella Giuseppe	60		f	m	peasant		no			S Lorenzo Maj	N Y	yes	by her	" 10	no	husband Mondello Lorenzo 638 Morris Ave						
14	son Palmerindo	12		m	s			no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father						
15	daughter Giuseppina	9		f	s			no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father						
16	son Cosmo	1		m	s			no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father						
17	ADMITTED Frega Anna	63		f	m	peasant		no			Longro	Jersey City N J	yes	husband	" 25	no	husband Bavasso Francesco Jersey City 390 Jersey st		Dr Medical Exam				Senility
18	Senatore Pietro	32		m	m	"		no			Tuscurso	Phila Pa	yes	cousin	" 10	no	cousin Giacomo Pontimalli Phila 809 S 8th st						
19	Rezza Mariauna	28		f	m	housework		no			Gramo Mor	Evanston Ill	no	husband	" 10	no	husband Scattone Pasquale Evanston Illinois st 236						
20	son Francesco	2		m	s			no			"	"	"	father	"	no	father " " "						
21	Pieri Maria	17		m	s	peasant		no			Castiglione	Pittsburg Pa	no	brother	" 20	no	cousin Imbroglio Luigi Sharpsburg Pa 801 Middle Ave						
22	Imbroglio Eugenio	19		m	s	"		no			Tempano	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	brother Luigi 801 Middle Ave Sharpsburg Pa					good	no
23	Arcieri Filippo	67		m	m	"		no			Rogliano	Kingston N Y	yes	brother in law	" 14	no	brother in law Gatto Emanuele Kingston Mink Alley st					good	no
24	ADMITTED Cortese Domenico	25		m	m	"		no			Rovito	Echard Jct	yes	"	" 20	no	brother in law Fratello Michele Echard Jct 521 2d Main st					good	no
25	ADMITTED mother Gaetana	60		f	wid			no			"	"	"	son in law	"	no	son in law " " "		Dr Medical Exam				Senility
26	ADMITTED sister Adelina	14		f	s			no			"	"	"	brother in law	"	no	brother in law " " "					good	no
27	Alborelli Francesca	16		f	s	peasant		no			Rogiano Sr	N Y	yes	sister	" 10	no	sister Augiolina - N Y 334 E 47th st					good	no
28	Felice Carmine	18		m	s	"		no			Cosenza	St Joseph Cass	no	brother	" 12	no	brother Felice Antonio St Joseph 26 Romano Ave					good	no
29	Serafino Rocco	32		m	m	"		yes			Cosenza	Rome N Y	no	cousin	" 10	no	cousin Polomeno Giovanni Rome N Y 251 E Romeno st					good	no
30	ADMITTED Forte Pietro Domenico	23		m	s	"		no			Rogliano	Rondout N Y	no	brother	" 20	no	brother Fonte 19 Cort st Rondout N Y		Dr Medical Exam			Free from	Deficient Education

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capitano, of the _____, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. C. Musto, Surgeon of the CAMILE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **declare** that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. C. Musto

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__

at NEW-YORK

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1116

Affi

I, ... solemnly, sincerely, and t... employed by the owners ... foregoing Lists or Manifes... investigation, I believe that ... charge, or is suffering fro... felony or other crime or m... agreement, express or imp... of my knowledge and beli... correct and true in every ...

* State whether Master, First ...

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. C. Munde, Surgeon of the ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. C. Munde

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ... from NAPOLI, do declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own ... of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ...diseased or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a ...crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or ...agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best ...information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is ...

Commanding Officer.

... day of ... 190...

Immigration Officer.

...d Officer.

11—22

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]CASILE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 14, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pesce Pasquina	32		f	m	housewife	yes		Italy	South	Conca Camp. Jersey City		no	by her	$ 200	no	to Raffaele Russo						
2	Di Paolo Vincenzo	14		m	s		yes				" " "			brother		no	none						
3	Martino Vito	31		m	m	farmer	no				Migliones N.Y.		yes	brother in law	42	no	brother in law Innocenzo Nebbreo Franklin st N.Y.						
4	ADMITTED Amato Anna	33		f	m	wife	no				Conca Camp Jersey City		yes	son	30	no	son Raffaele 138 Monmouth st Jersey City						
5	ADMITTED daughter Maria	24		f	s		no				" " "			brother		no	brother " " "						
6	ADMITTED daughter M. Cristina	17		f	s		no				" " "					no	" " " "						
7	ADMITTED daughter Antonia	12		f	s		no				" " "					no	" " " "						
8	ADMITTED son Antonio	9		m	s		no				" " "					no	" " " "						
9	ADMITTED son Giovanni	6		m	s		no				" " "					no	" " " "						
10	Scarra Antonio	19		m	s	Shoemaker	yes				Cerreto S. Sarno Co		yes	father	12	no	father Andrea Ouch St 294						
11	Santolupo Angela	38		f	m	housewife	no				Cerreto S. Sarno Co		yes	husband	12	no	husband Scarra Andrea 4 Rowan St						
X 12	Cubelletto Cristina	44		f	m	porter	no				Conca Camp. Brooklyn		no	husband	30	no	husband Pe Luca Giovanni - Bklyn 294 Ouch St						
X 13	daughter Grazia	12		f	s		no				" " "			father		no	father " " " " 46 Rowan St						
14	Cubelletto Giovanni	41		m	m	porter	no				Conca Camp. Brooklyn		no	by him	50	no 1904 Montreal	brother in law Pe Luca Giovanni - 184 New St						
15	Cubelletto Benedetto	25		m	m	"	no				Conca Camp. Brooklyn		no	"	30	1900-1904 Montreal	brother in law Pe Luca Giovanni 184 New St						
X 16	Capolongo Domenico	28		m	m	housewife	no				Ceccano Italy		yes	husband	12	no	husband Sorso Utica N.Y.						
17	Russo Carmine	19		m	s	Carpenter	yes				Campbello Wills Ohio		no	by him	10	no	73 Webster Ave brother Yelow 284 Wills Ohio						
18	Pe Luca Bacrat	30		m	m	farmer	yes				Conca Camp Chisholm Minn		yes	"	60	1900-1905 Minnesota	Conca Pe Luca Chisholm Minn 10 Pot St						
19	Giovanni Gennaro	29		m	s	"	yes				Conca Camp Chisholm Minn		yes	"	60	no	brother Ignazio Box 295 Box 295 Chisholm Minn						
20	Sandillo Emilio	24		m	s	farmer	yes				Conca Camp N.J.		yes	"	20	1901-1904 Montreal	Conca						
21	ADMITTED Pascella Vito	18		m	s	"	no				Portici N.J.		yes	father	70	no	father Giuseppe 41 Mulberry St						
22	ADMITTED Di Stanco Onofrio	24		m	m	farmer	no				Portici N.J.		yes	by him	30	no	Son Renato - Orazia NJ 110 Baxter St						Curvature of spine 4 years
23	ADMITTED wife Rosa	50		f	m		no				" " "					no	Son " " "						
24	ADMITTED daughter Caterina	15		f	s		no				" " "					no	brother " " "						
X 25	Vitiello Giuseppe	16		m	s	workman	no				Bari N.J.		yes	"	50	no	brother Domenico NJ 200 Belmont						
X 26	Vitiello Maria	27		f	m		no				Bari N.J.		yes	by her	20	no	husband Pasquale Domenico NJ 200 Belmont						
X 27	son Emanuele	2		m	s		no				" " "			mother		no	father " " " "						
X 28	son Francesco	7		m	s		no				" " "			"		no	" " " "						
X 29	son Michele	4		m	s		no				" " "			"		no	" " " "						
30	Allegretto Angelo	19		m	s	farmer	no				Castellana NY		yes	by him	15	no	Uncle Vito Allegretto NY 94 Mulberry St						

2X-124080-505-7/1/41

2X-109883(505)-5/15/41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible], of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of [illegible], 190

at NEW · YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], declare, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 12 day of [illegible], 190

at NEW · YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—11115

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the ..... from NAPOLI , do
re that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
ke a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
id aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
ge or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
m labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
nation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of ..... , 190

RK

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... declare , Surgeon of the ..... * sailing therewith ..... , do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of ..... , 190
at NEW · YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, ... solemnly, sincerely employed by the foregoing Lists examination, I charge, or is su felony or other agreement, exp of my knowledg correct and tru

* State whether

Sworn to bef
at .....

therewith ..... , do
rience as a Physician
talian Government
rsonal examination of
number, are, according
mental and physical

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW · YORK

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number, age, according condition of such aliens, mental and physical

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at NEW · YORK

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20

26 186

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 14, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lozano Rocco	25		m	m	peasant	yes		South	Sala Cons°	N.Y.	yes	by him	8 00	no	Uncle Luigi Capone 309 6th St						
2	Candia Michele	22		m	m	"	no			Reggiano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 14	no	brother in law Antonio Solano N.Y.						
3	D'Elia Domenico	23		m	s	"	yes			Reggiano	Little Ferry	no	"	" 20	no	brother in law Marco Antonio						
4	Abbatemarco Antonio	19		m	m	"	yes			Reggiano	Little Ferry	no	"	" 12	1902 1905	brother Francesco co Little Ferry						
5	Cerone Cono	37		m	m	"	no			Reggiano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Raffaele cor Lodi & 53 N.Y.						
6	Zembo Giuseppe	34		m	m	gardner	yes			Sessa Aur	Bristol Conn	no	"	" 14	no	brother in law Raffaniello Pro						
7	Arcone Arturo	30		m	m	baker	yes			Sessa Aur	Hartford Conn	no	"	" 14	no	brother in law Pietro Cesaro Hartford Bristol co Cedar St						
8	Sarnio Gaetano	26		m	m	peasant	yes			Reggiano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 20	no	Brother in law Carlo Court St & N.Y.						
9	Russo Maria	25		f	s	seamstress	no			Galli Pompei	Bristol Conn	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Nappo Michelangelo 425 Hoyt St						
10	Campellone Antonio	33		m	m	workman	yes			Colle al Volt	Phila Pa	no	"	" 10	no	cousin Serano Domenico Phila Pa 29 Kissing Sun Lane						
11	Malvestuto Salvatore	19		m	s	peasant	no			Salmona	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Pompeo co 32 St & Eighth Ave NY						
12	Papadopolo Anna	25		f	m		yes			Salmona	Trinidad Colo	yes	"	" 14	no	husband Damiano Domenico Trinidad co Box 296						
13	" Francesco	4		m	s		no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father " " "						
14	Andreucci Antonio	16		m	s	workman	yes			Colle al Volt	Phila Pa	no	by him	" 10	no	brother c/o Bellis 170 Lawrence St Phila Pa						
15	Cerone Raffaele	35		m	m	farmer	yes		ADMITTED	Pacentro	Trinidad Col	yes	"	" 41	1900 1905	cousin Domenico Damiano Trinidad co Box 296 Trinidad Colo						
16	Cerone Ettore	7		m	s	"	no		ADMITTED	"	"	"	"	"	no	" " " "						
17	Silvestro Emilio	15		m	s	farmer	yes			Pacentro	Trinidad Col	yes	"	" 15	no	father Pietro Silvestro Trinidad Col						
18	Fabrilli Pasquale	43		m	m	"	yes		ADMITTED	Pacentro	Trinidad Col	yes	"	" 50	no	brother Gaetano Trinidad Colorado						
19	Fabrilli Teodoro	10		m	s	"	yes		ADMITTED	"	"	"	"	"	no	" " " "						
20	Presutti Maddalena	38		f	m	housewife	no			Sulmona Cantoni Ohio		yes	"	" 10	no	husband Buonasso Rocco Monnezilla st 325 - Cantoni Ohio						
21	Virgilli Rodia	26		f	m	housework	no			Elcho	Phila Pa	yes	by her	" 18	no	husband Nag. Alfonso - Phila Pa						
22	Son Antonio	6		m	s		no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	810 to 9th St father " " "						
23	daughter Concetta	2		f	s		no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father " " "						
24	daughter Carmela	4		m	s		no			"	"	"	mother	"	no	father " " "						
25	D'Attilio Carmine	22		m	m	peasant	yes			Pacentro	Trinidad Col	yes	by him	" 20	1900 1905	brother in law Gaetano Silvestro Trinidad Co Trinidad						
26	Pechellis Carmine	35		m	m	"	yes			Pacentro	Trinidad Col	yes	"	" 30	1899 1905	Cousin Vincenzo Fabrilli Trinidad Co Trinidad Colorado						
27	Sebastiano Luigi	31		m	m	"	no			Pacentro	Hoosick Falls N.Y.	yes	"	" 30	1900 1905	brother in law Carmine Cristiano Hoosick N.Y. 10 cherry St & 9 Hutchins Road						
28	Cerone Antonio	32		m	m	farmer	yes			Pacentro	Trinidad Col	yes	"	" 40	1900 1905	Relative Domenico Damiano Trinidad Co Box 296 Trinidad Colorado						
29	Pompeo Pasquale	25		m	m	peasant	yes			Pacentro	Trinidad Col	yes	"	" 25	1899 1905	Brother Carlo Trinidad Box 2 Trinidad Co						
30	D'Paolo Antonio	31		m	m	farmer	yes			Cowa Cong.	Jersey City	no	"	" 200	1897 1905	Minnesota						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, of the ..., from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of ..., 190...

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of ..., 190...

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, ... do solemnly, sincerely, ... employed by the own... foregoing Lists or M... investigation, I believ... charge, or is sufferin... felony or other crimi... agreement, express o... of my knowledge an... correct and true in ...

Sworn to before m...

at ..... N...

* State whether Maste...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... sailing therewith ....., do solemnly, sincerely, declare ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the Italian Government**

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ..... to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the ..... list or manifest, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own ..... said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ..... from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a ..... or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or ..... to labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best ..... in the United States or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is ..... said Lists or Manifests ..... day of 190

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

NAPOLI

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

n—nn

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, * of the ..., from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the BRASILE, * sa... solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' ... and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the ..., and that I have made ... each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to ... condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ... sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 1st, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maremma Giovanni	30		m	m	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian	Torrichio	Bristol Conn	no	by him	$ 20	94-99	Brother Pasquale Gaetano 44 [illegible]						
2	Cavangelo Elia	25		m	m	Shoemaker	yes		Italy	Italian	Torrichio	New Haven Co	no	"	" 20	1895 1905 New Haven	family New Haven Co Green 44 [illegible]						
3	wife Amelia	18		f	m						"	"	"	"	=	"	" " " " "						
4	Manenie M. Giuseppa	11		f	S	Housework	yes				Torrichio	New Haven Co	no	"	" 10	no	father Francesco Capurso 44 [illegible] New Haven						
5	Astrone Filomena	17		f	S	peasant	no				Torrichio	New Haven Co	no	brother	" 10	no	brother Giovanni 26 Minor St [illegible]						
6	Pettinato Antonio	18		m	S	"	no				Serracapriola	Springfield Mass	no	by him	" 60	no	cousin Michele Tigno 195 Union St Springfield Mass						
7	Lucca Giuseppe	23		m	S	"	yes				Serracapriola	Springfield Mass	no	"	" 10	01-05 ny	brother in law Tonio Michele [illegible] 195 Union St						
8	Cannalonga Amelia	25		f	wd	"	no				Agropholi	Wallingford Conn	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Carmine - Wallingford [illegible]						
9	daughter Giovanna	8		f	S	"	no				"	"	"	Uncle	=	no	Uncle " " "						
10	Son Donato	4		m	S	"	no				"	"	"	"	=	no	Uncle " " "						
11	Cilidica Maria	30		f	S	Housewife	yes				Taurasi	Jersey City N J	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Giuseppe 344 2nd St Jersey City						
12	Sabonato Giuseppe	47		m	m	peasant	yes				Auri	" "	yes	by him	" 30	94-05 ny	brother Gerardo Ellenpo 236 [illegible]						
13	Di Genova Emanuele	33		f	m		yes				casacalende	Baltimore	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Maddalena Antonio 804 Stiles St Baltimore						
14	daughter Maria	9		f	S		no				"	"	"	father	=	no	father " " "						
15	Son Angelo	6		m	S		no				"	"	"	"	=	no	father " " "						
16	Son Alessandro	4		m	"		no				"	"	"	"	=	no	father " " "						
17	Valva Filomena	44		f	m	housework	yes				Sala Cons[a]	Hoboken NJ	yes	by her	" 40	no	husband P[a] Pasquale Filadelfia 600 Adam St						
18	Daughter Giuseppa	18		f	S	servant	no				"	"	"	mother	=	no	father " " "						
19	Daughter Concetta	11		f	S		no				"	"	"	"	32	no	" " " "						
20	Daughter Rosa	8		f	S		no				"	"	"	"	=	no	" " " "						
21	Son Alberto	4		m	S		no				"	"	"	"	=	no	" " " "						
22	Romano Giuseppe	32		m	m	peasant	no				Sala Cons[a]	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 20	no	brother Gaetano 63-21 st Bklyn						
23	Rosario Rocco	23		m	m	"	yes				Sala Cons[a]	N J	yes	"	" 60	no	uncle Cafaro Luigi NJ						
24	Quintichiano Vincenzo	38		m	m	baker	no				Sala Cons[a]	N J	yes	"	" 10	no	329 E. 103 - St Father in law Bernardo Giuseppe						
25	Burdo Carmela	60		f	m	peasant	no				Sala Cons[a]	N J	yes	by her	30	no	Cons st 339 husband Giuseppe Romanto						
26	Son Giovanni	9		m	S		no				"	"	"	mother	=	no	wife st 339 NJ father " " "						
27	" Son Michele	8		m	S		no				"	"	"	mother	=	no	father " " "						
28	Assana Filomena	38		f	m	peasant	no				Sala Cons[a]	Monte Mass	no	by her	" 40	00-05 ny	husband Michele Cavallo — to Braintree Mass 934 Cremont St						
29	Rosedino Michele	17		m	S		no				Sala Cons[a]	N J	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother Antonio 230 - 104 st E ny						
30	Franchino Antonio	19		m	S		no				Sala Cons[a]	Paterson	no	"	" 10	no	brother Felice 88-40-42 Cons st						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible] from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW · YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Jan [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW · YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

e Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

of the ... from ..., do
clare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
ome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
or admitting moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
ract to labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
rmation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of 190

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..., sailing therewith ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, ..., solemnly, sincerely, a employed by the aut foregoing Lists or M investigation, I believ discharge, or is sufferin felony or other crime agreement, express o of my knowledge and correct and true in e

Sworn to before n at ... N

* State whether Mast

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian-Croatian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____ from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of _____, 190 5

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this 3 day of _____, 190 5

at NEW-YORK

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2000 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Jany 14, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Justo Domenico	31	m	m	married	farmer	yes		Italy		Ururbania	Youngstown Ohio	no	by self	25	1901 1905	brother Salvatore Stampanato Ohio	no	no	no	no	well	no
2	wife Maria	31	f	m	—	—	no		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law "	no	no	no	no	well	no
3	son Francesco	8	m	s	—	—	no		"		"	"	father	"	"	"	uncle " "						
4	son Giuseppe	4	m	s	—	—	no		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle " "	no	no	no	no	well	no
5	Scarudo Francesco	19	m	s	laborer		yes				Castellana	N.J.	yes	by himself	18	20	no	cousin Corso Nicola 44 Mulberry st	no	no	no	well	no
6	Romanazzi Francesco	36	m	m	mason		yes				Castellana	N.J.	yes	"	17	18	no	cousin Corso Nicola 44 Mulberry st	no	no	no	well	no
7	Tagliarulo Nicola	22	m	m	—	—	yes				Noia Bari	North Bergen N.J.	no	"	15	50	no	nephew Fiore Nicola Box 178	no	no	no	well	no
8	Laudadio Nunzio	22	m	s	laborer		yes				Noicattaro	North Bergen N.J.	no	"	"	20	no	cousin Nicola Fiore Box 178	no	no	no	well	no
9	Colonte Giuseppe	19	m	s	"	"	yes				Castellana	N.J.	yes	"	"	25	no	cousin Francesco Confalo 44 Mulberry st N.J.	no	no	no	well	no
10	Coppolis Ignazio	29	m	s	"	"	yes				Fasano	N.J.	yes	"	"	50	no	cousin Pasquale Capolato 44 Mulberry st N.J.	no	no	no	well	no
11	Renzo Antonio	18	m	s	"	"	no				Macerata	Jersey city	no	"	"	12	no	brother Gerardo 335 Pine st. Jersey City	no	no	no	well	no
X 12	Bellasorte Angelo	34	m	m	"	"	yes				Macerata	Rutherford N.J.	no	"	"	18	no	same	no	no	no	well	no
13	Cyliotti Pasquale	17	m	s	"	"	no				Macerata	Lewis N.Y.	no	"	"	10	no	brother Gaetano Box 25 Lewis	no	no	no	well	no
14	Marneo Bruno	29	m	m	"	"	no				Macerata	Reality Pa	no	"	"	40	1903 NY	brother Francesco Box 62 Reality Pa	no	no	no	well	no
ADMITTED S.L. 15	Tommasello Rosina	28	f	m	house		no				Macerata	Bridgeport Conn	yes	husband	30	no	husband Luigi Bufano Bridgeport Conn 91 water st	no	no	no	no	well	no
ADMITTED S.L. 16	Daughter Giovanna	11	f	s	—	—	no				"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " "						
ADMITTED S.L. 17	son Salvatore	8	m	s	—	—	no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "						
ADMITTED S.L. 18	son Luigi	2	m	s	—	—	no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "						
19	Vesco Bruno	18	m	s	tailor		yes				Ururbania	N.J.	yes	by him	20	no	friend Luigi Lego 135 Champion st NY						
ADMITTED S.L. 20	Vesco Giovanni	29	m	s	tailor		yes				Ururbania	N.J.	yes	by him	40	98-1905 NY	friend Lego Luigi 135 Champion st NY						
ADMITTED S.L. 21	Nicola	15	m	s	—	—	no				"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
ADMITTED S.L. 22	Giglietti Saverio	8	m	s	—	—	no				Macerata	Pittsburg Pa	no	mother	10	no	mother Annunziata Rosa Pharg 701 Wylie ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	well	no
23	Rocco Saverio	18	m	s	Barmaker		no				Melelo	Newark N.J.	yes	Uncle	40	no	Uncle Domenico Raffaele 117 Ferry st Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	well	no
24	Giglietti Chiara	26	f	m	servant		no				Macerata	Utica NY	yes	husband	10	no	husband Leonardo Paolo 15 Cotte st Utica NY	no	no	no	no	well	no
25	Scandamaglia Francesco	29	m	m	tailor		yes				Macerata	Utica NY	yes	brother	10	no	brother Paolo 49 Broad st Utica NY	no	no	no	no	well	no
26	Cervagna Grazia	42	f	m	seamstress		no				Macerata	Cincinnati Ohio	yes	husband	5	10	no	husband Felice Cervi Guarantee Ohio 735 Front st	no	no	no	well	no
27	Scalise Pietro	21	m	m	tailor		yes				Acerachia	Stampanella Ohio	no	by himself	6	50	no	cousin Carlo Salvatore Stampanella Ohio	no	no	no	well	no
ADMITTED S.L. 28	Rossi Rachele	65	f	m	none		no				Faicchio	New Haven Ct	no	Son	12	20	03 04	Son Luigi Esposito 4 Hamden	Dr certif	Senility			
29	Mellone Salvatore	15	m	s	workman		yes				Faicchio	Riverside N.J.	no	"	"	10	no	Uncle Alessandro Gattone 44 St.	no	no	no	well	no
30	Amato Maria	19	f	s	Sub		yes				Faicchio	Jersey City N.J.	no	Uncle	"	10	no	Uncle Giovanni Cofrancesco Box 213.	no	no	no	well	no

Ohio 2270-P-136997

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Captain, of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do declare solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 40 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan, 190[illegible]

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

B—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Jan, 190[illegible]

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B—1115

e Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

déclare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
of in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
f said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
some or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
form labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
rmation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of 190

RK

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government,
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, , solemnly, sincerely employed by the foregoing Lists o investigation, I h charge, or is sus felony or other c agreement, expr of my knowledg correct and true

* State whether

Sworn to bef at

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW YORK

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 13 years' [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at NEW YORK

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, [illegible], solemnly, sailing therewith, do employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 17

23 83

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13—1715

S. S. ..... sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vigilante Gerranino	17		m	s	peasant		yes			S marco Lamis N.Y.	yes	by him	$ 8	no	father Francesco 116 Mulberry st				no	good	
2	Malagrino Luigi	37		m	m	gardner		no			Cerciano Como N.Y.	yes	brother in law	" 12	no	brother in law Luigi Randolfo N.J.				no	good	no
3	Calabrese Sheila	26		m	m	peasant		yes			Bellante Sheila Pa.	no	by him	" 50	no	friend Pistacchio Antonio Phila 52 Henry st				no	good	
4	Culli Emilia	25		f	m	"		no			Campli Sheila Pa.	no	by her	" 50	no	husband Rocco Luigi Phila 321 Lurban st				no	good	no
5	Son Emidio	2		m	s	"		no			" " "		mother	—	no	father " " " "				no	good	no
6	Borrelle Maria	29		f	m	"		no			Bagnoli C. Frentroccio	no	by her	" 20	no	husband Ferrarezano N.Y. Pianfiscetto				no	good	no
7	daughter Filomena	5		f	s	"		no			" " "		mother	—	no	father " " " "				no	good	no
8	Liscio Benamino	26		m	s	"		yes			Monteverde N.Y.	yes	by him	" 10	no	cousin Emilio Greco N.Y. 51 Pachville ave				no	good	no
9	Flocco M. Giuseppe	30		f	m	housewife		no			Monteverde N.Y.	yes	by her	" 10	no	husband Vincenzo Ludovico N.Y. 2231 1st ave				no	good	no
10	Son Orazio	10		m	s	=		no			" " "		mother	=	no	father " " " "				no	good	no
11	daughter Esterina	7		f	s	=		no			" " "		mother	=	no	father " " " "				no	good	no
12	Morra Michele	18		m	s	peasant		no			Monteleone P. Brooklyn	no	by him	" 10	no	brother in law Ruggiero Marcellino 2296 Atlantic Ave				no	good	no
13	Bruni Francesco	22		m	s	"		no			Stilo Maria Phila Pa.	yes	brother	" 20	no	brother Vincenzo 809 So 8th st				no	good	no
14	Febraro Domenico	24		m	s	"		yes			Guardavalle Phila Pa	no	by him	" 16	no	brother Antonio 728 So 9th st Phila Pa				no	good	no
15	Rovere Guiseppe	25		m	s	"		yes			Guardavalle Phila Pa	no	"	" 12	no	brother in law Agosto Papalco 728 So 9th st Phila				no	good	no
16	Pellegrino Pasquale	17		m	s	"		no			Isacuro Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	brother Giuseppe 809 So 8th st				no	good	
17	Edentrale Fedmenico	38		m	m	"		no			Rocadonica Ct Olivi N.Y.	no	"	" 20 98	65	uncle Pasquale Casanto Ct Olivi				no	good	no
18	Grasselli Paolo	21		m	s	"		yes			Vibbia castro Ct N.Y.	yes	"	" 16	no	friend Vincenzo 61 Clinton ave Brooklyn N.Y.				no	good	no
19	Capparelli M. Antonia	68		f	m	housewife		no			S Lucia Lamis Genova N.Y.	yes	husband	" 50	no	husband Vicenzo Genova 98 Genoa st				no	good	no
20	Son Febbero	6		f	s	"		no			" " "		father	—	no	father " " " "				no	good	no
21	Vilbirillo Rosario	26		m	s	peasant		no			Citro Fittsburg Pa	yes	by him	" 20	no	brother Carlino 7 Pine Building Pittsburg Pa				no	good	
22	Ferrelli Vito	25		m	m	"		no			Barletta Chautauqua Co N.Y.	yes	uncle	" 16	no	uncle Carmine Greco Canada				no	good	
23	Esposito Paolo	25		m	s	"		no			Bagnoli Port Henry N.Y.	no	by him	" 10	no	cousin Esposito Giuseppe 190 Saratoga st " "				no	good	
24	Laudadio Giuseppe	30		m	m	"		yes			Rogatta Port Henry Bay Pat Co Canada	no	"	" 20	no	nephew Fiore Sheila Port Henry Box 198				no	good	
25	Esposito Pasquale	59		m	wd	"		yes			Cerrinara Port Henry N.Y.	yes	Son	" 30	no	Son Giuseppe Box 198 Port Henry " " " "				no	good	
26	daughter Maria	32		f	s	"		yes			" " "		"	=	no	brother " " " "				no	good	
27	Cerrotti Emilia	40		f	wd	housewife		no			Cerrinara Portenery	no	by her	" 10	no	Sister Rosa Box 198 Portenery				no	good	
28	Son Luigi	10		m	s	"		no			" " "		mother	=	no	Aunt " " "				no	good	no
29	Bottillo Feliciana	25		f	m	housewife		no			Cerrinara Portenery	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Guiseppe Esposito Box 198				no	good	no
30	Lucarezzina Vincenzo	32		m	m	peasant		no			Guardalese Kempenville Ohio	no	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Justo Salvatore Lampasville Ohio				no	good	no

Memo Can speak it

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 1423 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

FEB 10 1944
Date

Lina Roman
Camera Operator

FEB 10 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,

it was necessary to continue Volume number 143

on the following reel, this making a change in the negative

sequential.

[illegible]

Date

Camera Operator

DEC 10 1943
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I declare

NAPOLI

Commanding

NEW · YORK

Affidavit of Surgeon.

declare

sailing

years' experience as a Physician

the Italian Government

that I have made a personal examination of

in number, are, according

NEW · YORK

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

(Write plainly)

...ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...e NAPOLI

...from ..., do

...Commanding Officer.

...1900

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... declare ... Surgeon of the ... sailing ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1900

at NEW YORK

Inspector.

I, ... solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1900

at ...

Inspector.

* Strike out the one not necessary.

...ge or ... as a Physician

...al examination of ...ers, are, according ... and physical

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Negro.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ____ of the ____ from NAPOLI declare

solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or an insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is in all respects correct and true in every respect.

____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 1910

at NEW-YORK

____ Inspector.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ____ Surgeon of the ____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ____; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, record of the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 1910

at NEW-YORK

____ Inspector.

* State whether Surgeon employed by owners, or Surgeon of vessel.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenians.
Bohemians.
Bosnians.
Bretons.
Bulgarians.
Canadians.
Canadians (French).
Cantabrians.
Catalonians.
Croatians.
Cubans.
Dalmatians.
Danes.
Dutch.
East Indians.
English.
Finns.
Flemish.
French.
Germans.
Greeks.
Hebrews.
Hungarians.
Irish.
Italians (North).
Italians (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanians.
Magyars.
Mexicans.
Moors.
Negroes.
Pacific Islanders.
Persians.
Poles.
Portuguese.
Roumanians.
Russians.
Ruthenians (Russniak).
Scandinavians (Norwegians, Danes or Swedes).
Scotch.
Servians.
Slavonians.
Slovaks.
Slovenians.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedes.
Swiss.
Syrians.
Turks.
Welsh.
West Indians.
Other races or peoples.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from NAPOLI 31 DIC 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 1 GEN 1906

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence or Previous Foreign Country	Final Destination	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	Whether Having Been in the United States Before and When and Where	Whether in Possession of $30 and Upwards, and How Much	Whether Ever Before in the United States and If So, When and Where	Whether Having a Ticket to Such Final Destination	Whether Having Been Sent for by Any Relative or Friend, and If So, What Relative or Friend, and Name and Complete Address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Institution for Care and Treatment of the Insane, or Supported by Charity, and If So, Which	Whether Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Coming by Reason of Any Offer, Solicitation, Promise, or Agreement to Perform Labor or Service of Any Kind in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of Time, and Cause.
1	Cannobbio Brooklyn	40		by him									$ 300	1901		Son Adolomo 385 North Second St		D				
2	" "	48		husband												Wife						
3	Campobasso Brooklyn			bro									20			Son Giovanni Union St 586 Bkln						
4	" " "			"												Son " " " "						
5	Campobasso Brooklyn			brother												brother Giovanni 586 Union St Bkln						
6	Campobasso Brooklyn			brother												brother in law Raimondo Pasquale						
7	Esperanza Nocera Inf			by him												Brother in law Da Palma Pasquale						
8	Esperanza Nocera Inf			"												Brother Gaetano Nocera Inf						
9	Esperanza Nocera Inf			"												Cousin Da Palma Francesco						
10	Monte S. Giovanni Campano			husband												Cousin Ottaviano Domenico						
11	Casamassima Prov Bari			husband												Husband Gargano Rosario		Dr merus receipt of fee from consul				
12	" " "			father												Father " " "						
13	Sammichele Bari			by him												Cousin Raffaele Vito						
14	Formia Provincia Caserta			brother												Brother Michele						
15	Monte S. Angelo Prov Foggia			by him												Nephew Guiseppe Michele						
16	" " "			father												Cousin " " "						
17	Mirandola Prov Modena			husband												husband Domenico Bonetti						
18	" " "			father												father " " "						
19	" " "			father												father " " "						
20	Mirandola Prov Modena			husband												husband Domenico Narducci						
21	" " "			father												father " " "						
22	" " "			"												" " " "						
23	" " "			"												" " " "						
24	Formosa Provincia Caserta			brother												Son Angelo Alforge St Rochester						
25	Monte S. Giovanni Campano			"												brother Pasquale Monmouth St						
26	Rossano Calabria			by him												Nephew Nicolas Giovanni 820 Catharine St Phila Pa						
27	Pietro Pettoburg Ia			"												Cousin " " " "						
28	S. Marco Lamis			"												Cousin Variante Pasquale						
29	S. M. a Vico Puglia			"												Brother Salvatore						
30	S. M. a Vico Puglia			"												brother Antonio Puglia						

16X5764 11-15-38

C. C. Gorski

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or anarchist, or has been prompted or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Office of

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

*Strike out the word Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

*Strike out the words "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Russian).
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I,
solemnly, s
employed b
foregoing L
investigatio
charge, or
felony or ot
agreement,
of my know
correct and

Sworn to

at

* State whet

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, do

Surgeon of the

that I have had

years experience as a Physician

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination of

in number, are, according

to the annexed Lists, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

condition of such aliens.

day of

190

Surgeon.

Affidavit to be made before the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the surgeon

of the

and that I have had

years experience as a Physician

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination of

each of the aliens named in the annexed Lists or Manifest Sheets,

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

condition of such aliens.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Statutory Declarations Act, 1835.

Declared before me at

this day of

190

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

, do

experience as a Physician

personal examination of

a number, are, according

the mental and physical

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Egyptian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Frisian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , * of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of or felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Inspector or Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of , and that I have made such examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, as to the number of said aliens, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigrant Inspector.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

English
Irish
Scotch
Welsh
Dutch
Flemish
German
French
Italian
Spanish
Portuguese
Japanese
Chinese
Hebrew
Russian
Polish
Bohemian (Slovak)
Magyar
Finnish
Lithuanian
Dalmatian (Bosnian)
Greek
Syrian
Turkish
Armenian (Asiatic)
Armenian (European)
Arabic
Africa (Black)
Africa (Other)
Negro
West Indian
Indian (American)
Pacific Islander
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Other races or peoples

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 13000 R

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ 190 Arriving at Port of _____ 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs	3 Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality Country of which citizen or subject.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zappia Rosa	30		f	m	housewife		no			Calascibetta Prov Girgenti	Paterson N.J.		husband	8	no	husband Francesco Betetto 1559 2nd ave 99-100 St N.Y.						
2	Son Nicola	6		m	s	=		no			" "	" "		father		no	father " " " "						
3	Son Sebastiano	3		m	s	=		no			" "	" "		"		no	" " " "						
4	Son Vincenzo	2		m	s	=		no			" "	" "		"		no	" " " "						
5	Zella Anna	30		f	m	housewife		yes			Grumo Prov Napoli	" "		husband	20	no	husband Vito Zella 1068 2nd St ave NY						
6	Son Michele	8		m	s	=		no			" "	" "		father		no	father " " " "						
7	Daughter Carmela	3		f	s			no			" "	" "		"		no	" " " "						
8	Son Giuseppe	3		m	s			no			" "	" "		"		no	" " " "						
ADMITTED 9	Zaccaro Domenico	62		m	m	peasant		no			Grumo Prov Napoli	" "		Son	20	no	Son Saverio Domenico NY 249 W 39 St						
ADMITTED 10	wife Angela	62		f	m			no			" "	" "		Son		no	Son " " " "						
ADMITTED 11	Son Francesco	21		m	s			no			" "	" "		brother		no	brother " " " "						
ADMITTED 12	Arzenta Donato	46		m	m	shoemaker		yes			Cicciano Prov Napoli	" "		husband	20	no	Uncle Vito Cattano NY 221 E 46 St						
ADMITTED 13	Son Michele	15		m	s	tailor		yes			" "	" "		father		no	father " " " "						
ADMITTED 14	Son Marco	12		m	s	=		yes			" "	" "		father		no	father " " " "						
15	Mezzone Angela	46		f	m	housewife		yes			Rocchetta Prov Avellino	Rochester N.Y.		husband	40	no	husband Giovanni Corretto Rochester 2 Frankfort St 116						
16	daughter Luisa	14		f	s	=		yes			" "	" "		father		no	father " " " "						
17	Son Edoardo	12		m	s	=		yes			" "	" "		"		no	" " " "						
18	Son Giuseppe	10		m	s	=		yes			" "	" "		"		no	" " " "						
19	Son Nicola	8		m	s	=		yes			" "	" "		"		no	" " " "						
20	Pennazza Cesare	20		m	s	workman		yes			Rocchetta Prov Avellino	Rochester N.Y.		brother	20	no	Uncle Giovanni Corretto Rochester 2 Frankfort St 116						
21	Bianchi Pietro Ant.	17		m	s	porter		yes			Mercato Prov Salerno	" "		uncle	12	no	Uncle Elisabetta Francesco Rochester 220 E 213						
22	Conte Alessandro	26		m	s	shoemaker		yes			Rocchetta Prov Avellino	" "		brother	20	no	Uncle Giovanni Corretto Rochester 2 Frankfort St 116						
23	Rondinone Antonio	23		m	m	mason		yes			Lauro Prov Avellino	" "		"	12	no	Brother in law Vincenzo Gloria 229 Elisabeth St						
24	Blasi Francesco	16		m	s	tailor		yes			Lauro Prov Avellino	Hartford Conn		"	12	1903	NY father and plans by Hartford Conn by Grandfather 2						
25	Celia Nicola	28		m	m	housework		no			Pietrastornina Prov Avellino	" "		husband	12	no	husband Francesco Adamo NY 831 E 56 St						
26	daughter Angelina	1		f	s			no			" "	" "		father		no	father " " " "						
ADMITTED 27	Cabarella Rosa	24		f	wd	housework		no			Cicciano Prov Napoli	" "		son	30	no	Son Sierro Cristina NY 69 Mercer St						
ADMITTED 28	daughter Filomena	1		f	s			no			" "	" "		mother		no	Brother " " " "						
ADMITTED 29	daughter Assunta	14		f	s			no			" "	" "		mother		no	Brother " " " "						
30	Di Marco Giuseppe	42		m	m	porter		yes			Cicciano Prov Napoli	" "		brother	20	no	brother Clemente 34 Mulberry St						

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* Insert "master," "first officer," or "second officer," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

r Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from

do

I the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
said examination of each one of the aliens named in the
and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own
or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of
a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement to labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information and belief I have in the Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true.

Officer.

190

Affidavit of Surgeon.

do

I, , Surgeon of the
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer.

* Strike out the

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Hebrew (Russian).
Hebrew (Polish).
Hebrew (Roumanian).
Hebrew (German).
Hebrew (Spanish-Portuguese).
Hebrew (Turkish, Syrian or Persian).
Hebrew (Other).
Irish.
Scotch.
Welsh.
English.
German.
Swedish.
Norwegian.
Danish.
Dutch.
Flemish.
French.
Spanish.
Portuguese.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Armenian.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Greek.
Russian.
Finnish.
Lithuanian.
Polish.
Bohemian (Moravian).
Slovak.
Magyar.
Croatian.
Slovenian.
Roumanian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Dalmatian (Bosnian, Herzegovinian).
Montenegrin.
Servian.
Bulgarian.
Macedonian.
Other Slavic.
Lithuanian.
Black.
Cuban.
Mexican.
West Indian.
Other.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , * of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

, Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

, Inspector.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a careful medical and physical examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

, Inspector.

* State whether employed by owners or Master, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Flemish.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Red Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to specified final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cava Salvatore	36		m	m	peasant	no	no	Italy		Corleone Palermo	Chicago Ill	no	by him	$ 25	1900 1903 Chicago Ill	Brother Andrea 261 Carlo St Chicago Ill						
2	~~De Luca Giovanna~~	~~24~~	~~f~~	~~S~~	~~married~~	~~housework~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~		~~Corleone~~	~~Brooklyn~~	no	~~sister~~	no	no	~~Sister Cristina De Luca 38 Union St~~						
3	Cocco Alfredo	22	m	S	married		yes		Italy		Albano Lac	Milwaukee Wis	no	by him	no	no	Brother Luigi 34 Lincoln St W Haven Ct						
4	D'Grania Enrico	18	m	S		peasant	no		Italy		Albano Lac	Ansonia Conn	yes	"	no	no	Sister Carmelo 247 West 41 NY						
5	Guarnio Francesco	36	m	m			yes		Italy		Albano Lac	Ansonia Conn	yes	brother	no	no	Brother Antonio 318 E 104 St NY						
6	Mariano Rocco	15	m	S		farm	yes		Italy		Albano Lac	Ansonia Conn	yes	by him	no	no	Grandfather Mariano Rocco NY						
7	Foghola Mc Giovanna	32	f	S		peasant	no		Italy		Roseto Pa	Ansonia Conn	yes	brother in law	no	no	343 E 104 St Brother in law Falcone Giuseppe NY						
8	Mostardo Theodemo	22	m	S		"	yes		Italy		Monzano Bologna	Ansonia Conn	yes	by him	no	no	476 E 152 St Bronx						
9	Bimaro Vincenzo	35	m	m		"	yes		Italy		Mazzarach	Ansonia Conn	yes	"	no	no	Mrs Teodoro Benedetti Benedetto						
10	Nardocci Gaetano	33	m	S		"	yes		Italy		Mazzarach	Ansonia Conn	yes	"	no	no	87 Park St Bronx NY none						
11	Rocco Leonardo	25	m	S		"	no		Italy		Mazzarach	Ansonia Conn	yes	"	no	no	none Giovanniello Pietro 87 Park St Bronx NY						
12	Giovanniello Emilio	31	m	S		"	yes		Italy		Mazzarach	Ansonia Conn	yes	"	no	no	none Benedetti Benedetto Bronx NY						
13	Ricotti Domenico	26	m	m		"	no		Italy		Mazzarach	Ansonia Conn	yes	"	no	no	none						
14	Pellecia Fernanda	33	f	m	housework		no	no	Italy		Sangue	Brooklyn	no	by her	no	no PC 2 yrs	husband Pelo Giovanni 1854 Lexington Ave						
15	~~daughter Annunziata~~	~~11~~	~~f~~	~~S~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italy~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~mother~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~father~~						
16	~~daughter Maria~~	~~9~~	~~f~~	~~S~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italy~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
17	~~daughter Anna~~	~~7~~	~~f~~	~~S~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italy~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
18	~~son Raffaele~~	~~5~~	~~m~~	~~S~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italy~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
19	~~son Salvatore~~	~~3~~	~~m~~	~~S~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italy~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
20	~~son Colombo~~	~~2~~	~~m~~	~~S~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italy~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
21	Morello Fedele	33	m	m		farmer	no		Italy		Cassano Jonio	Ansonia Conn	yes	brother in law	no	no	Brother in law Filadelfo Antonio 106 E 104 St NY						
22	Pelicetti Maria	28	f	m		housework	no		Italy		Cassano Jonio	Ansonia Conn	yes	husband	no	no 00 NY	husband Antonio Filadelfo NY						
23	Nicola	1	m	S			no		Italy		"	"	"	father	"	"	106 E 104 St father " "						
24	Corrada Maria	22	f	m		housework	no		Italy		Cassano Jonio	Ansonia Conn	yes	husband	no	no	husband Francesco Citello NY						
25	Antonio	1	m	S			no		Italy		"	"	"	father	"	no	212 1st Ave father " "						
ADMITTED	Corrado Antonio	65	f	wid	housework		no		Italy		Cassano Jonio	Ansonia Conn	yes	son	no	no	son Battista Francesco Lucca 212 1st Ave NY						
27	Serredio Vincenzo	22	m	S		peasant	no		Italy		Grimaldi Cosenza	Ansonia Conn	yes	cousin	no	no	cousin Giovanni Catanzaro NY						
28	Corchiaro Pietro	25	m	S		"	no		Italy		Grimaldi Cosenza	Ansonia Conn	yes	"	no	no	168 E 3 Ave cousin Vincenzo Barbano NY						
29	Giovanniello Antonio	16	m	S		"	no		Italy		Pelo Calle	Ansonia Conn	yes	brother	no	no	152 Lenox Ave Brother Michele 2058 44 St NY						
30	Bianchi Felice	18	m	S		farmer	yes		Italy		Pizzo Catanzaro	Rochester NY	yes	father	no	no	mother Francesco Ave St 24 Rochester NY						

2X75044 12-2-38 (C.O. 206 - 3/31/39)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of such of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* So much of the Surgeon's oath as is in the form "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Englis.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Irish, North).
Irish, South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor (Arab).
New Zealander.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

, Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

, Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , that I have had solemnly, sincerely, and truly , and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to number, age, sex, nativity, condition of such aliens, the mental and physical

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

, Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish Scotch.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-35

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether (see instructions, paragraph regarding exemptions)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Montalto Nunzeato	33	m	m	laborer	yes				Aberc	Avondale Pa	no	by himself	$ 16	no	brother Carmine Avondale Pa						
2	" Rosa	18	f	m	-	yes				"	"	"	husband	-	no	brother in law " "						
ADMITTED	Zardia Anna	51	f	m	laborer	no				Mauro sue Co	Bridgeport Con	yes	husband	" 30	no	husband Vito Zicardi Bridgeport Ct 26 Railroad St						
ADMITTED	daughter Maria	19	f	s	-	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	father " " " "						
5	Ciminelli Alessandro	18	m	s	laborer	yes				Brindisi	Italy	yes	by himself	" 20	no	cousin Rocco Francesco Pa 75 Thompson St						
6	Ciminelli Emilio	23	m	s	"	yes				S. Vito	Italy	yes	"	" 30	no	cousin Francesco Rocco Pa 75 Thompson St						
7	Langone Carmela	40	f	m	"	no				Marzicomoro	Silver Brook Pa	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Leonardo Antonio Silver Brook Pa						
8	daughter Rosina	16	f	s	"	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	father " " "						
ADMITTED	Valente Benjamino	24	m	m	shoemaker	yes				Ciccarera	Hamley Pa	no	self	" 20	no	Son Michele Box 42 Hamley Pa						
10	Celuso Giovanna	31	f	m	laborer	no				Castel Sorrento	Norwich Con	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Corradino Lugo 28 Water St						
11	daughter Francesca	3	f	s	2X792335 - 3/6/40 - 505	no		(C.L. - 6-10-20)		"	"	"	father	-	no	father " " "						
12	daughter Margherita	1	f	s	2X-78695 - 20	no		1/10/39 (C.O. 205 - 3/2/39)		"	"	"	"	-	no	father " " "						
13	Salomone Carmela	22	m	m	laborer	no				Castel Sorrento	Pa	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Francesco 579 W 36 St NY						
14	Sugarena Giuseppe	23	m	s	"	no				Castrocc	Hoboken NJ	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Antonio 434 Paterson Ave						
15	Apicella Liberato	20	m	s	"	no				Campagna	Pa	yes	by himself	" 10	no	brother in law Gennaro Sorrento NY						
16	Apicella Gelsomina	25	f	m	"	no				Campagna	Pa	yes	husband	" 60	no	69 Cedar St husband Gennaro Sorrento NY						
ADMITTED	Cocchia Antonio	23	m	s	mason	no				Cariati	Scranton Pa	yes	brother in law	" 60	no	60 Grove St brother in law Carmevale Cataldo						
18	Nardone Maria	22	f	s	housekeeper	no				S. Nazzaro Calabria	Pittston Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	Scranton 102 Locust St brother Gennaro 16 Harvest P Pittston Pa						
19	Lupo Teresina	44	f	m	"	no				Sevagnatarea	Portland Oregon	yes	father	" 20	1895 - 1903 Chicago Ill	husband Alessandro Calumbo 294 1st St Portland						
20	daughter Carmela	8	f	s	"	no				"	"	"	mother	-		father						
21	Son Domenico	2	m	s	"	no				"	"	"	mother	-		father						
22	Cantuna Mo. Francesca	31	f	m	"	no				Sperrano Calabria	Chicago Ill.	yes	by himself	" 20	no	husband Salvatore Cardulli Chicago						
23	Corza Saverio	24	f	s	"	no				Sperrano Calabria	Hurley Wis.	no	brother	" 10	no	115 Collo St brother Guglielmo - 620 Box Hurley Wis						
ADMITTED	Carnevale Paolo	7	m	s	"	no				Cariati	Scranton Pa	yes	father	" -	no	father Cataldo 102 Locust St						
25	Azzimaro Giovanna	25	f	s	"	no				Lattarico	Pittsburg Pa	no	sister	" 10	no	sister Lodizia - Scranton 301 Webster Ave						
26	Azzimaro Rosa	44	f	m	"	no				Lattarico	Pittsburg Pa	no	husband	" 60	no	husband Gaetano Colletta Pburg Pa 301 Webster Ave						
27	Son Camillo	13	m	s	"	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	father " " "						
28	D'Abbate Giovanni	21	m	s	tailor	yes				Cicbara	N. J.	yes	by himself	" 20	no	cousin Greco Alessandro - NY						
29	Sicilia Giovanni	20	m	s	shoemaker	yes				S. Pietro in Guarano	N. J.	yes	father	" 10	no	335 E 112 St father and mother Sicilia NY						
30	Cazzo Ferdinando	30	m	m	laborer	no				Castrolibero	Chicago Ill	no	by himself	" 35	02-04 Chicago Ill	335 E 115 St brother in law Carmine Fumo 241 Elm Polo St Chicago Ill						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [redacted] * of the [redacted] from [redacted] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [redacted] That I have caused the said [redacted] to be examined by the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number; and that [redacted] in the report of said surgeon to me [redacted] a true investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or is insane [redacted] charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, [redacted] felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, [redacted] agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [redacted] of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets [redacted] correct and true in every respect.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 190[redacted]

at [redacted]

[redacted]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted] Surgeon of the [redacted], do solemnly declare that [redacted] that I have [redacted] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am [redacted] as such by the [redacted] of [redacted], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [redacted] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 190[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Immigrant Inspector.

[redacted]

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

(Copy this list)

American.
Arabian.
Austrian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Chinese.
Creolian.
Dane.
Dutch.
Ethiopian.
Finnic.
French.
Gaelic.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hindoostanee.
Jew.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Kroo.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Malay.
Mediterranean.
Moravian.
Native Islander.
Pelasgic.
Portuguese.
Rhenanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Sapphian (Saxon and Danes and Swedes).
Sclavonic.
Servian.
Slovack.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Suabian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have attended to the examination of ..... as a Passenger [or Seaman] on board the ..... now lying in the Port of ..... bound to ..... and that the Report thereof, now delivered by me to the Emigration Officers at ..... contains a true account of the number of Passengers [or Seamen] who have died during the said voyage, and of the diseases of which they died, and of the number of Passengers [or Seamen] who have been landed sick at ..... and of the diseases of which they are then sick, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me at ..... this ..... day of ..... 1[illegible].

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had the charge as Surgeon of the ..... during the whole of the voyage thereof from the Port of ..... to the Port of ..... and that during the said voyage there died of the said Passengers [or Seamen] ..... persons, and no more, and that the names, ages, sex, and diseases of the persons who died during the said voyage appear by the Surgeon's Journal hereunto annexed, and that the said Journal contains a true account of all cases of illness which occurred during the said voyage, and of the treatment of the same, and of the result of such cases, and of the number of Passengers [or Seamen] who were landed sick at ..... and of the diseases of which they were then sick, according to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I further declare, that I have made a personal examination of each of the adults mentioned herein, and that the persons [or Seamen] so mustered by me are in my belief fit and healthy persons to proceed to sea as Passengers [or Seamen] on board the said ship, and are not labouring under any infectious or contagious disease, or any bodily infirmity rendering them unfit to proceed to sea as Passengers [or Seamen], and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the provisions, water, and other articles supplied for the use of the Passengers [or Seamen] on board the said ship are sufficient in quantity and quality for the number of Passengers [or Seamen] on board, and that the said ship is properly provided with medicines and medical comforts for the use of the Passengers [or Seamen] during the said voyage.

Sworn before me at ..... this ..... day of ..... 1[illegible].

Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Scotch.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Slovak.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... Master ..... of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting in the capacity of surgeon, to make a thorough and careful examination of each and all of the alien passengers, or the persons who have been employed by me as seamen on board of said vessel, before the departure of said vessel from ..... in number, and from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that there are no facts, circumstances, or reasons which, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests concerning each of said aliens would lead the mean is correct and true in every respect.

Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190 .....

..... Inspector.

Port of .....

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had under my supervision the persons named in the foregoing List, employed by the owners thereof, to make a thorough and careful examination of each and every one of said persons, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that there are no facts, circumstances, or reasons which, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest of Alien Passengers, relating to the said aliens, would lead me to believe that any of said aliens are subject to be excluded from admission into the United States under the provisions of the act of February 20, 1907, and that I have correctly stated in said List or Manifest of Alien Passengers, as near as may be, the number, age, sex, nationality, last residence, and destination of each of said aliens, and the information contained in said List or Manifest of Alien Passengers is correct and true in every respect.

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190 .....

..... Inspector.

Port of .....

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List # 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ 190 Arriving at Port of _____ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country to which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence, Province or Country	Last Residence, City or Town	Final Destination, State or Country	Final Destination, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in prison or an almshouse or an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Consale Caterina	25	f	s	peasant		no			Cardinale	Troy	N.Y.		no	husband	$ 10	no	father Vincenzo 262 - 4th St. Troy NY					
2	D'Orazio Lucindo	20	m	m	-		no			Labro	Greenport	N.Y.		yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Gerone Vincenzo Greenport					
3	" Raffaele	11	m	s	-		no			"	"	"			father	" -	no	father " " " " " "					
4	Fiore Domenico	26	m	s	peasant		no			Foghato	Newark	N.J.		yes	cousin	" 10	no	cousin Federo Salvatore Newark NJ					
5	Cirullo Domenico	24	m	m	"		yes			Cardinale	Harleton	Pa		no	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Pietro Daniele Harleton Pa 139 seventh st Ave NY					
6	Daniele Giovanni	44	m	m	"		no			Cardinale	Harleton	Pa		yes	brother	" 30	no	brother Pietro Box 19 Harleton Pa Box 09					
7	" Vincenzo	16	m	s	"		no			"	"	"			Uncle	" -	no	Uncle " " " "					
8	Daniele Antonio	39	m	m	"		no			Cardinale	Harleton	Pa		yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Pietro Box 19 Harleton Pa					
9	Belle Donne Mte Angela	23	f	s	-		no			S Bartolomeo	"	"		yes	by him	" 10	no	cousin Francesco Paradiso NY					
10	Lieto Salvatore	24	m	m	workman		yes			Naples	"	"		yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Angelo Belmonte NY 259 Mulberry St					
11	Mombana Mariantonia	28	f	m	housework		no			Montemurro	Schenectady	N.Y.		no	husband	" 10	no	husband Francesco Curri Schenectady 133 W. 101 St.					
12	" Nicola	7	m	s	-		no			"	"	"			father	" -	no	father " " " " 124 West Circle St.					
13	Cionte Cesare	25	m	m	mason		yes			Cocre	"	"		yes	by him	" 10	1900-1903	Uncle Cesare Marzano NY 493 Main St.					
14	ADMITTED Montemurro Caterina	56	f	wd	peasant		no			Montemurro	"	"		yes	Son in law	" 10	no	Son in law Sandopietro Costantino NY 200 Rochelle					
15	Fontana Aurora	28	f	m	"		no			Giorgio	Newark	N.J.		yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Domenico Castagnetto Newark Spitzbergen St NY					
16	Ermano Michele	24	m	m	"		no			Montemurro	Boston	Mass		no	by him	" 10	no	brother in law Giuseppe Daniele Boston Mass 139 - 7th Ave					
17	ADMITTED Rinaldi Domenico	60	m	wd	"		no			Montemurro	Provincetucchi	"		yes	"	" 30	12 years	Son Gaetano Renato 320 Washington St. Revere St 16.					
18	Liuzzi Maddalena	24	f	s	"		no			Montemurro	Schenectady	N.Y.		yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Francesco - 7 North Ferrara St NY					
19	Sanchirico Donata	17	f	s	"		no			Montemurro	Boston	Mass		no	by him	" 10	no	Uncle Oberdo Leonardo Sanchirico Schenectady NY					
20	Di Salvatore Domenico	23	m	s	"		yes			Catalano	Boston	Mass		no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Di Salvatore Luigi Boston Mass Box Berg 29					
21	Bonanni Potito	22	m	s	"		yes			Orinto	N.	Y.		yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Maddaleto NY 34 Mulberry St 5 North Square					
22	Maio Antonio	24	m	m	"		yes			Orinto	N.	Y.		yes	by him	" 20	no	Cousin Guaetano Bonanni 34 Mulberry St NY					
23	Di Michele Amato	35	m	m	"		no			Orinto	N.	Y.		yes	"	" 20	no	Brother in law Francesco - 34 Mulberry St NY					
24	Santoro Filippo	15	m	s	Shoemaker		yes			Meleto	Newark	N.J.		yes	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Domenico Mazza Newark 396 W. Kinney St.					
25	Lopopa Catholica	25	f	m	housework		no			Meleto	Newark	N.J.		yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Antonio Neri Newark 64 West St.					
26	" daughter Caterina	6	f	s	2x 1379 79 I-404 3 21		no			"	"	"			father	" -	no	father " " " "					
27	" daughter Annunziata	3	f	s	-		no			"	"	"			"	" -	no	father " " " "					
28	Candolea Concetta	28	f	m	housework		no			Meleto	Brooklyn	N.Y.		yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Rosario Neri Brooklyn 136 Jerusalem St					
29	Rizzi Vialma	5	m	s	Student		yes			Naples	New Haven	Conn		yes	father	" 12	no	Uncle Carlo 610 Grand Ave W Haven					
30	Canetta Antonio	18	m	s	peasant		yes			Cione	"	"		yes	by him	" 20	no	brother in law Francesco Ricia NY 75 Thompson St.					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak [illegible] as may be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the BRASILE from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____ Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____ Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

24060

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do
that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
a personal and final examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
to-wit, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement to labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
information and belief the said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens aforesaid therein is

Commanding Officer.

day of 190

Officer at NEW-YORK

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italian Government
; and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, , do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italian Government
; and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian or
Pomak.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the BRASILE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the BRASILE, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of _____, and that I have carefully made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Abyssinian (Ethiopian)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
Georgian
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI, ____ m., ____ 1909 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK ____ 190

List No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	State or Territory	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of $50 himself, and if less, how much	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination	Whether any person or corporation has paid his passage or furnished him with money to come	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
ADMITTED 10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
ADMITTED 16																				
ADMITTED 17																				
ADMITTED 18																				
19																				
ADMITTED 20																				
21																				
22	Re Giacomo Concetta	19	f	m	housework	no	Italia	South	Italian	Calabria	Centro	husband	Fabrizio Carlo	16 Mott St	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Son Pasquale	2	m	s	-	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 24	Fabrizio Pasquale	62	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Italian	Calabria	Centro	husband	Francesco	Mott St 26	Centro	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 25	Son Renato	12	m	s	-	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Re Leo Margherita	24	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Italian	Calabria	Centro	husband	Francesco	Fabrizio	Centro	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	daughter Mc. Michela	2	f	s	-	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	mother	-	"	Mott St 26	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Caggiano Rosata Mc.	22	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Italian	Calabria	Centro	husband	Giuseppe	Caggiano	184 W. 29 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Calaia Giuseppe	22	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	Italian	Cardinale	Catanzaro	uncle	Giuseppe	Marcinnone	Bowery 79	no	no	no	no	good	no
30																				

(C.L.-205-1-3-41)

"Race or People" should be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, * of the PRINCIPE, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the PRINCIPE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State, as "first Surgeon," "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavi

I, [illegible] do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the aliens [illegible]
concerned by the annexed Lists or Manifest [illegible]
have undergone [illegible] examination of
them, or [illegible] according
to [illegible] and physical
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ BRASILE _____ from _____ NAPOLI _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly * _____ declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____ Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____ BRASILE _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ as Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ and that I have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____ Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon acting herewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Cantabrian
Croatian
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (N. of)
Italian (S. of)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 3500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI via [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
11	ADMITTED																						
12	ADMITTED																						
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
30	ADMITTED																						

2X120718-505-5/7/41

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ [1] of the BRASILE from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190_

_____ Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190_

_____ Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BRASILE , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon [illegible] of each and all of the aliens named in the [illegible] from the report of said surgeon and from my own [illegible] personally, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public [illegible] or is a person who has been convicted of a [illegible] or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or [illegible] or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best [illegible] Majesty's concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding officer.

, 190

NEW-YORK

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed to attend thereon," as the case may be.

I, , solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the [illegible] foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] investigation, I believe [illegible] charge, or is suffering [illegible] felony or other infamous [illegible] disease, except as [illegible] of my knowledge, and [illegible] correct and true in [illegible]

* State whether Master

Sworn to before me

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, BRASILE, of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, BRASILE, Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
Georgian.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI, ..., 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jun 11th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination, State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
8	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
9	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
12	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
13	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
14	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
15	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
16	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
18	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
ADMITTED 21	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
ADMITTED 22	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
ADMITTED 23	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
ADMITTED 24	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
ADMITTED 28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the BRASILE from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, to be a surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon as to the mental and physical condition of each of said aliens, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming in pursuant to any prepaid or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that all such aliens, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

"NAVE ITALIA"

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the BRASILE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. L. Muf'

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Gaelic).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch Flemish.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Ilyr.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moor or Arab.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

r or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BRASILE , from NAPOLI , do
[illegible] I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
[illegible] a careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
[illegible] and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own
[illegible] or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
[illegible] loathsome or dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
[illegible] felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
[illegible] United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
[illegible] said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Commanding Officer.

[illegible] 190

[illegible] NEW-YORK

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BRASILE sailing therewith

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the , do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Italian Government
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

"State whether Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
, and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

"State whether Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (North).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
Georgian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Wallachian.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BRASILE

I, , * of the , from NAPOLI , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ; that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BRASILE

I, , Surgeon of the , solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true statements as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, or Surgeon of the vessel.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

English.
Irish.
Scotch.
German.
French.
Italian.
Hebrew.
Russian.
Finnish.
Magyar.
Bohemian.
Moravian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Lithuanian.
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Montenegrin, Croatian, Slavonian, Ragusan, Bulgarian, Servian, Carniolan, Istrian, Turkish-Croatian, Turkish-Slavonian, Dalmatian Islander, Turkish, Albanian, Greek, Turkish-Greek, Asiatic Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Arabic, Turkish-Arabic, Persian, Turkish-Persian, Afghan, Hindoo, Chinese, Japanese, Corean, Indian (Hindoo), Negro, Black, Mulatto, Pacific Islander, Polynesian, Indian (Native), Other Races or Peoples.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town	Final Destination. State. City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to Final Destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. For each and every person over 16 years of age. If so, what and why?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11	ADMITTED																			
12	ADMITTED																			
13	ADMITTED																			
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is not prohibited, or otherwise subject, under provisions of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, as a previously, and that except as stated in the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* Strike out the words not applicable to the person employed by crew, "Alien," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
South American.
Spanish.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon. And that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists [or Manifest sheets], [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Officer.

[illegible] Surgeon.

[illegible] do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists [or Manifest sheets], [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Statutory Declarations Act, 1835.

Declared before me at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africa (Black)
Arabian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian (French)
Cuban
Dutch
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Irish (Northern)
Irish (Southern)
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
New Zealander
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Russian (Russ-Finn)
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
South American
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , * of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or to the contrary, is under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a anarchist, and that none, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

, Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 1900

at

, In charge of Station.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have been and Surgeon of a duly entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named in the foregoing List of Manifest Sheets, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, said, correct, and true in the particulars, to the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 1900

at , In charge of Station.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

(Use these words only)

Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian-French
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other Nationalities

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ 190 Arriving at Port of Jan 14 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province or Country)	Final Destination (State or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Ruggero Giacomo	23	M	M	Laborer		yes			Torre	Providence R.I.	yes	brother	$ 10	no	brother Domenico 9 Marcelle St Provo							
2	Ruggero Domenico	11	M				no			Torre	Providence R.I.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Domenico 9 Marcelle St Provo							
3	Liberatore Maddalena	29	F	S			no			Torre	Providence R.I.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Francesco 9 Marcelle St Provo							
4	Liberatore Domenico	23	M	M			no			Torricella, Pel	Providence R.I.	no	by himself	" 10	1902 Phila Pa	brother Giuseppe 921 Christian St Phila							
5	Turacolo Raffaele	28	M	M			yes			Ivano	New Castle Pa	yes	brother in law	" 10	no	brother in law Antonio Guiseppe 11 Castle Hill Mill St							
6	Morrone Andrea	48	M	M			no			Teglano	N.Y.	yes	by himself	" 20	1905 1906 Phila Pa	brother in law Fra Regina Mt Calvario							
7	Ina Cascarra	12	M	S			yes																
C. 8	Castore Giuseppe	20	M	S	Laborer		no			Sarsesi	Wel & Wingrad Pa	no		" 10	no	brother Pasquale Box 15 Wel Wa							
9	Galotto Antonio	26	M	M			no			Cristandella	Winsted Conn	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Barbaro Box 15 Wel Wa							
10	Zuccello Fra Antonio	23	M	S			yes			Cristandella	Winsted Conn	yes	brother in law	" 10	no	brother in law Pia Della Vincenzo Winsted							
11	Posterano Giacomo	35	M	M			yes			Lago	Pittsburg Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Gennaro 820 Webster Ave Pittsburg							
12	Canessa Antonio	23	M	S			yes			Gioia d. Colle	Bari Italy	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Francesco 1874 Ave Pittsburg							
13	Rosato Domenico	18	M	S	Carpenter		yes			Gioia d. Colle	Scranton Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Angelo 818 W Scranton Pa							
ADMITTED 14	Fiocino Giuseppe	50	M	M	Worker		no			Monte Cassino d. T.		yes	brother in law	" 100	1902 1888	brother in law Pietro Bertone 98 Broadway Newark							
ADMITTED 15	Carle Anna Maria	42	F	M			no			"	"	"	"	" -	no	Brothers Love " " "							
16	Barbierone Paolo	25	M	S	Tailor		no			Cerasa	"	yes	brother in law	" 50	no	brother in law Pa Pietro e Antonio - NY							
17	Agostinelli Maria Concetta	22	F	M	housewife		yes			Montecassino	Estate Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Michele Ottaviani 123 Becker St Pittsburg Pa							
18	Ina Pasquale	6	M	S			no			"	"	"	brother	" -	no	brother " " 123 Penn Ave. Pittsburg Pa							
19	Salerno Maria	21	F	M	housewife		yes			S. Barbatano	Italy Terra Vecchia	no	husband	" 10	no	husband Antonio del Buono - Terra Vecchia Italy Ellis Is 1906							
ADMITTED 20	Pellicce Nicola	42	M	S			no			Ischi	"	yes	father	" 50	no	father Giuseppe 71 Mulberry St NY							
21	Roberto Ottavio	31	M	S	engineer		yes			Cerasa di Reg.	Boston Mass	no	by himself	" 20	no	Cousin Carlo de Stefano - Boston Mass 62 Ocean St							
22	Costantino Carmine	30	M	M	carpenter		yes			Sonnita	Providence R.I.	yes	br in law	" 12	no	brother in law Giovanni Nicola Troy NY 21 Elm St							
ADMITTED 23	Vacalepre Nicola	8	M	S			no			Cascata	Hillsboro Mass	yes	father	" -	no	father Angelo Antonio Catanzaro 7 Ellis Island 13 R. 455							
ADMITTED 24	D'Onofrio Angela	60	F	Wid	housewife		no			Cascata	Hillsboro Mass	yes	bro in law	" 50	no	bro in law Antonio Catanzaro — 13 R 455 Ellis Island							
ADMITTED 25	Maglietti Maddalena	26	F	S	servant		no			"	"	"	"	" -	no	" " " "							
26	Giannuario Michele	26	M	M	barber		yes			Ariano d. P.	Boston Mass	no	by himself	" 12	no	Cousin Gennaro Giannuario Boston 241 St							
27	Cennamo Palma	21	F	S	servant		no			Scaiguano	Utica N.Y.	no	Uncle	" 20	no	Uncle Rocco 64 Regina St Gibbet St							
28	Lester Maria Francesca	16	F	S			no			"	"	"	"	" -	no	Uncle " " "							
ADMITTED 29	Angelo Domenico	16	M	S	Laborer		yes			Galdo	Newark N.J.	yes	by himself	" 10	no	brother Enrico 167 Broad Newark							
ADMITTED 30	Giammatteo Donato	11	M	S	child		no			S. Fele	Trenton N.J.	yes	"	" 12	no	brother Odichelli 26 Mott St Trenton							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____ from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein to-day to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who has been insane within a year past, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or is coming in pursuance of any prepaid or other assisted passage agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a person whose ticket or passage is paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality, or foreign government, either directly or indirectly, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is in all respects full, true, and correct, and that each of said aliens is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

Strike out the words "and each and every thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian (French)
Cantabrian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
Dutch (Flemish)
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)

I, ... do
solemnly, sincerely, ...
employed by the ow...
foregoing Lists or M...
investigation, I beli...
charge, or is suffici...
felony or other crim...
agreement, express o...
of my knowledge, an...
correct and true in ...

Sworn to before m...
at .....

* State whether Mast...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I have been employed by the owners, agents, and Charterers of the vessel mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of crew and of the effects enumerated in the same, as the Surgeon of such vessel, and that I have acted as a personal examination of each and every person mentioned in the said Lists or Manifests, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true accounts of all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such effects.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190...

at .....

Surgeon.

Strike out whichever is inapplicable.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Abyssinian (Ab)
Afghan
Arab
Arabian
Armenian
Australian
Austrian
Bavarian
Belgian
Bohemian
Brazilian
Bulgarian
Burmese
Canadian
Chilian
Chinese
Creole
Cuban
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Persian (Ersarie)
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... * of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... ; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ..... contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, to-day the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon employed by the owners of the vessel named herein.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian-French
Cantonese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Persian
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (North, Finns, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country to which citizen belongs.)	9 Race or People.
1	Severcia Pietro	24		m	m	peasant	no			
2	Crostero Primo	23		m	s	"	yes			
3	Crescenzi Crescenziano	22		m	m	"	yes			
4	Sberna Quindino	25		m	s	"	yes			
5	Cardueci Angelo	42		m	m	"	yes			
6	Mirabelli Emilio	21		m	s	"	yes			
7	Prospere Regino	25		m	m	"	yes			
8	Spiriti Luigi	26		m	m	"	yes			
9 ADMITTED	Pino Pietro	25		m	s	"	no			
10	Guadagnuolo Anna	38		f	m	"	no			
11	daughter Maria	17		f	s	"	no			
12	" son G. Battista	3		m	s	"	no			
13	Berto Angelo	23		m	s	"	yes			
14	Mondeli Lorenzo	26		m	s	"	yes			
15	Lamanna Anna	29		f	m	"	no			
16	daughter Marianna	6		f	s	-	no			
17	daughter M.a Rosa	3		f	s		no			
18	Camastra Gregorio	23		m	s	farmer	yes			
19	Mupo Maddalena	23		f	m	peasant	no			
20	" Rocco	2		m	s	-	no			
21 ADMITTED	Scarbone Antonio	43		m	m	tailor	no			
22 ADMITTED	Nicola Anna	49		f	m		no			
23 ADMITTED	" Donato	19		m	s		no			
24	Mirardi Giuseppe	21		m	s	peasant	yes			
25	Fiorilli Giovanni	27		m	m	carpenter	no			
26	Daniele Michelina	23		f	m	peasant	no			
27	Evangelista Nicola	19		m	s	"	no			
28	Parente Vincenzo	31		m	s	mason	no			
29	Ruggeri Berardino	23		m	s	peasant	yes			
30	Di marzio Domenico	39		m	m	"	no			

10 Last Residence. Province or City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what one? Give name and complete address.
Pedaccino Rotterdam Hy	yes	brother in law	$ 10	no	brother in law Fouro Rinaldo - Rotterdam Box 193	
Corchiaro Pittsburg Pa.	no	by himself	" 20	no	Cousin Alesno Spirito Pburg Pa	
Corchiaro Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	Cousin Cristofano Sermo Pburg Pa 308 Boggs Ave	
Corchiaro Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	Brother Severino Pburg Pa 308 Boggs Ave	
Roma Bloomington Ind.	no	"	" 60	no	Cousin Fornaciolo Francesco Bloomington Indiana Box 232	
Corchiaro Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 30	no	Cousin Nicola Saverio - Washington Pburg Pa. 308 Boggs Ave	
Corchiaro Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	Cousin Valentino Thos de Pburg Pa 308 Boggs Ave	
Corchiaro Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	Brother Alesno 308 Boggs Ave Pburg Pa	
Aiello Sunny Side	yes	"	" 100	no	Brother Francesco - Sunny Side	
Aiello Sunny Side	yes	by her	" 100	no	husband Pietro Francesco Sunny Side.	
" "	"	Mother		no	father " " "	
" "	"	Mother		no	father " " "	
Roma Bloomington Ind.	no	by him	" 20	no	brother in law Francesco Fornaciolo Box 232	
Roma Bloomington Ind.	no	"	" 30	no	Cousin Christofano Lorenzo Box 232	
Severcia Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Donato Francesco Pburg. 519 Webster Ave	
" " "		father	-	no	father " " "	
" " "		"	-	no	father " " "	
Stalletti Rome N.Y.	no	by him	" 60	no	brother Antonio 115 mil st Rome	
Ruoti Brooklyn	yes	husband	" 60	no	husband Vito Cerullo - Nyc 410 Jackson St.	
" " "		father	-	40	father " " "	
Ruoti Waterburg Co	no	by him	" 40	no	Son Gerardo - 805 W main st Waterburg Conn	
" " "		-	-	"	son " " "	
" " "		"	-	"	brother " " "	
Stalletti Rome N.Y.	yes	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Francesco Mother 311 Rommerch st Rome	
Carpineto Baltimore	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Antonio Siracchio - Baltimore 710 Cresmount st	
S. Buono Utica N.Y.	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Matteo Abruzzi - NY 151 st st	
Villamaqua Altoona Pa	yes	by him	" 12	no	brother Carmillo - Altoona Pa Box 460	
Casbria Ne. Jersey	yes	br in law	" 10	no	brother in law Gallipuono Carmine 76 Bottara st NY	
Corre Provvidenza RI	yes	brother	" 14	no	brother Edoardo 2 market st Provi.	
Corre Provvidenza RI	yes	Cousin	" 16 02 04	Prov	cousin Angelo & Agostino Provi Charles st 605	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, * of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person coming in pursuance of an agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that no person has been, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Inspection Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... That I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... ; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Inspection Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer, or name other officer thereof, as the case may be.

5—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Dutch.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Friesic.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor-Arab.
Pacific Islander
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

that I have had years' experience as a Physician

and Surgeon, — that I can [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of

each of the aliens named [illegible] and find [illegible] in number, are, according

to the best of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] to the mental and physical

condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] years' experience as a Physician

of

[illegible] made a personal examination of

[illegible] in number, are, according

[illegible] relative to the mental and physical

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chaldean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and truly
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and examination of each and all of the aliens
foregoing List
investigation
charge or
fellow or oth
agreement,
of my knowle
correct and t

Sworn to

at

*Strike out

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and truly
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.
In accordance, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in
or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves
in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated
with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or
teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers (either of specific individuals or
of any class of persons) on account of his or their official character, or who is not in possession of sufficient money or means
of support, or who is coming to the United States under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, its
Territories, or the District of Columbia, except as provided for by law, or who has been deported within one year prior to the date
of his last arrival in the United States, or who has come in violation of any law prohibiting the importation of contract labor,
except as otherwise provided by law.
I have caused the surgeon of said vessel making physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.
In accordance, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in
or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves
in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated
with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or
teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers (either of specific individuals or
of any class of persons) on account of his or their official character, or who is not in possession of sufficient money or means
of support, or who is coming to the United States under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, its
Territories, or the District of Columbia, except as provided for by law, or who has been deported within one year prior to the date
of his last arrival in the United States, or who has come in violation of any law prohibiting the importation of contract labor,
except as otherwise provided by law.
I have caused the surgeon of said vessel making physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.
In accordance, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in
or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves
in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated
with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or
teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers (either of specific individuals or
of any class of persons) on account of his or their official character, or who is not in possession of sufficient money or means
of support, or who is coming to the United States under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, its
Territories, or the District of Columbia, except as provided for by law, or who has been deported within one year prior to the date
of his last arrival in the United States, or who has come in violation of any law prohibiting the importation of contract labor,
except as otherwise provided by law.
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each and every alien therein named is
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1900

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

do
experience as a Physician
a personal examination of
in number, are, according
to the mental and physical

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Years	3 Age Months	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality Country of which citizen or subject	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence Province or State	10 Last Residence City or Town	11 Final Destination State or Town	12 Whether having ticket to such final destination	13 By whom passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assurance of employment, or in consequence of any offer, solicitation, promise, or assurance made previous to the importation of the alien making the same.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Stavros G Chalkeos	29		m	s	Sailor	yes		Greece	Greek	Epira	Carbon Shenango Pa	yes	by himself		$ 20	no	friend Evangelos Stalegos Box 216 Carbon Shenango Florida						
ADMITTED 2	Xenophon G Vasseliou	29		m	m	Sailor	yes		Greece	Greek	Epira	Carbon Shenango Pa	yes	himself		" 657	no	friend John Vasseliou Box 216 Carbon Shenango Florida						
ADMITTED 3	Basile G Chalkeos	20		m	s	Sailor	yes		Greece	Greek	Epira	Carbon Shenango Pa	yes	himself		" 20	no	friend Demetrios Ghika Carbon Shenango Florida						
ADMITTED 4	Basile M Basseos	31		m	m	Sailor	yes		Greece	Greek	Epira	Carbon Shenango Pa	yes	himself		" 20	no	friend Tsantes John Box 216 Carbon Shenango Florida						
5	Maise Mark	40		m	m	Peasant	no		Greece	Greek	Kastoria	N. J.	yes	himself		" 15	no	friend Abraham David 13 Rutgers St N. J.						
6	Abraham Joseph	34		m	m	Tailor	no		Greece	Greek	Kastoria	N. J.	yes	himself		" 15	no	friend Alexis Papadimas NJ 206 Wash St						
7	Solomon Israel	20		m	s	4	no		Greece	Greek	Kastoria	N. J.	yes	himself		" 15	no	friend Abraham David NJ 13 Rutgers St						
8	Itae Jacob	35		m	m	4	no		Greece	Greek	Kastoria	N. J.	yes	himself		" 15	no	friend Alexis Papadimas NJ 206 Wash St						
ADMITTED 9	Gulano Gavriel	42		m	m	4	no		Greece	Greek	Kastoria	N. J.	yes	himself		" 15	no	friend Loom Bros. Alex St 48 NJ						
10	Geo Colinciati	30		m	m	workman	no		Greece	Greek	Sharti	Boston Mass	yes	himself		" 30	yes N. York	brother et Colinciati Boston Mass 71 Saumer St						
11	Pr Limperopoulos	25		m	m	4	no		Greece	Greek	Argos	N. J.	yes	himself		" 17	no	friend Georgi Papageorgion NJ 139 Chomfoux St						
ADMITTED 12	Clara Loukio	12		m	s	4	yes		Greece	Greek	Sharti	Boston Mass	yes	himself		" 10	no	brother Peter Loukum Lowell Mass 521 Market St						
ADMITTED 13	Elias Vlachos	11		m	s	4	yes		Greece	Greek	Sharti	Boston Mass	yes	brother		" 10	no	brother Marco Korla Boston Mass 521 Market St						
14	Mirabelli Guiseppe	18		m	s	4	yes		Italy	Italian	Belmonte	Mt Vernon N.Y.	yes	brother		" 10	no	brother Michele 45 north 4th ave Mt Vernon						
15	Ferriere Ferdinando	22		m	m	Peasant	no				Belmonte	Mt Vernon N.Y.	no	by himself		" 20	no	cousin Mirabello Michele Mt Vernon 45 north 4 ave						
16	Minervini Saverio	25		m	m	Coachman	yes				Molfetta	N. J.	yes	himself		" 10	no	brother Giuseppe 529 Adams St NJ						
17	Chimenti Felice VL 580/05	24		m	s	Sailor	no				Molfetta	N. J.	yes	himself		" 10	no	brother in law Giuseppe Passaneio NJ 529 adams St						
18	Savia Annunziata	15		f	s		no				Scalati	Bristol R.I.	yes	Sister		" 20	no	sister Anna 223 Hugh St Bristol RI						
19	Massa Carmela	28		f	m		no				Scafati	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	husband		" 10	no	husband carmine Amarato B'klyn 240 Tillary St						
20	Montemurro Maria	22		f	m	housewife	no				Avigliano	N. J.	yes	brother		" 12	no	brother Pietro 251 E 77 St NY						
21	Medici Marietta	28		f	m	peasant	no				Avigliano	Stamford Conn	yes	husband		" 12	no	husband Donato Colangelo Stamford Ct Liberty St 30						
22	Giacomino Caterina	22		f	m	housewife	yes				Avigliano	N. J.	yes	husband		" 12	no	husband Massimo Lugo 321 W 23 St NY						
23	Son Leonardo	6		m	s		no				"	"	"	father		" -	no	father " " " "						
24	daughter Rosa	2		f	s		no				"	"	"	"		" -	no	father " " " "						
25	Pellerino Rosina	21		f	m	housewife	yes				Avigliano	N. J.	yes	husband		" 12	no	husband D'andrea Guiseppe NJ 333 W 26 St						
26	Terrarde Mr Caterina	31		f	m	peasant	no				Corleto Perticara	Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband		" 10	no	husband Guiseppe Pallotta Pittsburg Pa 24 North ave						
27	Son Biase	9		m	s	-	no				"	"	"	father		" -	no	father " " " "						
28	Son Rocco	8		m	s	-	no				"	"	"	"		" -	no	father " " " "						
29	Son Donato	5		m	s	-	no				"	"	"	"		" -	no	father " " " "						
30	Ancarola Mr Carmela	21		f	s	peasant	no				Corleto Perticara	Pittsburg Pa	yes	brother		" 10	no	brother Antonio 50 Bromley St NY Pburg Pa						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.

_____ made report to me (or to the master) of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a mental defect certified by the examining surgeon to be of a nature likely to affect the ability of such alien to earn a living, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or any person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining such belief or advocating such principles or practicing such acts, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, and that I have personally examined each of said aliens, and to the best of my knowledge and belief the information contained in said Lists or Manifests of such aliens is correct and true in every respect.

_____, Master.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__

at _____

_____, Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____, that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__

at _____

_____, Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Hebrew)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bosnian-Herzegovinian
Bulgarian
Cantonese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moor
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

...ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... from ... do ... the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ... examination of each and all of the aliens named in the ... and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own ... that no alien person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public ... has any loathsome disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a ... misdemeanor, or an anarchist, or under contract or ... to perform labor, and that also, according to the best ... knowledge and belief, there are no persons concerning each of such aliens that a ...

... Officer.

... 190...

...

...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

at ...

... Immigration Officer.

* Add "Assistant Surgeon" as the case may be. † Add "of the Marine Hospital Service" or "of the Revenue Service" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
American
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Cantabrian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew (Russian)
Hebrew (other)
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Negro (African)
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Little Russian)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , * of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly , that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Steerage , in manner, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , solemnly, sincerely, and truly , that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the ; that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true statements in all particulars relating to the condition of said aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190 , at

Immigration Officer.

* Said master, commanding officer, first officer, second officer, surgeon, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Cantabrian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other Races or Peoples

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500 to 15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5 a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **BRASILE** sailing from **GENOVA** 5 Feb 1907 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 190

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Name of city, town or village)	Final Destination (State)	Whether having ticket through to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or less, and how much	Whether over or under the age of 16 years, and if male or female	Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether a prior or present inmate of a poorhouse or other asylum or institution for the support and care of the poor, and whether such support or care has been received within one year of the date of arrival.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
DEPORTED	Liverbail Berta	25		✗	Single woman	✗	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg Austria	New York	yes	myself	$ 50	—	Husband Carlo Book in Shuft Richmond Hill L.I.		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Freccia Giovanni	30			no Single peasant		yes	Italy	Hebrew	Alessandria Italy	New York	yes	myself	$ 30	no	going to Chas Sherra Mill Rockaway		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Weir Xavier	19			no Farm Laborer		yes	Austria-Hung	Ruthenian	Austria Hung	New York	yes	myself		no	going to Chas Sherra Mill Rockaway		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Wald Xavier	28			no Farm Laborer		yes	Austria-Hung	Ruthenian	Austria Hung	Austria	New York	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Neuffeld Xavier	6			no Single Laborer		no	Austria Hung	Ruthenian	Austria Hung	Austria	New York	yes		$ 80			no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Wasik Xavier	5			no Single Laborer		no	Austria Hung	Ruthenian	Austria Hung	Austria	New York	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Gruber Xavier	42			no Single Laborer		no	Austria Hung	Ruthenian	Austria Hung	Austria	New York	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Felix Xavier	22			no Single Laborer		no	Austria Hung	Ruthenian	Austria Hung	Austria	New York	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mutti Giovanni	19			no Single Day Laborer		yes	Italy	Slavonian	Mutti Italy	Slavonia	Kansas	New York	yes	myself	$ 40	no	going to cousin Giacomo Fellone 315 Elm st Ny then Fellone Bros 315 So.		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Fellone Adolfo	22			no Single Day Laborer		yes	Italy	Slavonian	Mutti Italy	Slavonia	Kansas	New York	yes	myself	$ 40	no	going to brother Giacomo Fellone 315 Elm st Ny then 315 So.		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bianchi Arcangelo	2			no Farm Laborer		yes	Italy	Tuscan	Marlia Lucca Italy	Francisco		myself	$ 50	no	going to Cousin Lorenzo Lyons 1 Spencer Pl 238 Bronx Ave Phila		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	son Giuseppe	11			no Single Laborer		yes	Italy	Tuscan	Marlia Lucca Italy	Francisco							no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Guidi Nazzarena	19			no Single Laborer		yes	Italy	Lombardian	Lucca Italy	Lombardia	New York	yes	myself	$ 40	no	going to Cousin Pacifico Lucarelli 1 Main Jolly Trace Lbb		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Dal Bello Antonio	21			no Single Laborer		yes	Italy	Tuscan	Casola Italy	Casola	Provincia Massa Carrara	myself	$ 60	no	going to friend Agnolin Luigi 1 Hudson Hoboken Canada Factory		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ferraro Giuseppe	35			no Single Agricultr		no	Italy	Hellenic	Nocelle Italy	Mellenic	Greece	N. Jersey Ca	yes	myself	$ 30	no			no	no	good	no
16	Zinola Giuseppe	25			no Single Servant		yes	Italy	Hellenic	Nocelle Italy	Mellenic	Greece	N. Jersey Ca	yes	myself	$ 30	no			no	no	good	no
17	Cerri Carlo	18			no Single Student		yes	Italy	Tuscan	Viareggio Italy	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Quadrelli Francesco	23			no Single Contractor		yes	Italy	Gallarate	Nocelle Italy	Gallarate	Milano	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Married	$ 10	going to wife 1902			no	no	good	no
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

No. on list	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible] from [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or unlawfully assisted or promised assistance in coming in consideration of promise of labor in the United States, except [illegible], and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible], 1906

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "serving therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1117

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
All other.

I. [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and [illegible] employed by the owner [illegible] for [illegible] Lists or Manifests [illegible] investigation, I believe it [illegible] charge, or is suspected [illegible] felony or other crime or [illegible] agreement, express or [illegible] of my knowledge and belief [illegible] correct and true in every [illegible]

Sworn to before me [illegible]

at [illegible]

* Strike out whether Master, Owner, or Agent.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the [illegible]

I, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of the crew of the vessel named hereto, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of said crew.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I am the master of the [illegible] from [illegible] for the voyage on which she is now about to proceed; that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of said crew.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

No. [illegible]

[illegible] gree as a Physician

[illegible] sical examination of [illegible] ther, are, according [illegible] ental and physical

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
[illegible]
West Indian (Other than Negro).

I. ( )
solemnly, sinc
employed by t
foregoing List.
investigation.
charge, or is
belong or oth
ment, or
of any kind
correct and tr

Sworn to b

at

* State whethe

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

that I have

solemnly, sincerely, and truly

and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority

and that I ha

each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars

condition of such aliens.

day of

Sworn to before me this

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, or employed by some Company, as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, of the

from

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the

employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from

my own knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is afflicted with

loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or that

belong to any class excluded from admission into the United States or Manifest sheets under the provisions of the act

of March 3, 1903, and that the said vessel has not been engaged, to the best of my knowledge and belief, in the

carriage of such aliens in the steerage otherwise than as named in said Lists or Manifest sheets, and that the

correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

n—m

a personal examination of

in number, are, according

o the mental and physical

n—m

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. **BRASILE** sailing from **GENOVA** 31 December 1905 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State. City or Town)	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Boccardi Antonio	42		m	Married	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
2	daughter Luigia	15		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
3	son Stefano	9		m	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
4	Ricci Maria	8		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
5	Massanelli Francesco	33		m	Married	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
6	wife Virginia	33		f	Married	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
7	daughter Maria	9		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
8	daughter Rosa	7		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
9	daughter Amalia	11		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
10	son Guerino	2		m	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
11	daughter Virginia	1		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Italian South	Italy	Conte	Conte	New York	yes									
12	Mezzerina Atalco	23		m	Single	laborer	yes		Italy	Calabria North	Italy	Calabria	Chicago	Ill.	yes									
13	Bertolucci Augusto	14		m	Single	laborer	yes		Italy	Parma North	Italy	Parma Lucca	Lucca	Ohio	yes									
14	Fabbri Raffaele	17		m	Single	workman	yes		Italy	Castelnuovo North	Italy	Castelnuovo Garfagnana	Garfagnana	Pa.	yes									
15	Castellani Angiolina	24		f	Married	family	yes		Italy	Foggia North	Italy	Foggia	Altoona	New York	yes									
16	Moriente Severino	21		m	Single	carpenter	yes		Italy	Genoa South	Italy	Genoa	Forli	New York	yes									
17	Corlini Delfina	20		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Grottammare North	Italy	Grottammare	Ascoli	New York	yes									
18	Corsi Carlo	27		m	Married	peasant	yes		Italy	Termini North	Italy	Termini Madonie	New York		yes									
19	wife Pasquina	21		f	Married	peasant	no		Italy	Termini North	Italy	Termini Madonie	New York		yes									
20	daughter Annabile	10		f	Single	peasant	no		Italy	Termini North	Italy	Termini Madonie	New York		yes									
21	daughter Olimpia	8		f	Single	peasant	no		Italy	Termini North	Italy	Termini Madonie	New York		yes									
22	son Hugo	5		m	Single	peasant	no		Italy	Termini North	Italy	Termini Madonie	New York		yes									
23	daughter Concetta	1		f	Single	peasant	no		Italy	Termini North	Italy	Termini Madonie	New York		yes									
24	son Angelo	2/12		m	Single	peasant	no		Italy	Termini North	Italy	Termini Madonie	New York		yes									
25	Ravazza Giovanni	20	11	m	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Stella North	Italy	Stella Genova	S. Francisco	Ca.	yes									
26	Greschi Rosolinda	19		f	Single	peasant	yes		Italy	Bravo North	Italy	Bravo Faenza	New York		yes									
27	Pinello Giuseppe	23		m	Married	agriculturist	yes		Italy	Millesimo North	Italy	Millesimo Genova	S. Francisco	Ca.	yes									
28	Pesce Giovanni	45		m	Married	peasant	yes		Italy	Millesimo North	Italy	Millesimo Genova	S. Francisco	Ca.	yes									
29	Siacusa Giovanni	32		m	Married	agriculturist	no		Italy	Millesimo North	Italy	Millesimo Genova	S. Francisco	Ca.	yes									
30	Viglietti Giuseppe	29		m	Married	agriculturist	no		Italy															

* Race or People. To be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. And I do hereby declare, that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or an anarchist, or an assisted and prepaid immigrant under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, its territories, or the District of Columbia, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is full, true, and correct, and that in every respect.

[illegible] Master.*

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each alien.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* Strike out "other Surgeon authorized," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Spanish-American Negro.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

C

I, [illegible] do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I am employed by the owners of the [illegible]
foregoing Lists or Manifests of Passengers, and that I have made personal
investigation, I believe [illegible]
charge, or is suffering from any [illegible]
felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is in any way debarred from
any employment, express or implied, by reason of [illegible]
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me

at

* State whether Master, Purser, or Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the [illegible] do
[illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in every
particular of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this
day of
1900

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon or Acting Assistant Surgeon of the [illegible]

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I am the Master [illegible] of the
[illegible] and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
[illegible] to personally examine each of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifests of Passengers, and that I am informed by
said surgeon, and believe the report of said surgeon and from my own
personal observation, that no person has been or is to be landed from
the said vessel at any port in the United States, or at any place in the
United States, or a possession, and that such alien, excepting [illegible]
has any contagious disease, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under
sentence of death, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or
misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a person whose ticket or
passage is paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality,
or government, or by any person or persons [illegible]
[illegible] or is a person likely to become a public charge, or is
[illegible] or is a person who has come in violation of the contract
labor laws of the United States, or is an assisted alien, or is a stowaway,
except [illegible] and that no person has been or is to be taken on board
the said vessel at any foreign port or place other than the port of
departure for the United States, except [illegible]
[illegible] and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
to personally examine each of the aliens named in the
foregoing Lists or Manifests of Passengers, and that I am informed by
said surgeon, and believe the report of said surgeon and from my own
personal observation, that no person has been or is to be landed from
the said vessel at any port in the United States, or at any place in the
United States, or a possession, and that such alien, excepting [illegible]
has any contagious disease, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under
sentence of death, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or
misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a person whose ticket or
passage is paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality,
or government, or by any person or persons [illegible]
[illegible] or is a person likely to become a public charge, or is
[illegible] or is a person who has come in violation of the contract
labor laws of the United States, or is an assisted alien, or is a stowaway,
except [illegible] and that no person has been or is to be taken on board
the said vessel at any foreign port or place other than the port of
departure for the United States, except [illegible]

from [illegible]

Sworn to before me this
day of
1900

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincer[ely] employed by the [illegible] foregoing Lists [illegible] investigation, I [have] charge, or is su[spected] felony or other [crime] agreement, expr[ess] of my knowledg[e] correct and true[.]

Sworn to bef[ore me]

at

[illegible]

* State whether [Master, Mate, or Engineer.]

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the sergeant of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon [illegible] examined by the surgeon thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the [illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets, to number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own personal [illegible] Inspection, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or an anarchist, or a polygamist, or an immigrant who is coming in pursuance of any offer, solicitation, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is prohibited, and that also, excepting [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, Chief or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, Chief or Second Officer employed at ports where there is no Surgeon.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
Georgian
Greek
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Persian
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2,000 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A—1115

S. S. **BRASILE** sailing from **GENOVA** 30 December 1905 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 1906

No. in list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (City, town or village. Give Province or State)	Last Residence (Country)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Fratelli Guiseffe	41	m	Married	Farmer		yes	yes	Italy	Corsalle South	Italy Corsalle Cesare	North		no	no	no	good	no
2	wife Lucia	33	f	Married	Farmer		no	no	Italy	Corsalle South	Italy Corsalle Cesare	North		no	no	no	good	no
3	son Angelo	7	m	single	Farmer		no	no	Italy	Corsalle South	Italy Corsalle Cesare	North		no	no	no	good	no
4	Serri Angelo	28	m	single	Farmer		no	no	Italy	Corsalle South	Italy Corsalle Cesare	North	going to friend Candelaro Angelo	no	no	no	good	no
5	Morelli Alessandro	37	M	married	Agriculter		yes	yes	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville	going to friend Grazioni Pietro	no	no	no	good	no
6	wife Elisa	36	f	Married	Agriculter		yes	yes	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
7	son Cristino	15	m	single	Agriculter		yes	yes	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
8	son Augusto	10	m	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
9	son Rinaldo	7	m	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
10	Daughter Stella	5	f	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
11	son Alfredo	2	m	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
12	Daughter Adele	2	f	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
13	Mangialardi Pietro	37	m	Married	Agriculter		yes	yes	Italy	Ethra South	Italy Ethra Ancona	Cresville	going to Fellow Cesare in Luzerne Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
14	wife Albina	33	f	Married	Agriculter		yes	yes	Italy	Ethra South	Italy Ethra Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
15	son Augusto	12	m	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Ethra South	Italy Ethra Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
16	son Lazzarino	10	m	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Ethra South	Italy Ethra Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
17	Daughter Maria	7	f	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Ethra South	Italy Ethra Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
18	son Emiliano	5	m	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Ethra South	Italy Ethra Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
19	son Quinto	2	m	single	Agriculter		no	no	Italy	Ethra South	Italy Ethra Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
20	Baldoni Francesco	41	m	Married	Laborer		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville	going to friend Peroni Alessandro	no	no	no	good	no
21	wife Maria	33	f	Married	Laborer		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
22	Daughter Pasqualina	17	M	single	Laborer		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
23	Daughter Rosa	15	f	single	Laborer		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
24	Daughter Adele	10	f	single	Laborer		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
25	son Giuseppe	7	M	single	Laborer		no	no	Italy	Falconara South	Italy Falconara Ancona	Cresville		no	no	no	good	no
26	Giorgi Giuseppe	25	m	Married	Farmer		no	no	Italy	Pozzallo South	Italy Pozzallo Pietro	North	going to friend Rabito Pietro	no	no	no	good	no
27	wife Maria	20	f	Married	Peasant		no	no	Italy	Pozzallo South	Italy Pozzallo Pietro	North		no	no	no	good	no
28	son Guerrino	1	m	single	Peasant		no	no	Italy	Pozzallo South	Italy Pozzallo Pietro	North		no	no	no	good	no
29	Daughter Angela	11	f	single	Peasant		no	no	Italy	Pozzallo South	Italy Pozzallo Pietro	North		no	no	no	good	no
30	Rossi Vincenzo	24	m	single	Laborer		yes	yes	Italy	Gambolo North	Italy Gambolo Pavia	Paterson	going to brother Rossi Pietro	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring as Irish, Scotch, Bohemian, they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____ from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the said vessel during the stay of _____ therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.

And I do hereby declare that, from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an agent of or affiliated with any organization entertaining the anarchistic principles or practicing the unlawful practices mentioned in section 2 of the act of March 3, 1903, or is a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization that entertains such belief or advocates such overthrow, or advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is under a final sentence of death or imprisonment for a felony or who has been previously deported as an assisted alien, or who has come in consequence of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or who is a prostitute or an importer of prostitutes, or who has been within one year a member of the class of persons excluded from admission to the United States by section 2 of the act of February 20, 1907, except as follows: _____; and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given in said Lists or Manifests touching the said persons and each of them is full, correct, and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon employed by the owners," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1107

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A1

I. [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely, and
engaged by the owners
foregoing Lists or Manif
investigation. A be[illegible]
charge, or is suffering
felony or other crime o
agreement, express or i
of my knowledge and
correct and true in eve

Sworn to before me

at

* State whether Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

do

Surgeon of the

that I have had

years experience as a Physician

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made personal examination of

each of the alleged Lists, or Manifest Sheets, of which the above is a copy, and find the persons, Lists or Manifest Sheets, of which the above is a copy, and find the persons, Lists or Manifest Sheets, of which the above is a copy, and find the persons, Lists

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm that I have carefully and strictly examined the crew of the vessel named as per margin, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain a true account of the names, ages, and capacities of all the persons who have been engaged to proceed in the said vessel to sea, and of all the persons who have been discharged therefrom during the period of their being so engaged; and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, or by the direction or with the consent of any person in the employment of the owners of the said vessel, to my knowledge or belief, made any agreement with any person for the purpose of inducing him to enter into the service of the said vessel, or has received or taken directly or indirectly any fee, reward, or gratuity whatever on account of the said vessel, or the owners thereof, from any person for the purpose of inducing any person to enter into the service of the said vessel, except such as I have truly and fully stated in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets.

And I do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, or by the direction or with the consent of any person in the employment of the owners of the said vessel, to my knowledge or belief, made any agreement with any person for the purpose of inducing him to enter into the service of the said vessel, or has received or taken directly or indirectly any fee, reward, or gratuity whatever on account of the said vessel, or the owners thereof, from any person for the purpose of inducing any person to enter into the service of the said vessel, except such as I have truly and fully stated in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets.

And I do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following is a true account of the wages which I have agreed to pay to each of the persons who have been engaged to proceed in the said vessel to sea, and of the wages which I have paid to each of the persons who have been discharged therefrom during the period of their being so engaged.

Sworn before me this ..... day of 190

Signature of Officer.

Date of Action Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon who has been discharged therefrom, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to prevent, as far as practicable, the shipping on board the said vessel of any person suffering from any contagious or infectious disease, or who is suffering from a disease which would probably render him incapable, within a short time after the commencement of the voyage, of performing the duties for which he is shipped, or who is otherwise unfit for the voyage; and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, or by the direction or with the consent of any person in the employment of the owners of the said vessel, to my knowledge or belief, made any agreement with any person for the purpose of inducing him to enter into the service of the said vessel, or has received or taken directly or indirectly any fee, reward, or gratuity whatever on account of the said vessel, or the owners thereof, from any person for the purpose of inducing any person to enter into the service of the said vessel, except such as I have truly and fully stated in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets.

And I do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following is a true account of the wages which I have agreed to pay to each of the persons who have been engaged to proceed in the said vessel to sea, and of the wages which I have paid to each of the persons who have been discharged therefrom during the period of their being so engaged.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Date of Action Officer.

* Insert Surgeon, Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Native)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from GENOVA 22 December 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen)	Race or People	Last Residence (Name of City, Town, or Village)	Final Destination (State)	Whether Ticket Was Prepaid	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Amount of Money in Possession	Whether Ever Before in United States	Whether Going to Friend or Relative and Name and Address in Full	Whether Having Been Before in United States	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Mandracci Luigi	53	m	Married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Latorre South	Italy	Latorre	Contadini	yes							
2	wife	Assunta	41	f	Married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Latorre South	Italy	Latorre	Contadini	yes							
3	daughter	Maria	19	f	Single	laborer	yes	no	Italy	Italian	Latorre South	Italy	Latorre	Contadini	yes							
4	daughter	Stella	6	f	Single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Latorre South	Italy	Latorre	Contadini	yes							
5	son	Roberto	5	m	Single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Latorre South	Italy	Latorre	Contadini	yes							
6	Mangialardi	Celestino	22	m	Married	agriculturist	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes	Cesare	$ 20	no	yes, going to brother Mangialardi Cesare in Long Island Greenville Mississippi			
7	wife	Ethelvina	22	f	Married	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes				yes, going to brother in law Mangialardi Cesare Greenville Mississippi			
ADMITTED 8	Mangialardi	Giuseppe	39	m	Married	agriculturist	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes	Giuseppe Mangialardi	100	no	yes, going to friend Giuseppe Mangialardi Long Island City			
ADMITTED 9	wife	Concetta	39	f	Married	agriculturist	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes							
ADMITTED 10	daughter	Anna	13	f	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes		$ 10	no				
ADMITTED 11	son	Luigi	11	m	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
ADMITTED 12	son	Giovanni	7	m	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
13	son	Settimio	4	m	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
14	Mangialardi	Celeste	52	m	Married	agriculturist	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes	Cesare	$ 10	no	yes, going to brother Cesare in Long Island Greenville Mississippi			
15	wife	Filomena	41	f	Married	agriculturist	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
16	daughter	Emilia	12	f	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
17	daughter	Olivia	10	f	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes		$ 10	no				
18	daughter	Virginia	8	f	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
19	daughter	Maria	9	f	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
20	son	Alfredo	6	m	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
21	daughter	Maggiorina	3	f	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cancello South	Italy	Cancello	Cancello Nuovo	yes			no				
22	Giannini	Giovanni	50	m	Married	agriculturist	yes	yes	Italy	Ostra South	Italy	Ostra	Ancona	Greenville Mississippi	yes	Giuseppe Tarabelli			yes, going to friend Alberico Tarabelli Greenville Mississippi			
23	wife	Albina	46	f	Married	agriculturist	yes	yes	Italy	Ostra South	Italy	Ostra	Ancona	Greenville Mississippi	yes			no				
24	daughter	Emilia	22	f	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Ostra South	Italy	Ostra	Ancona	Greenville Mississippi	yes		$ 30	no				
25	son	Gaudenzio	13	m	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Ostra South	Italy	Ostra	Ancona	Greenville Mississippi	yes			no				
26	son	Filippo	9	m	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Ostra South	Italy	Ostra	Ancona	Greenville Mississippi	yes			no				
27	son	Gualtiero	6	m	Single	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Ostra South	Italy	Ostra	Ancona	Greenville Mississippi	yes			no				
28	Stortini	Antonio	30	m	Married	laborer	yes	no	Italy	Cupello South	Italy	Cupello	Penn.	New York	no	Cesare Tarabelli			yes, going to brother in law Cesare Tarabelli New York			
29	wife	Annunziata	26	f	Married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Cupello South	Italy	Cupello	Penn.	New York	yes		$ 10	no				
30	son	Amedeo	4	m	Single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Cupello South	Italy	Cupello	Penn.	New York	yes			no				

* * Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I do believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Master.*

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my remembrance and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

_____

Immigration Officer.

* State, whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1107

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian North.
Italian South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

ter or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from

the

that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon

to proceed and did examination of each and all of the aliens named in the

and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own

that any such person is a pauper, or is likely to become a public

or a person who has been convicted of a

crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or

the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best

Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Officer.

190

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the

that I have had

solemnly, sincerely, and truly

and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination of

each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests,

in number, , according

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical

condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

Sign as either Surgeon making the report or employed Surgeon, to whom the oath may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian (French).
Canadian (other than French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (except Cuban).
Other people.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ____ Surgeon of the ____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm that I have had ____ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I have attended the ____ personal examinations of ____ persons, the number, &c. according to the mental and physical ____

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ____ of the ____ from ____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel [illegible] the ____ examined by the surgeon thereof, to undergo a physical and oral examination of each and all of [illegible] ____ passage lists or Manifest Sheets, in order to ascertain and find from the report of said surgeon and from my own personal observation and belief, [illegible] and that I do not believe that any of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is a person who has been within one year a pauper or has been supported by charitable aid, or is a person suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any prepaid or assisted passage certificate, or is a person whose ticket or passage is paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality or government, or by the friends or relatives of such alien, unless said friends or relatives can clearly and satisfactorily prove to the contrary to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, and that each and every one of said aliens named in said lists is in possession of the amount of money required by law, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to examine each of said aliens in regard to the matters set forth in the certificate of such alien, and that I believe the statements made in said certificate to be correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____ 190

Immigrant Inspector in charge.

Surgeon [illegible] Port of ____

Master [illegible] Vessel.

Commanding Officer of ____ Transport.

Second Officer of ____

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dane
East Indian
English
Finn
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE Sailing from GENOVA 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race.*	Last Residence. (City, town or village. Province or State. Country.)	Final Destination. (City, town or village. State.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	Whether paid by self or by other person or corporation, and how.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether in the United States on a previous visit, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in person or at which last removed from foreign country.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and how long.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cugari Luigi	52		m	Married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	New York	yes	myself	$ 50	no	Wife Pietro Grand Gustavus in New York 148 Sullivan Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Caviera Lia Bella	25		m	single	Housemaid	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	New York	yes	myself	$ 20	no	Husband Luigi Caviera in New York 148 Sullivan Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Caviera Ugo	29		m	Married	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	New York	yes	myself	$ 15	no	Wife Caterina in New York 148 Sullivan Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	wife Caterina	26		f	Married	family	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	New York	yes			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cappellaro Marco	41		m	Married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Greek	Nicastro Catanzaro	Holland Michigan	yes	myself	$ 50	no	cousin Giacomo Cantanna in Holland Michigan	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Cappellaro Pietro	15		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Greek	Nicastro Catanzaro	Holland Michigan	yes			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Pozzebon Girolamo	25		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Greek	Nicastro Catanzaro	Holland Michigan	yes	myself	$ 20	no	cousin Pozzebon Giovanni in Holland Michigan	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pozzebon Luigi	29		m	Married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Greek	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cadmus Michigan	no	myself	$ 10	no	cousin Pozzebon Giovanni in Holland Michigan	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Tardelli Lorenzo	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Ironwood Michigan	yes	myself	$ 30	no	Michigan friend in Ironwood	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Maccarie Giovanni	32		m	Married	day laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Ironwood Michigan	yes	myself	$ 30	no	Michigan friend in Ironwood	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bettoli Andrea	23		m	single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Ironwood Michigan	yes	myself	$ 30	no	Michigan friend in Ironwood	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Martinelli Costanzo	19		m	single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Ironwood Michigan	yes	myself	$ 30	no	Michigan	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Guizzo Cesare	17	7	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 41	no	cousin Lorenzo Lorenzo in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Guizzo Silvio	22	2	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 60	no	cousin Lorenzo Lorenzo in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Izzolatto Marco	36	6	m	Married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 10	no	brother in law Carollini Ernesto in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ellestron Ernesto	18		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 10	no	friend Carollini Ernesto in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cendron Battista	17		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 10	no	friend Carollini Ernesto in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cendron Guglielmo	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 10	no	friend Carollini Ernesto in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Carollin Abele	17	3	m	single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 10	no	brother Ernesto in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Cendron Augusto	21		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cottage Grove Washington Co.	yes	myself	$ 10	no	friend Carollini Ernesto in Cottage Grove Washington Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lazzaro Alberico	25		m	Married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	New York	yes	myself	$ 25	no	friend Felice Alberico in New York 148 Sullivan St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Scarfo Nicolo	25		m	Married	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Municalto Cosenza	yes	myself	$ 40	no	friend Consolino Carlo in Municalto Cosenza	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	son Eugenio	17		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Municalto Cosenza	yes			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Piombi Enrico	18		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Stella Cosenza	yes	myself	$ 50	no	cousin Salvatore Germano in Municalto Cosenza	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Viviano Antonio	26	6	m	Married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Bassano Cosenza	yes	myself	$ 20	no	brother in law Alfredo Cote in Gleeton Penn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Briano Giuseppe	31		m	Married	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Cava Genova	yes	myself	$ 20	no	brother in law Pietro Carollini 2 O.B.B. 12 Pennines	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mallarino Giuseppe	20		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Millesimo Genova	yes	myself	$ 60	no	friend Odella Felice in Pennsylvania Co. 4 [illegible] Pa. 628	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Braida Antonio	21		m	single	peasant	no	no	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Millesimo Genova	yes	myself	$ 30	no	brother Pietro in Pennsylvania Co. 26	no	no	no	no	good	no
31	Ruffino Serafino	22		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Nicastro Catanzaro	Millesimo Genova	yes	myself	$ 30	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] of [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith orthis surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, either of specific individuals or officials generally, and that each and every one of said aliens is in possession of a ticket or passage through to his final destination, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, paid or agreed to pay the cost of the ticket or passage of any of said aliens to this port, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, directly or indirectly, given to any of said aliens any assurance to obtain employment in the United States, nor have I, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, advised any of said aliens to come to the United States, except as may be stated in writing in the case of exceptions hereto attached, and that the information contained in said Lists or Manifests is true according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests touching the cause of detention of each alien detained for special inquiry is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]

and That I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether "Surgeon" or "physician" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
All other.

he Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from

that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon
made a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the
[illegible] and that, from the report of said surgeon and from my own
[illegible] as an alien to be insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
[illegible] has been convicted of
[illegible] polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or
agreement to the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best
of my [illegible] Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein

Master.

day of 190

Immigrant Inspector.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the do
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years experience as a Physician
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, numbered, are, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190
at

Examining Officer.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, Acting Hospital Steward, or Employee in Service, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Persian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the following Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise to labor, sailed, came or was assisted or encouraged to come to the United States by any corporation, association, society, municipality, or foreign government, or by or on behalf of any transportation company, or agent, owner, or consignee of any vessel, or is a person whose ticket or passage is paid for by any such corporation, association, society, municipality, or government, or by any person, company, or partnership, or is a person who has come in consideration of a contract or agreement, parol or special, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, solemnly, sincerely, and truly do _____ that I have been and am Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest sheets, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars touching the condition of each alien.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

[1] State whether Surgeon employed or owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bosnian-Herzegovinian
Bulgarian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BRASILE sailing from GENOVA 30 December, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Jan 12, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject	Race or People*	Last Residence (Last permanent residence) Country	Last Residence City or Town	Final Destination State	Final Destination City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bucci Gaetano	22		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy-Lucca	North Italy	Lucca	New York			yes	myself	$ 18	no	going to friend Francesco Giorgetti 156 Mott Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
2																								
3	Tonti Giovanni	23		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy-Barga	North Italy	Barga	Lucca	New York		yes	myself	$ 15	no	going to brother Rocco in New York Verona Long Island	no	no	no	good	no
4																								
5	Tambarelli Felice	19		m	single	agriculturist	yes		Italy-Camerino	South Italy	Camerino	Macerata	Clarrille Pa		yes	myself	$ 20	no	going to friend Evangelista Domenico 1 Via Vasterille B. 19 C. A. Lezzera Co.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Riccioni Domenico	24		m	single	agriculturist	yes		Italy-Camerino	South Italy	Camerino	Macerata	Clarrille Pa		yes	myself	$ 20	no	going to friend Evangelista Domenico 1 Via Vasterille B. 19 C. A. Lezzera Co.	no	no	no	good	no
7	ADMITTED Cacciatore Costantino	32		m	married	laborer	yes		Italy	Calabrian	Cosenza	Cosenza	New York		yes	myself	$ 15	no	going to friend Domenico Cacciatore 23 Mott Street New York City	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pellegrini Pasquale	29		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy-Camerino	North Italy	Camerino	Lucca	New Orleans		yes	myself	$ 20	no	going to brother Geremia Pellegrini 211 Gravier Street New Orleans La.	no	no	no	good	no
9	DEPORTED Marcaleki Elias	17		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy-Bologna	North Italy	Bologna	Victoria Austria			no	myself	$ 10	no	going to brother in Law Angelo Lodi Luigi Sabbatini Victoria Mine Ontario	no	yes	no	good	no
10	DEPORTED Sister Rodolfo	21		f	married	housewife	yes		Italy-Bologna	North Italy	Bologna	Victoria Austria			no	myself	$ 10	no	going husband Augusto Luigi Sabbatini Victoria Mine Ontario	no	yes	no	good	no
11	Abba Sebastiano	39	10	m	married	tailor	yes		Italy-Brescia	North Italy	Brescia	Capitolo	St Louis Mo.		yes	myself	$ 30	no	going to brother in Law Giuseppe Lodi 1722 Penn Ave St Louis Missouri 1111 Walker Street	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pattaglia Vincenzo	32		m	married	peasant	yes		Italy-Cambobasso	North Italy	Cambobasso	Lana Patterson N.J.			no	myself	$ 12	no	going friend Remi Bogliesan 1 Patterson N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Guapti Giacomo	19		m	married	baker	yes		Italy-Avellino	North Italy	Avellino	Los Angeles Cal			yes	myself		no	going to cousin Chiglia Pasquale 1 Los Angeles Ca. Spring & 111 St.	no	no	no	good	no
14	son Federico	11		m	single	baker	yes		Italy-Avellino	North Italy	Avellino	Los Angeles Cal			yes		$ 50	no	—	no	no	no	good	no
15	son Carlo	14		m	single	baker	yes		Italy-Avellino	North Italy	Avellino	Los Angeles Cal			no			no	—	no	no	no	good	no
16	Calleari Secondo	17		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy-Altivole	North Italy	Altivole	Treviso	Montreal Canada		yes	myself	$ 50	no	going friend Angelina Mattea 1 Montreal Canada	no	no	no	good	no
17	Agnolin Candida	25		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy-Altivole	North Italy	Altivole	Treviso	Montreal Canada		yes	myself	$ 60	no	going brother Luigi in Seneca Montreal Canada	no	no	no	good	no
18	Pivetta Vittorio	40		m	married	farmer	no		Italy-Vicenza	North Italy	Vicenza	Treviso	Montreal Canada		yes	myself		no	going brother Luigi Pivetta Montreal Canada	no	no	no	good	no
19	son Rocco Vincenzo	15		m	single		no		Italy-Vicenza	North Italy	Vicenza	Treviso	Montreal Canada		yes		$ 10	no	—	no	no	no	good	no
20	daughter Rosa Luigia	11		f	single		no		Italy-Vicenza	North Italy	Vicenza	Treviso	Montreal Canada		yes			no	—	no	no	no	good	no
21	son Rocco Francesco	4		m	single		no		Italy-Vicenza	North Italy	Vicenza	Treviso	Montreal Canada		yes			no	—	no	no	no	good	no
22	Torriglia Giuseppe	30		m	single	fisherman	yes		Italy-Stella	North Italy	Stella	Genova	Fisher Co		yes	myself	$ 50	no	going friend Ravazza Pietro 1 Portland Cut. Formia N. 46.	no	no	no	good	no
23																								
24	Celli Achille	23		m	married	shoemaker	yes		Italy-Barga	North Italy	Barga	Lucca	New Orleans		yes	myself	$ 20	no	going friend Arlington Pellegrini 1 No. 17. 2nd floor Rear Entrance Carondelet Street New Orleans	no	no	no	good	no
25	Scapini Giovanni	25		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy-Lucca	North Italy	Lucca	Treviso	Lake Mich.		yes	myself	$ 30	no	going friend Evangelista Domenico 1 Via Vasterille B. 19 C. A. Lezzera Co.	no	yes	no	good	no
26	Zozzi Pietro	24		m	married	laborer	yes		Italy-Altivole	North Italy	Altivole	Treviso	Montreal Canada		yes	myself	$ 60	no	going friend Agostino Pietro 1 Montreal Canada	no	no	no	good	no
27	Nestore Giuseppe	30		m	married	agriculturist	yes		Italy-Canelli	North Italy	Canelli	Alessandria	New York		yes	myself	$ 80	no	going friend Lucca Lorenzo 1 New York 341 to 38. Rear Entrance	no	no	no	good	no
28																								
29	Viviani Davide	35		m	married	agriculturist	yes		Italy-Bassano	North Italy	Bassano	Vicenza	Clayton N.J.		yes	myself	$ 50	no	going brother in Law Alfredo Conte 1 Clayton New York	no	no	no	good	no
30	Nasconi Giovanni	21		m	single	agriculturist	no		Italy-Lurate	North Italy	Lurate	Como	West Hoboken		yes	myself	$ 20	no	going uncle Pietro Bonacina 1 West Hoboken 153 Hancock St. N.J.	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People—To be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 89
Treasury and Labor
Departments

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. _____ arrived _____ 19__ M., _____ from _____

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Number	MANIFEST Number of Alien	MANIFEST One year old or under	MANIFEST Over one year old	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
91	✓												
92	✓												
93	✓												
94	✓												
95	✓												
96	✓												
97	✓												
98	✓												
99	✓												
100	✓												
101	✓												
102	✓												
103	✓												
104	✓												
105	✓												
106	✓												
107	✓												
108	✓												
109	✓												
110	✓												
111	✓												
112	✓												
113	✓												
114	✓												
115	✓												
116	✓												
117	✓												
118	✓												
119	✓												
120	✓												
121	D'Antonio Cesario	34	13		1	Amst	Made S. T. Jan. 15. Warren						

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. [illegible] arrived. 19 M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MALE	NUMBER ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
62	[illegible]										
63	[illegible]										
64	[illegible]										
65	[illegible]										
66	[illegible]										
67	[illegible]										
68	[illegible]										
69	[illegible]										
70	Prolifero [illegible]										
71	[illegible]										
72	[illegible]										
73											
74											
75											
76	[illegible]										
77	[illegible]										
78	[illegible]										
79	[illegible]										
80	[illegible]										
81	[illegible]										
82	[illegible]										
83	[illegible]										
84	[illegible]										
85	[illegible]										
86	[illegible]										
87	[illegible]										
88	[illegible]										
89	[illegible]										
90	[illegible]										

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. ——— arrived, 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year		By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	[illegible]											
32	[illegible]											
33	[illegible]											
34	[illegible]											
35	[illegible]											
36	[illegible]											
37	[illegible]											
38	[illegible]											
39	[illegible]											
40	[illegible]											
41	[illegible]											
42	[illegible]											
43	[illegible]											
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50	[illegible]											
51												
52												
53	[illegible]											
54												
55												
56	[illegible]											
57	[illegible]											
58	[illegible]											
59	[illegible]											
60	[illegible]											

I. I. Form 69
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. [illegible] arrived. . . 19 . M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Page	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Other	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 1	[illegible]												
✓ 2	Nicomed [illegible]												
✓ 3	[illegible]												
✓ 4	[illegible]												
✓ 5	[illegible]												
✓ 6	Mirror [illegible]												
✓ 7	[illegible]												
✓ 8	[illegible]												
✓ 9	Vincenzo [illegible]												
✓ 10	[illegible]												
✓ 11	[illegible]												
✓ 12	[illegible]												
✓ 13	[illegible]												
✓ 14	[illegible]												
✓ 15	[illegible]												
✓ 16	[illegible]												
✓ 17	[illegible]												
✓ 18	[illegible]												
✓ 19	[illegible]												
✓ 20	[illegible]												
✓ 21	[illegible]												
✓ 22	[illegible]												
✓ 23	[illegible]												
✓ 24	[illegible]												
✓ 25	[illegible]												
✓ 26	[illegible]												
✓ 27	[illegible]												
✓ 28	[illegible]												
✓ 29	[illegible]												
✓ 30	[illegible]												

Q16

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT							DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
	Sister	Lorenzini		315	E	114		New York	Behlert	1/15	11[35]	2	2	2
	"	Mrs Antonia	de Palma	49		Watt		"	Tuttle	1/15	10[35]	1	1	1
	Bro.	Giacomo		96				"	Bald.	1/15	11[-]	1	1	1
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	Father	Francesco		20	Connelli			New York	Bald.	1/15	2[35]	2	4	2
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	Uncle	Carlo	Esposito	144	Cherry			New York	Bald.	1/15	11[35]	1	1	1
	Mother	Mrs Giuseppina		Carrano	1588-3rd Ave			Nyk	"	1/15	3[35]	1	2	1
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	Husb.	Guis.	Palmieri	89	Clark			Trenton NJ	Tuttle	1/15	10[35]	3	3	3
	B. i. L.	Calogero	Grandaglia	18	Mercer			Boston	"	1/15	9[45]	1	1	1
	Uncle	Guis.	Scatani	43	Cranberry			Trenton	Tuttle	1/15	9[35]	1	—	1
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	Fr. to	Husb.	Angelo	Lucato	5	Center	St	Orchard	NY	Behlert	1/15	4[35]	2	4	2
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	Bro.	Pasquale		186	Ry Ave			Jersey City	NJ	Bald.	1/15	10[35]	1	1	1
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	[illegible]													
	Husb.	Carmine	Ant.	Ricco	461	11th Ave		NYC	Behlert	1/15	10[45]	1	1	1

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

Str. S. S. SPAIN arrived Jan. 14, 1906, 190, M., , from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group No.	MANIFEST. No. Passengers	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Inspector	Dec. of Exc. Date	Dec. of Exc. Page	Dec. of Exc. No.	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. No.	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. No.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED. Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS. Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
11 m 87	Cimbalteo, Donato	5	10	1																	2	2	2
9 m 88	Chaldeos, Stavros	5	1	1	F																2	3	2
36 f 84	Puglisi, [illegible] (Transferred)				F P C																2	2	2
31 m 85	Pessis, Vasile [illegible]	5	1	1	F																2	3	2
40 m 86	Chaldeos, Vasile [illegible]	7	3	1	"																2	2	2
11 m 87	Vlachos, [illegible]	5	17	1	F P C																5	5	5
43 m 88	Pesov, [illegible]	5a	[illegible]		F P C																1	2	1
17 m 89	Lemiros, Nerelambos	5	12	1	"																5	5	5
54 m 90	De Cusati, Francesco	23	10																		1	1	1
36 f 91	Giorgio, Maria 2nd	11	18	3																	9	9	9
22 f 92	Esposito, Rosina	23	[illegible]	1																	1	1	1
38 f 93	Tarantello Rosina 33rd	18	10																		2	4	2
17 f 94	Marescalchi, Elida	1	9	1																	4	1	5
11 f 95	Bove, Angelina	36	19																		1	-	1
24 m 96	Sanas, [illegible]	24	6																		1	-	1
4 m 97	Diarantra [illegible]		1																		5	6	5

TOTALS

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. .....

WD S. S. BRASILE 11—1131 arrived ..., 190 , M. from

	Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group	MANIFEST. No.	MANIFEST. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dec. Date	Dec. Excl. Page	Dec. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Three	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
						Ret from [illegible] 1906 30 days. Place in Stop [illegible]																				
	54 f	[illegible]																						3	4	3
	55 m	Di Pallo, [illegible]																						1	2	1
	[illegible]	[illegible]																						1	1	1
	57 f	Tassi, Tullio																						1	2	1
	58 f	Tarlini, [illegible]																						4	6	4
	59	Formello, Vito																						1	2	1
	60	[illegible]																						3	3	3
	61 m	De Jesus, Carlos																						3	6	
	62 f	Vito, [illegible]																						1	2	1
	63 m	Ulisti, [illegible]																						4	4	4
	[illegible] m	[illegible]																						3	3	3
	65 m	[illegible]																						4	4	4
	66 m	Vecchio, [illegible]	5	2	1																			4	6	
	67 m	[illegible]																							3	
	68 m	Georgiot, Antonio																						9	10	9
	69 m	Novo, [illegible]																						2	2	2
	70 m	Polimeni, [illegible]																						2	2	2
	71 m	[illegible]																						6	6	6
	72 m	[illegible]																								
	[illegible]	[illegible]																						2	2	
	73 m	Vasallaro, [illegible]																						4	4	
	74 m	[illegible]																								
	[illegible] f	[illegible]																						1	2	
	74 f	[illegible]																						2	2	2
	75 m	[illegible]																								
	76 m	[illegible]																						2	2	2
	77 m	[illegible]																						2	2	2
	78 m	[illegible]																						2	2	2
	79 m	[illegible]																						3	3	3
	80 f	[illegible]																						4	4	4
	81 f	Marcucci, Adele	10	10	1																			21	24	23
		TOTALS																								

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

WD S. S. BRASILE arrived ... 190 ... M. from

No. 214

Insp. No.		Age	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group	No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date	Page	Rehearing Date	Admitted. Date	Page	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED. Date of Sail.	Ship.	Officer.	MEA. Detained.	Detained	Released
19	m	19	[illegible]																		
13		40	[illegible]																		
25	m	21	Pic[illegible], Vito		1														7	8	4
31	f	22	A[illegible], Angela (Serino)		4														1	2	1
57	m	22	Pisto[illegible], Angelo		27	1													1	3	1
23	m	24	De[illegible], Carlo and Uncle		29														6	12	6
40	f		Carucci, T[illegible]lia and son (Vol[illegible])		6														1	2	1
2	f		Avitillo, Ellisio																—	—	—
55	m	35	Nardone, Ferdinando		21	1													6	12	6
34	m	30	Velardo, [illegible]		1														—	—	—
21	f	37	Tarquito, Indico		2	1													2	2	2
14	f	38	De Filse, Carla		2														2	2	2
28	m	39	Torsello, Antonio [illegible]		1														1	2	1
7	m		Carnevale, Cecla		2	1	2												1	2	1
4	f	40	Corof [illegible], Anna		2														8	8	8
56	f	41	Sirocco, Amelia [illegible]																—	—	—
28	f		Pugell[illegible], Maria D.		3	1	2												1	2	1
41	f	42	Carofalo, Cecilia [illegible] (Petrella)		2	1	2												2	4	2
30	m	42	[illegible]erino, Salvatore [illegible]		1														—	—	—
43	f	44	Vasc[illegible], Maria O. and son (Serino)		4	1	2												2	4	2
60	m	45	[illegible]ssio, Carlo																9	6	4
5	f		Me[illegible]cia, Alessandra		33														10	7	4
32	f	46	Vieri, Antonia [illegible] (Di Nicola)		2	1	2												—	—	—
33	f	47	Di Pirro, Maria Antonia		2	1	1												2	2	2
29	m	48	Di Gio[illegible], Salvatore		1		1												1	1	1
51	f	49	[illegible]ilio, Anna Maria		18	1													1	2	1
6	f	50	Di[illegible]ri, Antonio A[illegible]		2	1													2	4	2
2	f	51	Sirocco, [illegible]		2														1	1	1
62	m	52	Sarino, Rocco [illegible] (Spano)		2	1													7	6	3
57	m	53	Ongaro, Luigi		2	1	1												3	6	3
																			1	2	1

APPEAL DISMISSED AND ORDERED DEPORTED. Brasile Brindisi

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master, of the s/s Italia, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon [illegible] thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Hause, Surgeon of the s/s Italia, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am [illegible] practice as such, [illegible]

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No. [illegible]

WD S. S. BRASILE (Ex Veloce) arrived at [illegible] 1906, 190, M., 115, from

	Index No.		NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date	Page	Seq.	Rehearings. Date	Page	Seq.	Admitted. Date	Page	Seq.	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	68 f	1	Intiglia, Cesari	2 cabin 14	1	I P C	Dr. Cert.	Green	11/14	196	Lloyd	11/6	30	Lloyd										2	2	2
✓	60 m	2	Genovese, Giovanni and wf(Francesi)Al	2 cabin 7	1	"	Dr. Certs.	Perf				11/21	194	Lloyd										—	2	—
✓	74 m	3	Leveglia, [illegible] ale	4 cabin 7	1	"	Dr. Cert.	Keep				11/5	88	Lloyd										1	2	1
✓	22 m	4	Farina, Raffaele	3 8	1	Refused landing at this place in transit on arrival	Green	11/14	17	Ad																
✓	42 f	5	Panettiere, Caterina	3 1	1	"	[illegible]					11/18	56	Ad	11	25								—	—	—
✓	13 m	6	Giorgio, Vito	3 1	1	"	[illegible]					11/3	70	[illegible]										4	4	4
✓	9 f	7	Anfuso, Filippa and [illegible]ardica									11/1	5	[illegible]										1	2	1
✓	18 m		Rinaldi, Vito	30 1/1	6	"	[illegible]																	2	4	2
✓	49 f	8	Papalardo, Vita and [illegible]h																					—	—	—
✓	1? m		Diclemzieri, Gaetano	30 4/5	5	"	[illegible]ecoma d					11/5	10	[illegible]										2	2	2
✓	12 m	9	Cefalo, Isaia [illegible]	37 7	1	"	[illegible]mm					11/15	51	[illegible]										—	—	—
✓	18 f	10	Minnò, Giuseppe [illegible] si	34 6/3	4	"	[illegible]e [illegible]					11/5	73	Lloyd										2	2	2
✓	41 f	11	Rizz[illegible], Barbara	23 32	1	"	[illegible]ch [illegible]artz					11/5		[illegible]										2	4	2
✓	40 m	12	Di Benedetto, Francesco and ch	20 1/14	2	"	[illegible]co and					11/5	15	[illegible]										1	1	1
✓	11 f	13	Mancini, Giuseppe	19 4	1	"	[illegible]ann					11/5	100	[illegible]										2	[illegible]	[illegible]
✓	33 m	14	Cercone, Raffaele and wife	20 15/10	3	"	[illegible]																	1	1	1
✓	30 f	15	Pentile, Fr[illegible]ce and 4ch(Battista)	26 11/15	5	"	[illegible]es																	2	4	2
✓	42 f	16	Violante, Carmela and 5ch(Fratemrigo)	20 25/3	4	"	[illegible]ard					11/5	30	[illegible]										3	5	3
✓	25 f	17	Ca[illegible]olongo, Rosalia and 4ch(La Farga)	19 2/10	3	"	[illegible]mm					11/16	57	C	11	19	69	Le	11	6				4	4	4
	18	18	[illegible]ntasia, Antonio	3 8/12	5																			13	13	13
✓	37 m	19	Pier Andrea, Giuseppe wife and 3ch			"	[illegible]ch [illegible]					11/6	73	Mixed	11	6	2	Jose	1	45						
✓	42 m	20	Fabrillo, Pasquale and wife	20 14 19	2	"	[illegible]Vitmo?																	165	170	165
✓	50 m	21	De Bellis, Alfonso	4 7	1	"	[illegible]Bruno																	2	4	2
✓	44 m	22	D'Antuono, Francesco and [illegible]	27 19/20	2	"	[illegible]Filo.					11/5	131	C	3	20								1	1	1
✓	24 m	23	Corvelli, Angelo	34 20	1	"	[illegible]Filippo					11/6	59	C	11	19	19	2	3	50				2	4	2
✓	44 f	24	Pacino, Donato and [illegible]ch	18 12/11	3	"	[illegible]ichele																	5	6	5
✓	20 m	25	Vescio, Francesco and Pro[illegible]	4 19/11	2	"	[illegible]Pro[illegible]					11/5	149	C	11	16	163	C	11	19	63	Salvatore	2	3	6	3
✓	27 f	26	Ferraro, [illegible]ne and 3ch(Ferraro)	2 5,6	2	"	[illegible]Vito																	8	10	8
✓	24 f	27	Miretlio, Carmela wife son(Pergolino)	2 7	2	"	[illegible]Pasquale																	2	4	2
																								2	4	2
	28	28	Totals	5	5																			—	—	—

OK

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Tom Bridges, Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereunder, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifest-Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

State which—Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Mayer Surgeon of the S.S. Teutonic sailing thereunder, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidore Mayer M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether "Surgeon sailing thereunder" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~Head~~
~~Read~~
R. & A.
~~Int.~~
~~Res.~~
~~Dest.~~

Arrived [illegible]

	Read	Elsewhere	Read
Citizens of		Native	Read
Aliens		Native	Read

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Class		
2nd Class		

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Turk).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finn.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Russian).
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affida

Affidavit of Surgeon,

Affidavit of Surgeon or First or Second Officer.

I.C.
S.E.X.
M.C.
A.F.
B.C.
R.G.
L.R.
D.A.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Finn.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian-Croatian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pawnee Incendiary.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Slavic.
Slovian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Turk.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Years / Months	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province or City or Town	Final Destination. State or City or Town	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or abandoned child not lawfully entitled to land will be returned. Whether any person has been assisted to come, and if so, by whom?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment of any kind.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lorenzo Lombardo	21	m	s	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	yes	self	yes	no	uncle, Vittorio Lagnadera, 991 East 13th St, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
2	Carmela Lombardo	5	f	child		yes								no		no	no	no	no		no
3	Antonetta Lombardo	2	f	do		yes								no		no	no	no	no		no
4	Rosina Lombardo	1	f	do		yes								no		no	no	no	no		no
5	Lombardo Vincenzo	27	m	married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Via Principessa Napoletana		yes	self	yes	1921 1924 Naples, Italy	Lorenzo Lombardo & his wife 991 East 13th St, New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. † List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Braden Master

of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare [illegible]

owned by the owners thereof, to me well known, [illegible] of such and each of the persons mentioned in the annexed Lists or Manifest [illegible]

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no [illegible] is an idiot, or insane person, or a person unable to support himself or herself, or is suffering from [illegible] loathsome or dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or [illegible] and that I am not aware that any of the persons mentioned in said Lists or Manifests is [illegible] and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to examine each of said aliens previous to the departure of said vessel from the last port at which she touched, and that I have caused the said Lists or Manifests to be corrected in accordance with the report of said Surgeon, and that I have delivered to the Immigrant Inspector at the port of arrival a true copy of said Lists or Manifests, and that I will deliver the original thereof to the Immigrant Inspector at the port of [illegible] as required by law.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

Strike out the words "Master, First or Second Officer," as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] Holia [illegible] sailing vessel

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the [illegible]

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

Strike out the words "Surgeon duly authorized to attest Affidavits of," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]

...e Master of Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...from ... do

...of said vessel sailing therewith, or the sur...on

...of each and all of the aliens named in the

...report of said surgeon and from my own

...pauper, or is likely to become a public

...or is a person who has been convicted of a

...or has admitted, or an accomplice in

...or prostitute, and that also, according to the best

...concerning each of said aliens named therein is

Master.

...1900

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the S/S Italia ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had ... years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the ... and that I have, under oath personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ... numbers are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Hebrew.
Irish.
English.
Scotch.
Welsh.
Dutch.
German.
Finnish.
Swedish.
Norwegian.
Danish.
Icelandic.
Lapp.
French.
Basque.
Spanish.
Portuguese.
Italian.
Negro.
Syrian.
Armenian.
Greek.
Russian.
Bohemian.
Magyar.
Croatian.
Servian.
Bulgarian.
Montenegrin.
Roumanian.
Polish.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Slovak.
Lithuanian.
Black Russian.
Turkish.
Arabian.
Afghan.
Hindoo.
Chinese.
Japanese.
Corean.
Indian (Native).
Other (specify).

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest of [illegible] to whom, and that from the report of said surgeons and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with [illegible] or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my information and belief, the statements in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the statements in relation to the physical and mental condition of each of said aliens are correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of

Immigration Officer at

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1-551

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **ITALIA** sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190

No.	2 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Years	4 Age Months	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read or Write	9	10	12 Whether in possession of $50 or more	13 Ever before in U.S.	14 How much money in possession	15 Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	16 Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	17	18	19	20	21	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Angelo Ermelinda	36		f	sing	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	South Marzano	no	1/2	20	yes	uncle	Brother Francesco 139 Box Coal	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Doba Coyle	25		m	sing	clerk	yes	yes	American	American	Ponza	Chicago	no	stf	50	American		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Padovano Giuseppe	31		m	marr	merchant	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Latiano	Matteson	no	stf	20	to 1891 to 1902	416 Dearborn St Chicago Relation Rocca Francesca 209 Fallon New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	4 Longobardi Matilde	26		f	marr		yes	yes	Italian	Italian	South							no	no	no	no	good	no
	5 Padovano Filippo	2		m					Italian	Italian	South							no	no	no	no	good	no
4	6 Carito Elisabetta	27		f	marr	woman	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	South S. Nicandro	All creek Pa	no	stf	20	no	Husband Virgilio Giuseppe 375 Box Falls Creek Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	7 Esabella Virgilio	1		m					Italian	Italian	South		no			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	8 Fusco Jacob	Commander	32	m	sing	Priest	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	South Pedicorvo	Utica Pa	no	stf	25	no	Archbishop Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	9 Esia																						
7	10 Chester Murray			m	m	American Citizen returning											home	Brooklyn	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
	11 ~~Corpo~~																						
	12																						
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

1 D 1 C / 5 M

* Race or People.—Indicate determined by the stock from which he comes and the language he speaks. Last address will be found on back of this sheet.

(19)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Bridges, Master of the S/S Italia from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Hyman, Surgeon of the, S/S Italia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, true, and correct, and contain the particular facts as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidor Hyman
Doctor Chirurgie

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

Jan 14-1906

money

* State whether Surgeon employed by the master or employed by owners thereof as the fact may be.

P

474

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

West Indian.

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the Italia , from Palermo , do

that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the fo

in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own

one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all the statements in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

Master [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

(19)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Harris , Surgeon of the, S/S Italia Sailing Vienna

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S/S Italia

Isidor Harris

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Jan 14 - 1906

Immigration Officer at

money

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] from [illegible]

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel writing thereunto, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel writing thereunto, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

African black.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from PALERMO, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW [illegible], 14th, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	8 Race or People.* (Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Over to prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
[illegible]	1 [illegible]																						
	2 [illegible]																	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	3 Lanza Antonina	36		f	m	Wife					Catania	New York						no	no	no	no		no
	4 La Monica Giuseppe	11		m	—	his son	yes											no	no	no	no	good	no
	5 La Monica Giovanna	1		f	—	[illegible]												no	no	no	no	good	no
[illegible]	6 Ardalone Lorenzo	45		m	m	agriculturist	yes				Alcamo	New York					his brother in law Stampanato Giuseppe, 124 East 107th st, New York	no	no	no	no		no
	7 Stampanato Angela	28		f	m	his wife												no	no	no	no		no
	8 Ardalone Antonino	12		m	—	his son												no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	9 Indelicato Pasqua	53		f	widow	[illegible]	no				Marsala	Brooklyn N.Y.						no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	10 Langiafame Carmela	19		m	s	[illegible]	yes				Palermo	New York					his brother Gaetano Langiafame, 76 Jane [illegible]	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	11 Lanza Agostino	37		m	m	[illegible]	yes				Corleone	New York	yes	his husband			his brother in law Alessio Ladisa, [illegible]	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	12 Alessio Vincenzo	40		m	m	ironsmith	yes				Corleone	New York					his brother Alessio Ladisa, 1176 10 Lexington Ave, New York	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	13 Turca Giuseppa	28		f	s	dressmaker	no				Cianciana	New York					his brother Turca Antonio, 306 East 99th Street, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	14 Vento Vincenzo	22		m	s	day laborer	yes				Cianciana	New York					his brother in law Rocca Diego, Felix Avenue 693 New York.	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	15 Diana Antonio	19		m	s	day laborer	yes				Cianciana	New York						no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	16 Cali [illegible]	17		m	s	day laborer	no				Cianciana	New York					his brother Angelo Marino, 306 East 99th st, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	17 Zaccheria Antonino	30		m	m	day laborer	no				Cianciana	New York					his cousin Diego Rocca, Felix Avenue 693 New York.	no	no	no	no		no
[illegible]	18 Guzzio Carmelo	22		m	s	joiner	yes				Castello Umberto	Philadelphia Pa.					his brother Guzzio Salvatore, 92 Bainbridge, Philadelphia	no	no	no	no		no
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, Master, of the S/S Italia, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Harris, Surgeon of the, S/S Italia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Palermo, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, duly filled, and in relation to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S/S Italia

Isidor Harris Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

Jan 14 - 1906

State whether Surgeon employed by owners thereof, or as the case may be.

money

Gibbs

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ITALIA sailing from PALERMO, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 14th 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
195	1 ~~Tomaluo Antonio~~	[illegible]																no	no	no	no		no
	2 Tomaluo Rosa	[illegible]																no	no	no	no		no
196	3 Langi Antonina	36		f	m	[illegible]					Catania	New York			1998/1905		his husband La Monica Francesco,	no	no	no	no	good	no
	4 La Monica Giuseppe	11		m	—	his son	yes				do	do			do		do	no	no	no	no	good	no
197	5 La Monica Giovanna	1		f	—	daughter	yes				do	do			do		do	no	no	no	no	Dr's Report	Tinea Capitis
	6 Andalone Lorenza	45		m	m	guardian	yes				Palermo	New York			60	no	his brother in law, Antonio Cinciffo, 124 East 107th St, New York	no	no	no	no		no
	7 Spampinato Angela	28		f	m	his wife 2-(505) 6-17-06					do	do				no		no	no	no	no		no
	8 Andalone Antonio	12		m	—	his son					do	do				no		no	no	no	no		no
199	9 ~~Andaloro~~ Andaloro Pasqua	53		f	widow	at home	no				Menfi	Brooklyn N.Y.			100	no	~~Andaloro Antonio~~ Nicolo Andaloro, Nicolo, 135 Central Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
200	10 Langafame Rosario	19		m	s	bricklayer	yes				Palermo	New York			42	no	his brother Gaetano Langafame, 69 Elm Terrace, 59½ Mulberry Street, New York	no	no	no	no		no
201	11 Lanza Maria	37		f	m	housekeeper	yes				Carlona	New York	yes	his husband	40	no	his brother in law, Alessia Andrea, 1176 1178 Lexington Ave, New York	no	no	no	no		no
202	12 Alescia Vincenzo	40		m	m	ironsmith	yes				Carlona	New York			90 +	no	his brother Alessia Andrea, 1176 1178 Lexington Ave, New York	no	no	no	no		no
203	13 Turca Giuseppa	28		f	s	seamstress	no				Cerinaldi	New York			14 +	no	his brother Turca Antonio, 996 East 98th St, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
204	14 Vento Vincenzo	22		m	s	laylaborer	yes				Cerinaldi	New York			20 +	no	his cousin La Rocca Biago, Tele Avenue 699, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
205	15 Chiara Antonio	19		m	s	laylaborer	yes				Cerinaldi	New York			20	no	do do do do	no	no	no	no		no
206	16 ~~Cali Alfonso~~	17		m	s	laylaborer	no				Cerinaldi	New York			20	no	his cousin Angelo Marino, 238 East 110 th Street New York.	no	no	no	no		no
207	17 Zaccheria Antonio	30		m	m	laylaborer	no				Cerinaldi	New York			40	no	his cousin La Rocca Biago, Tele Avenue 699, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
208	18 Scurria Carmelo	22	8	m	s	joiner	yes				Castelli Umberto	Philadelphia Pa.			14 +	no	his brother Scurria Salvatore, 40 Bain Cellarina 711 So. Eighth St, Philadelphia	no	no	no	no		no
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, Mate of the S.S. Italia from Palermo do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

Strike out the words Master, First or Second Officer, as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Maori, Surgeon of the S.S. Italia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidor Maori

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

Strike out the words Surgeon employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Re[illegible] sailing from Palermo, , 190 Arriving at Port of New [illegible], Jan 14, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
120	1	~~Lamantia Antonio~~																					
121	2	Marchese Rosalia	45		F	m	Housewife	no			Bivaquino	St Louis Mo		all	14	no	her husband Giuseppe Nicolosi, 1023 old St. St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no		no
122	3	Malotacca Giovanni	20		m	s	laborer	yes			Villarosa	New York			20	no	his cousin Gaetano Calogero, 1303 Amsterdam Ave, New York.	no	Blood	no	one leg		blind of one eye
123	4	Angelone Lorenzo	45		m	m	agriculture				Cidone							no	no	no	no		no
	5	Angelone Antonina	17		f	s												~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~		~~no~~
124	6	Sframpinato Filippa	24		f	s	laborer	yes			Cidone	New York			10	no	her brother Sframpinato Giuseppe, 319 East 107 St St, New York.	~~no~~	no	no	no		no
125	7	Suffia Angelo	42		m	m	agriculture	no			Cidone	Brooklyn N.Y.			50	no	his cousin Stefano Giovanni, 5 Bull Street, 10 Place Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
126	8	~~Cardia Giuseppe~~	22		m	s	laborer	yes			Cidone	New York			10	no	~~his brother in law Francesca Giuseppe,~~ 334 East 28 St St, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
127	9	Colizzi Giuseppe	20		m	m	laborer	yes			Licata	Kansas City			10	no	his cousin Angelo Bonvissuto, 640 East 6 th Street Kansas City	no	no	no	no		no
128	10	Bonvissuto Girolamo	32		m	m	laborer	no			Licata	Kansas City			20	no	his brother Angelo Bonvissuto, 640 East 6 th Street, Kansas City, Mo.	no	no	no	no		no
129	11	La Cognata Giuseppe	22		m	s	laborer	no			Licata	Kansas City			14	no	his cousin do do do do	no	no	no	no		no
130	12	Jaffe Andrea	30		m	m	laborer	no			Licata	Kansas City			14	no	do do do do	no	no	no	no		no
131	13	Morreale Giovanni	30		m	m	sulphur miner	yes			Grotte	New York			12	no	his cousin Morreale Giuseppe, 936 East 38th Street, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
132	14	Castronovo Calogero	24		m	s	laborer	yes			Grotte	New York			12	no	his cousin Chiarenza Giovanni, 829 Elizabeth St. New York.	no	no	no	no		no
133	15	Maida Giuseppe	24		m	s	laborer	yes			Grotte	New York			12	no	his brother in law Vaccaro Lorenzo 229 Elizabeth Street New York.	no	no	no	no		no
134	16	Di Giorgi Vincenzo	39		m	m	cooper	yes			Mazzara	Brooklyn N.Y.			12	no	his cousin Ursula Matteo & Rosa Anna 183 Johnson Avenue, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
135	17	Bello Vincenzo	24		m	s	joiner	yes			Mazzara	New York			60	no	his cousin Vincenzo Giacalone, 167 Ludlow St. N.Y. New York,	no	no	no	no		no
136	18	Di Gaetano Mariano	24		m	s	woodsmith	yes	24-54798 5-11/21/39 (C.L.205-12/15/39)		Mazzara	New York			30	no	his uncle Vincenzo Cardo, 76 Elizabeth St. New York.	no	no	no	no		no
137	19	Vitale Antonino	24		m	m	joiner	yes			Mazzara	New York			18	no	his cousin Domenico Mazzara Benedetto, 183 Johnson Avenue, Brooklyn N. Y.	no	no	no	no		no
138	20	Cinta Nicosio	25		m	s	farmhand	no			Mazzara	St Louis Mo			60	no	his brother in law Fedora Francesco, 915 7th Street St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no		no
139	21	Martinez Gaetano	27		m	s	~~sailor~~	yes		Italian	Palermo	Brooklyn N.Y.			60	no	his cousin Nicola Benfanti, 76 Wyckoff Street Brooklyn N. Y.	no	no	no	no		no
140	22	Lineri Vincenzo	21		m	s	shoemaker	yes		Italian	Villafrati	New York			10	no	his cousin Gioacchino Conta 320 E. Houston Street New York.	no	no	no	no		no
141	23	Motchitta Antonino	46		m	m	~~sailor~~ farmer	yes	23X2434 605 - 7-10-41		Corleone	Mineo Sicily	Yes	self	50	no	his married sister Emanuela wife of Raguso Giuseppe Mineo Sicily.	no	no	no	no		no
142	24	Fratello Giovanna	21		f	m	~~unmarried~~	no			Corleone	Oscar PO. La.	Yes	self	30	no	her husband Calogero Mirabile, Oscar PO. La.	no	no	no	no		no
	25	Mirabile Maria	4		f		~~daughter~~		23X18536 6-4-40									no	no	no	no		no
	26	Mirabile Leonina	6		m		~~daughter~~ son											no	no	no	no		no
	27	Mirabile Giuseppa	8		f		~~daughter~~		23X 24434 605 - 7-10-41									no	no	no	no		no
	28	Mirabile Angelo	8		m		son											no	no	no	no		no
143	29	Lionti Gaspare	45		m	m	shoemaker	yes			Licata	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	30	no	his brother in law Cona Vincenzo 167 Carroll Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
144	30	~~Longo Grazia~~	42		f	m	housewife				Palermo							no	no	no	no		no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bredtzen, Master of the S/S Italia, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of [blank], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Nassi, Surgeon of the, S/S Italia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Rome, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dottore Isidore Nassi

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of [blank], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ITALIA, sailing from PALERMO, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
24	1 Arovenzano Rosa	35	f	m	housekeeper			Italian		Sciacca Villamarina	Scottsdale Pa			20		his husband Chiaramonte Giuseppe Box 89 Scottsdale Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Chiaramonte Rosaria	12	f	s	his daughter												no	no	no	no		no
	3 Chiaramonte Grazia	6	f	-	his daughter												no	no	no	no		no
80	4 ~~Terranchia Giovanni~~	22	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~farmhand~~																	
81	5 Nicosia Giovanna	25	f	wife	housekeeper			Italian		Sciacca Villamarina	New York			20		her husband Nicosia Mariagrazia married 2 Cinaglia Victoria 2 mos. old 41 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
	6 Lazzara Concetta	4	f	-	his daughter												no	no	no	no		no
	7 Lazzara Filippa	2	f	-	his daughter												no	no	no	no		no
84	8 Monica Maria	24	f	m	housekeeper	yes				Sciacca Villamarina	Rhinetown Pa			12		her husband Monica Carlo, Box 77, Rhinetown Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
	9 Monica Rosa	3	f	-	his daughter	-	-										no	no	no	no		no
83	10 ~~Rizzo Giuseppe~~	24	~~m~~	m	~~housekeeper~~	yes				Alcamo	New York			no		~~Lives with his uncle, 903 East 99 st~~ Steel Store, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
84	11 Pirrone Antonino	28	m	s	shoemaker					Alcamo	New Orleans			20		his uncle Mr Delfo Vito, Bellevia Vito Notre Plantation New Orleans La.	no	no	no	no		no
85	12 Rizzuto Maria Concetta	26	f	m	housekeeper	yes				Alcamo	New York			no		Lives with his uncle, 903 East 99 st Steel Store New York	no	no	no	no		no
	13 ~~Rizzo Francesco~~	8	~~m~~	-	~~his son~~												no	no	no	no		no
86	14 Bonaccorso Francesco	28	m	s	cooper	yes				Trabia	S Francisco Cal.			1890 passage 50 Johnstown Pa.		his brother Giuseppe Bonaccorso, 811 Vaini Place S Francisco, Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	15 Mesita Carmelo	24	m	m	laborer	no				Termini Imerese	Lawrence Mass	New York	self	20	no	his brother Salvatore Mesita & his brother in law Sam Russo 82 & Common St Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no		no
88	16 Bellarista Filippo (Under charge of Consul at Naples on list 16)	16	m	s	coalman					Sciacca	New York		his brother	12		his brother in law Gaetano Giuseppe, 936 East 12 St Street, New York	no	no	no	no		no
89	17 Caffello Maddalena	20	f	s	housemaid	yes				Belmonte Mezzagno	Philadelphia Pa			30	no	her mother Francesca Cordaro & her brother Vincenzo Caffello, 90 Lemon Pepper, 737 do. Seventh Street Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
	18 Caffello Benigno	4	m	-	his sister										no		no	no	no	no		no
90	19 La Rosa Guglielmo	22	m	m	farmhand	no				Belmonte Mezzagno	Philadelphia Pa			12	no	his brother La Rosa Giuseppe 90 Lemon Pepper, 737 do Seventh Street Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no		treats
91	20 ~~Ciaciotta Sabatore~~	16	~~m~~	s	~~carter~~					Montelepre	New York			10		his brother Vincenzo Ciaciotta, 90 Mission Vincenzo, 907 East 99 st Street, New York	no	no	no	no		no
92	21 Rizzo Francesco	26	m	m	farmhand	no				Sciacca	Philadelphia Pa			12	no	his cousin Rizzo Antonino, 90 Banca Commerciale Napoli, 737 do Seventh St, Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
93	22 Rizzo Provvidenza (Under charge of Consul at Naples on list 16)	16	f	s	housemaid	yes				Sciacca	Philadelphia Pa	yes	his brother	30		his brother Rizzo G. Battista, do. do. do. do. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no		no
94	23 Rizzo Rosaria	34	f	m	housekeeper					Sciacca	Philadelphia Pa	yes	his brother	30		do. do. do. do.	no	no	no	no		no
95	24 Bruzzuti Santa	38	f	m	housekeeper					Giuliana	Frankfort N.Y.	yes	her husband	30		her husband Mauri Giuseppe, Box 62, Frankfort N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
	25 Mauri Calogero	15	m	s	his son												no	no	no	no		no
	26 Mauri Rosa	6	f	-	his daughter												no	no	no	no		no
	27 Mauri Giuseppe	3	m	-	his son	-	-										no	no	no	no		no
96	28 Militello Rosa	29	f	m	housekeeper	yes				Vicari	Norwich N.Y. (Chicago)			1893 passage 50 cents		her husband Zito Giuseppe, 15 Ave 74 Norwich, Chenango N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
	29 Zito Nunzia	12	f	s	his daughter	yes											no	no	no	no		no
97	30 Marsala Maria Concetta	21	f	m	housekeeper	no				Vicari	Chicago Ill.			10	no	her husband Raffaele Labatore 48 North Clinton St, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, Master, of the S/S Halla, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

——

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ——— day of ———, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

I, Didrik Mørch, Surgeon of the, S/S Halla, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Norden, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, —— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Didrik Mørch

Sworn to before me this ——— day of ———, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PALMA sailing from PALERMO, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 1906

121

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
61	1 Cirilla Simone	22		m.	s.	shoemaker	yes				Corleone New York				60	no	his uncle Plesera Teodosa Calogero, 206 1198 Lexington Ave, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
62	2 Marina Caterina Mariatt			f.	m.	housework					Corleone							no	no	no	no		no
	3 Pietro Antonina	6		f.		daughter												no	no	no	no		no
63	4 Bilella Rosa	31		f.	m.	housework					Alessandria Rocca Tampa, Fla			her husband	20		her husband Barbiera Vincenzo, 1313 England Avenue, Tampa, Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
	5 Barbiera Maria Giuseppa	16		f.	s.	daughter	no											no	no	no	no		no
	6 Barbiera Giuseppa	10		f.	-	daughter	no											no	no	no	no		no
	7 Barbiera Antonina	1		f.	-	daughter	-	-										no	no	no	no		no
64	8 Arcuri Domenico	19		m.	s.	farmhand	yes				Alessandria Rocca New York				12		his uncle Mastrenna Cosimo, 9 Agosto Nicosia 996-98 East 12th Street, New York	no	no	no	no		no
65	9 Frasani Vincenza	29		f.	widow	housework					Alessandria Rocca, Ybor City, Fla.			her brother	12		her brother Frasani Alfonso, 1908 New York, 5 Ave, Ybor City, Tampa, Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
	10 Emilia Calcedonio	5		m.	-	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
66	11 Noto Giuseppe	22		m.	m.	butcher	yes				Alessandria Rocca Ybor City, Fla.			his brother	12		his brother Noto Luigi, 2002 6th Ave, 20th Street, Ybor City, Tampa, Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
	12 Mattina Giuseppa	22		f.	m.	his wife	yes											no	no	no	no		no
	13 Noto Alfonso	3		m.	-	his son	-	-										no	no	no	no		no
67	14 Ferranti Gennaro Giuseppe (under charge of Ciulla Simone)	13		m.	-	farmhand	yes				Alessandria Rocca Tampa Fla				12		his father Ferranti Eleuro Francesco, 3829 Chestnut Street, Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
68	15 Proietto Antonino (under charge of Barbiera Antonio, 2517 10-12-38)	14		m.	-	apprentice					Alessandria Rocca New York				10		his brother Proietto Giuseppe, 96 Roosevelt, 256 Elizabeth Street, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
69	16 Noto Pietro (under charge of Noto Giuseppe)	18		m.	-	butcher	yes				Alessandria Rocca Ybor City Fla.			self	12		his brother Noto Luigi, 2002 6th Ave, 20th Street, Ybor City, Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
70	17 Milisto Maria Giuseppa (under charge of Bilella Rosa 10X2517 12-12-38)	16		f.	s.	seamstress					Alessandria Rocca Tampa Fla			self	12		his uncle Barbiera Vincenzo also brother Milisto Antonio, 1313 England Ave Tampa, Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
71	18 Licortino Salvatore	36		m.	m.	farm laborer	yes				Alessandria Rocca Tampa Fla				20	1903-1904 New York	his brother in law do do do	no	no	no	no		no
	19 Bilella Giuseppa	33		f.	m.	his wife	no							husband		no		no	no	no	no		no
	20 Licortino Maria	4		f.	-	his daughter	-	-						father		no		no	no	no	no		no
	21 Licortino Antonino	3		m.	-	his son	-	-										no	no	no	no		no
72	22 Saraceni Michele	22		m.		laborer					Cattanissetta							no	no	no	no		no
73	23 Giannone Maria	20		f.	m.	housekeeper					Cattanissetta						to husband Saraceni Tommaso	no	no	no	no		no
	24 Saraceni Lucia	8		f.	-	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
74	25 Giambar Angelo	22		m.		laborer	yes				Cattanissetta							no	no	no	no		no
75	26 Musso Giuseppe (under charge of Palumbo Vincenzo, 1st 15 no 19)	13		m.	-	farmhand	yes				Salaparuta Kansas City Mo.		yes	his father	12		his father Musso Giovanni, 407 2nd Street, Kansas City - Mo.	no	no	no	no		no
	27 Musso Maria	13		f.	-	his sister												no	no	no	no		no
76	28 Scorza Giuseppe	48		m.	m.	farm laborer	yes				S Marco d'Alunzio	Smithland Ky to New York	yes	self	40	1902-1904 New York	his cousin Latino Basilio, (40 Manchuria New York & years of New York) Smithland Ky	no	no	no	no		no
77	29 Latino Giuseppe (under charge of Scorza Giuseppe)	15		m.	s.	farmhand					S Marco d'Alunzio	Smithland Ky to New York	yes		14		his father do do	no	no	no	no		no
78	30 Monica Lento	22		m.	s.	farmhand					Materia Palermo	Uniontown Pa.			12		his brother in law Monica Pietro, Box 395, Uniontown Pa.	no	no	no	no		no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Hall, Surgeon of the S/S Malda sailing Newark do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Hudson, Master of the S/S Malda, from Salerno, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190 (Master.)

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ITALIA sailing from PALERMO, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
34	1 Segreto Vincenza	36	f	m	[illegible]						Sciacca	New York			50	1896-1904 her husband Frisicia Giuseffe, % the New York office of Antonio Gagliano, 176 Elizabeth St. New York		no	no	no	no	no
	2 ~~Frisicia Rosa~~	~~4~~	~~f~~																		
	3 Frisicia Alfonsa	3	f															no	no	no	no	no
	4 Frisicia Maria	1	f															no	no	no	no	no
35	5 Morreale Calogero	21	m	m	laborer	no					Alcamo	Jacksonville Fla		self	50	no	his uncle Scirma Calogero, Jacksonville Fla.	no	no	no	no	no
36	6 Cusimano Antonio	35	m	m	cabinetmaker	yes					Palermo	New York			25		his wife Rosa Cusimano Fatimato & his son 940 East 105 St. Street, New York.	no	no	no	no	no
37	7 Prolifero Sofia	22	f	s	servant						Alessandria Rocca	Tampa Fla			10		her cousin Salvatore Alfonso, P.O. Box 119, Ybor City, Tampa, Fla.	no	no	no	no	no
38	8 Tornatore Giacchino	30	m	m	farm laborer	yes					Alessandria Rocca	Williamsville Ill.			20	1900-1905 his brother Tornatore Antonino		no	no	no	no	no
39	9 Frisco Benedetto	20	m	s	farmhand						Alessandria Rocca	Ybor City Fla.			10		his uncle Ferraro Antonio, 9th Ave, 17th Street, Ybor City, Tampa, Fla.	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED 40	Sfera Luigi (~~Segreto~~ Vincenza & Frisicia Alfonsa)	13		m	s	farmhand	yes				Alia	Pueblo Col	yes	his father			his father Sfera Nicolo, 118 Elm Street, Pueblo, Colorado.	no	no	no	no	no
41	11 Passafiume Antonino	22		m	s	farmhand	yes				Alia	Charleroi Pa.			12		his ~~brother~~ brother-in-law Calogero Messina 785 Washington Avenue, Charleroi Pa.	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED 42	12 Canepinto Antonio	28		m		farmhand	yes				Alia	Pueblo Col					his brother-in-law Todaro Calogero, 518 Elm Street, Pueblo, Colorado.	no	no	no	no	no
43	13 Pultrone Giuseppe	39		m	m	shoemaker	no				Licata	Quenville N.Y.	yes	self	50	no	his brother in law Carmelo Dilio, Box 82, Quenville N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no
44	14 ~~Lindo Giuseppe~~	~~20~~		m	s	~~machinist~~	~~yes~~				Licata	New York			40	no	his cousin Rosalia Indingo, R.F.D. No. 2, Marion Ohio. 648 East 106 St. Street, New York.	no	no	no	no	no
45	15 Cellura Angelo	31		m	m	day laborer	yes				Licata	Marion Ohio			80	no	his cousin Gerlando Marco, 90 E. Monroe Street, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no
46	16 Malfitano Giuseppe	21		m	s	joiner	yes				Licata	Brooklyn N.Y.			20	no	his father in law Girolamo Rosario (also his mother in law) 49 Clark Street, New York	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED 47	17 Scidurlo Maria	25		f	m	housewife	yes				Palermo	New York			13		his brother Domenico Ferruggia, 92 Baltic Street, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no
~~48~~	~~18 Ferruggia Salvatore~~	~~24~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~				Palermo	New York			12							
ADMITTED 49	19 Ferruggia Gaetana	52		f	m	housework	yes				Palermo	Brooklyn		her son	20		her son Salvatore Riggio, 115 Harrison Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED 50	20 Palumbo Vincenzo	48		m	m	tradesman	yes				Lascari	Brooklyn N.Y.			12		his wife Beatrice Faggine, 199 Johnson Avenue, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no
51	21 Bucato Giovanni	23		m	s	~~deckpoint~~	yes				Palermo	New York			20		his friend Giuseppe Centile, % Michele di Pasceri, 207 First Ave, New York.	no	no	no	no	no
52	22 Farinella Giuseppe	31		m	m	farm laborer					Gangi	New York			12	no	his cousin Farinella Francesco, % Rocco Mistretta, Hoffman Island, 2129 3rd Ave. New York	no	no	no	no	no
53	23 Paradiso Antonino	17		m		barber	yes				Gangi							no	no	no	no	no
54	24 ~~Lofey Vincenzo~~	~~25~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~shiner~~					Castel di Lucio	New York		her husband	14		her husband Lofey Giuseffe, 416 East 11th Street, New York.	no	no	no	no	no
55	25 ~~Pagano Luigi~~	~~28~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~farmhand~~	~~yes~~				Scicca	New York			12		his father Antonio Pagano, % Thomas Pasquale Rotolo, 200 Hospital Street, New York	no	no	no	no	no
56	26 Cirrone Mariano	21		m	s	day laborer	yes				Alcamo	New Orleans			40		his uncle M. Lubino Vito, Baldwin Estate Plantation, New Orleans La.	no	no	no	no	no
57	27 Berenati Ignazio	22		m	s	day laborer					Alcamo	New Orleans			10		his uncle M. Lubino Vito, Baldwin Estate Plantation, New Orleans La.	no	no	no	no	no
58	28 Matteo Nicolo	30		m	m	day laborer					Alcamo	New Orleans			14		his nephew M. Lubino Giuseffe same address	no	no	no	no	no
59	29 ~~Ferraro Gregorio~~	~~33~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~bricklayer~~	~~yes~~				Alcamo	New Orleans			12		do no do do do	no	no	no	no	no
60	30 Gabbia Biagio	23		f	m	housekeeper					Corleone							no	no	no	no	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges Harter, of the S.S. Hatia, from Galveston, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Mayer, Surgeon of the, S/S Hatia, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Texas, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidore Mayer M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by such owners, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian, North.
Italian, South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from PALERMO, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and, if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
24	1 Greco Giuseppe	32		m	m	farm laborer					Sciacca Norristown Pa.				30		his brothers in law (2) Russo Vincenzo, Antonino, Graziano & Calogero - of Giovanni Lauge, 1175 Walnut Street, Norristown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Russo Maria	25		f	m	his wife 3X26873-3/5/40-505												no	no	no	no	good	no
	3 Greco Vincenzo	3		m	—	his son												no	no	no	no		no
	4 Greco Giuseppe	2		m	s	his son												no	no	no	no		no
	5 Greco Maria	1		f	—	his daughter												no	no	no	no		no
24	6 Montagnino Vincenzo	21		m	s	sailor					Sciacca New York				12		his cousin Antonino Bella, c/o Marks of Peter Magnano, 176 Elizabeth Street, New York	no	no	no	no		no
24	ADMITTED Cirafisi Rosa	21		f	s	housework					Sciacca Norristown Pa. (reading with her mother, see family Ticket No. 20)				12		in father Ciraffi Leonardo his brother Antonio 211 Swede St. Norristown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	8 Chiaffisi Girolamo	31		m	m	farm laborer	yes				Sciacca New York				30	1900 1904	his brother Santo Chaffisi, c/o Pasquale New York Cafe, 110 Elizabeth Street, New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	9 Bonile Calogero	26		m	s	shomaker	yes				Alessandria Rocca Hor City Fla.				12		his cousin Luigi Fiffo, PO Box 119, Hor City Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
24	10 Messina Pietro Michele (in charge of family Calogero)	17		m	s	tobacconist	yes				Alessandria Rocca Hor City Fla.				12	1899 1905	his father Messina Salvatore, 9th ave #179 Tampa Fla Hor City Tampa, Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
24	11 Trapani Rosa	20		f	m	seamstress	yes	yes	4/10/10	(C. L. - 5-18-10)	Alessandria Rocca New York		husband				his husband Carfaro Antonio, 90 E. Houston Street, New York	no	no	no	no		no
	12 Capua Salvatore	1	11	m	—	her son									12		Alessandria Rocca Hor City Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
24	13 Di Leto Cicino Giuseppe	50		m	m	seamstress					Alessandria Rocca Tampa Fla.					1895 1895	his husband Leggio Antonino of his sons-in-law Giovanni #205 Tampa & Carmine, Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	14 Pizzo Francesco	14		m	s	her son	yes								30		Giovanni #205 Tampa & Carmine, Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	15 Pizzo Maria	12		f	s	her daughter	yes								15		do do do	no	no	no	no		no
	16 Pizzo Antonino	5		m	—	her son									10		do do do	no	no	no	no		no
24	17 Castellano Alfonso	28		m	m	farm laborer	yes				Alessandria Rocca Hillsville Va.		NO	self	1897-1904		his brother Castellano Antonino, #205 Hillsville, Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	18 Longo Giuseppe	18		m	s	farm laborer					Alessandria Rocca Hillsville Va.		New York	self	30		his cousin do do do	no	no	no	no		no
24	19 Mannele Agostino	19		m	s	farm laborer					Alessandria Rocca Hillsville, Va.		New York	self	30		do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	ADMITTED Guida Bro Giuseppe	32		m	m	farm laborer	yes				Alessandria Rocca Tampa Fla.				20	1897-1903	his uncle Costa Giovanni, New Orleans 165 7th Avenue Tampa Fla	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	21 Di Rosa Domenico	34		m	m	farm laborer					Alessandria Rocca Tampa Fla.				12	1902-1904	his cousin Costa Antonino, 7th ave, 18th St, New York Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
24	22 Manno Alberto	30		m	s	tinner					Palermo Montreal Can				250	1904	his uncle Costaro Edoardo, 748 Craig Street Montreal Can Montreal Canada	no	no	no	no		no
24	23 Licata Giuseppe	33		m	m	sailor					Sciacca New York				20	1897-1905	his brother Francesco, 84 Elizabeth St. also his wife New York Michele Mancuso, 186 " " New York.	no	no	no	no		no
24	24 Amato Angelo	29		m	m	barber					Sciacca Brooklyn N.Y.				12	1904 1900	his brother in law Giuseppe Mascale New York, 186, 9th Street, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	25 Gallo Anna Maria	37		f	m	housekeeper					Sciacca Norristown Pa.		husband		12		her husband Capraro Domenico, 90 Antonio Mirabile, 241 Moore St, Norristown Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
	26 Capraro Salvatore	9		m	—	her son							Natl					no	no	no	no		no
	27 Capraro Calogero	3		m	—	her son												no	no	no	no		no
	28 Capraro Accursia	6		f	—	her daughter												no	no	no	no	good	no
24	29 Sanfilippo Antonina	23		f	m	housekeeper					Sciacca Boston Mass.						her husband Giuseppe Marchese.	no	no	no	no		no
	30 Marchese Antonina	10		f	—	her daughter									12		of Bonicelli Alonzo Figli, 1 North Square Boston Mass	no	no	no	no		no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Bridges Hall, of the S.S. Italia, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Horn, Surgeon of the, S/S Italia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon * sailing therewith * or * employed by owners thereof, * as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ITALIA sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cangialosi Domenico Rizzo	24		m.	m.	Bricklayer	yes				Marineo	New York			30		his brother Rosario Cangialosi, 14th Street No. 615, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
2	Rinalfi Maria Carmela	38		f.	widow	spinner					Castel de Lucio	New York			12		his brother in law Gesumaria Giovanni 416 East 11th Street New York.	no	no	no	no		no
3	Amato Michele	19		m.	s.	farmhand					Castel de Lucio	Bath Pa.			12		his cousin Rinello Orazio, Box 116 Bath, Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
4	Nicolosi Paola	36		f.	m.	housekeeper					Burgio	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	his husband	40		her husband Rosario Di Leo, 40 Sinecca Swamio, 156 Canal Street, Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
5	Di Leo Caterina	10		f.	-	daughter	yes											no	no	no	no		no
6	Di Leo Francesco	8		m.	-	son												no	no	no	no		no
7	Di Leo Nicolina	4		f.	-	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
8	Valenti Mariantonia	23		f.	m.	housekeeper					Burgio	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	her husband	12		her husband Stallone Andrangio, 35 Canal Street Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
9	Stallone Mariantonia	3		f.	-	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
10	Greco Antonino	16		m.		farmhand												no	no	no	no		no
11	Rizzo Antonino	22		m.	s.	shoemaker	yes				Partanna	Brooklyn N.Y.			10	no	his brother Rizzo Salvatore, 177 Montrose Avenue, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
12	Gioia Vito	30		m.	m.	farm laborer					Partanna	Brooklyn N.Y.			12	no	his cousin Rizzo Salvatore, 177 Montrose Avenue, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
13	Genna Nicolò	38		m.	m.	farm laborer					Partanna	Brooklyn N.Y.			12	no	his uncle Manuele Viviano, 1032 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
14	Di Blasi Antonino	36		m.	m.	farm laborer	yes				Partanna	Brooklyn N.Y.			12	no	his brother in law Manuele Viviano, 1032 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
15	Bono Angelica	37		f.	m.	housekeeper					Sciacca	Norristown Pa.			12		her husband Bando Rosario & two sons No. 1 Rawtown Street Norristown Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
16	Bacchi Maria	16		f.	s.	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
17	Bacchi Giuseppa	14		f.	s.	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
18	Bacchi Balthassare	8		m.	-	son												no	no	no	no		no
19	Bacchi Giacoma	10		f.	-	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
20	ADMITTED Russo Giuseppa	14		f.	m.	housekeeper					Sciacca	Norristown Pa.	yes	wife	20		her husband Cirafisi Accurso & her son Antonio 411 Swede Street, Norristown Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
21	ADMITTED Cirafisi Giuseppa	14		f.	s.	daughter												no	no	no	no		no
22	ADMITTED Cirafisi Calogero	11		m.	-	son												no	no	no	no		no
23	DEPORTED Cirafisi Pietro	2		m.	-	son												no	no	no	no		no
24	DEPORTED Cirafisi Michele	23		m.	s.	farmhand	yes				Sciacca	Norristown Pa.	yes	wife	20		his father do do do do	no	no	no	no		no
25	ADMITTED Cirafisi Giuseppe	16		m.	s.	his brother							no	"				no	no	no	no		no
26	ADMITTED Cirafisi Ignazio	12		m.	-	his brother							"	"				no	no	no	no		no
27	Catanzaro Salvatore	32		m.		farm laborer					Sciacca	New York			40		his brother Catanzaro Calogero, % Banca di Antonio Cagliano, 176 Elizabeth St. New York	no	no	no	no		no
28	Interrante Concetta	26			m.	his wife												no	no	no	no		no
29	Gaina Maria	54			m.	housekeeper	yes				Sciacca	Norristown Pa.			20		her husband Luigi Amore 609 N. 3rd Street Norristown Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
30	Amare Francesco	2		m.	-	son												no	no	no	no		no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges Master, of the S/S Italia, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Mayer, Surgeon of the, S/S Italia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, exe, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidore Mayer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 E.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from PALERMO, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190 [illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mesiano Carmela	4	f	-	-	-	-	-	Italy		Palermo							no	no	no	no		no
2	Catanzaro Paolo	24	m	m	stonecutter	yes			Italy		Palermo	New York			50		his brother in law Andrea Rivona, 257 Elizabeth Street New York.	no	no	no	no		no
3	Cucchiara Paolo	18	m	s	baker	yes			Italy		Palermo	New York			12		his brother Cucchiara Diego, c/o Agostino Bonomolo, 936-938 East 12th St New York.	no	no	no	no		no
4	Rigoni Vita	11	f	-	-	no			Italy		Palermo	Plaquemine La.	to New Orleans	father	12	no	his father Rigoni Francesco, Plaquemine La.	no	no	no	no		no
5	Rigoni Rosa	8	f	-	-	no			Italy		Palermo	Plaquemine La.	to New Orleans	father	12	no	his father Rigoni Francesco, Plaquemine La.	no	no	no	no		no
6	Scimeca Sebastiano	52	m	m	farm laborer	no			Italy		Palermo	Plaquemine La.	to New Orleans	self	30	1898 1901 New Orleans	his sons Francesco Scimeca & Vincenzo Scimeca, Plaquemine La.	no	no	no	no		no
7	Scimeca Maria Vita	47	f	m	housewife	no			Italy		Palermo	Plaquemine La.	to New Orleans	self	30	1898 1901 New Orleans	his sons Francesco Scimeca & Vincenzo Scimeca, Plaquemine La.	no	no	no	no	9000	no
8	Scimeca [illegible]	17	m	-	-	no			Italy		Palermo	Plaquemine La.	to New Orleans	self	30	1898 1901 New Orleans	his sons Francesco Scimeca & Vincenzo Scimeca, Plaquemine La.	no	no	no	no		no
9	La Spisa Matteo	13	m	s	farmhand	no			Italy		Palermo	Plaquemine La.	to New Orleans	father	12	no	his uncle Scimeca Francesco Plaquemine La.	no	no	no	no		no
10	Saitta Giuseppe	28	m	s	farmer				Italy		Roccamena	Chamberlin La.	to New Orleans	self	10		his brother Gioachimo Saitta, Chamberlin La.	no	no	no	no		no
11	Migliacio Giacomo	20	m	s	farmhand	yes			Italy		Roccamena	New Orleans	to		12	no	his uncle Montalbano Costantino Nesta La. via New Orleans.	no	no	no	no		no
12	Lo Bue Giuseppe	26	m	m	farmer				Italy		Roccamena	Chamberlin La.	to New Orleans	self	10		his cousin Gioachimo Saitta Chamberlin La.	no	no	no	no		no
13	Marziale Filippo	25	m	s	shoemaker	yes			Italy		Cerami	Mondelino N. J.	to New York		16		his uncle Anastasio Ambrogio, 249 Mulberry Street Montclair N. J.	no	no	no	no		no
14	Longo Pietro	27	m	s	farmhand	no			Italy		Cerami	Caldwell N. J.	to New York		10	no	his brother Antonino di Pietro Box 71 Caldwell N. J.	no	no	no	no		no
15	Cavaleri Giuseppe	33	m	s	farm laborer				Italy		Cerami	Caldwell N. J.	to New York		10	1901 1902 Caldwell N. J.	his brother Leonardo Cavaleri, Box 11, Caldwell N. J.	no	no	no	no		no
16	Bonanno Giuseppe	19	m	s	farmhand				Italy		Cerami	Caldwell N. J.	to New York		10		his cousin Luigi Testa, Box 671 Caldwell N. J.	no	no	no	no		no
17	Testa Gaetano	18	m	s	baker				Italy		Campofelice	Bristol Pa.	New York	self	50		his brother Testa Vincenzo Baker, No 2 Penn Street Bristol Pa.	no	no	no	no		no
18	Longo Giuseppe	45	m	m	shoemaker	yes			Italy		Mezzojuso	Tampa Fla.			30		his son in law Salvatore Giuseppe, 1116 Spring Street Tampa Fla.	no	no	no	no		no
19	Ciaravella Maria Giuseppa	42	f	m	his wife				Italy									no	no	no	no		no
20	Longo Caterina	11	f	-	his daughter				Italy									no	no	no	no		no
21	Longo Paolo Giuseppe	7	m	-	his son				Italy									no	no	no	no		no
22	Longo Giovanni	7	m	-	his son				Italy									no	no	no	no		no
23	Consales Francesco	40	m	m	barber	yes			Italy		Palermo	New York			20		his uncle Filippo Caruso, 570 East 11th St. New York.	no	no	no	no		no
24	Romano Luca	24	m	s	salesman	yes			Italy		Marineo	New York			50		his brother Romano Giovanni, 108 Elizabeth St. New York.	no	no	no	no	1000	no
25	Montesano Antonio	49	m	m	day laborer	yes			Italy		Palermo	Brooklyn			120	1893-1897 1901-1904 New Orleans	his brother in law Tomaso Gaetano, 11 Cole Street Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	no		no
26	Marino Salvatore	16	m	s	barber	yes			Italy		Palermo	New York			20		his father Filippo Marino, 115 Harrison Street New York.	no	no	no	no		no
27	Pelistieri Alfonso	52	m	m	farm laborer				Italy		Comitini	New York			40	1903 1904 New York	his son Giuseppe Pelistieri, 9 Cherry St. 145, New York.	no	no	no	no		no
28	Caldara Giuseppe	31	m	s	sulphur miner				Italy		Comitini	New York			30		his nephew do do do no.	no	no	no	no		no
29	Licata Matteo	29	m	s	shoemaker	yes			Italy		Licata	Brooklyn N.Y.			20	no	his cousin Giuseppe di Maurio, 70 Joseph Martiniano, 175 Columbia St. Brooklyn.	no	no	no	no		no
30	Romero [illegible]	28	m	m	farmhand	no			Italy		Partanna	Pittsburg Pa.			10	no	his cousin Giuseppe Materbo, 90 Ka First National Bank of Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no		no

(Co. L.--205-1-6-41)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the S/S Saldu, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease; or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 190 Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Rossi, Surgeon of the S/S Italia, sailing thereunder, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 cuts, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

11—3115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 11.

ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

I, John Bruce, Master of the ITALIA sailing from Catania Dec 27 1905 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1906

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined the following List or Manifest of Aliens taken on board the said vessel, and employed by the owners thereof, to embark a passenger at [illegible] in the foregoing List or Manifest Shall [illegible] investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, is a criminal, or has been convicted of any felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, is a polygamist, or believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or is a prostitute, or has been coming to this country for any such purpose or in pursuance of any such agreement, contract or promise, express or implied, to perform labor, except as may be stated in the following List or Manifest, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the said List or Manifest is in all respects full, correct, and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906 at [illegible]

Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Country)	Final Destination (State or Country)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Whether coming by contract, or otherwise	Whether in possession of $50, and how much	Whether in possession of $1,000, or ticket to exceed that amount	Whether ever before in the United States, and when and where	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming to join a relative, and what relative, and his name and address	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Accama [illegible]	22	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Latin	Italy	Woodland Pa	yes	Self	$	30	no					good	no
2	[illegible]	1	m	s	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Italy	Woodland Pa	yes	Self		15	no				Woodland Pa	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Italy	[illegible]											
4	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Italy	[illegible]											
5	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Italy	[illegible]											
6	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Italy	[illegible]											
7	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Italy	[illegible]											
8	Mappo Guglielmo di Giuseppe	25	m	s	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Italy	[illegible]	yes	self		15	no					good	no
9	Alberti Francesco di Giuseppe	30	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Italy	Woodland Pa	yes	self		30	yes					good	no
10	Bruni Vincenzo di Francesco	21	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Italy	Woodland Pa	yes	self		30	yes					good	no
11	La Spina Giovanni fu Angelo	22	m	m	Farm laborer	yes	no	Italian	Latin	Francavilla Sicula	New York	yes	self		20	no					good	no
12	Russello Salvatore fu Gaetano	23	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Francavilla	New York	yes	self		20	no					good	no
13	Lapia Salvatore di Antonino	28	m	s	Mason	no	no	Italian	Latin	Palermo											good	no
14	De Grazia Vincenzo di Vincenzo	24	m	s	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Corleone	Utica N.Y.	yes	self		15	no					good	no
15	Lauria Gaetano di Giuseppe	31	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Corleone	Utica N.Y.	yes	self		20	no					good	no
16	Capitummino Vincenzo di Francesco	32	m	m	Cigar maker	no	no	Italian	Latin	Corleone	Utica N.Y.	yes	Self			no					good	no
17	Cangemi Giuseppe di Vincenzo	33	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Corleone	Utica N.Y.	yes	Self		5	no					good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Corleone	[illegible]											
19	Lauria Rocco di Gaetano	27	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Corleone	Utica N.Y.	yes	Self		5	no					good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Corleone	[illegible]											
21	Cangemi Vincenzo fu Antonio	42	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Corleone	Utica N.Y.	yes	Self		5	no					good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Corleone	[illegible]											
23	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	Corleone	[illegible]											
24	Di Carlo Salvatore di Vincenzo	20	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Latin	Corleone	Utica N.Y.	yes	self		12	no					good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	[illegible]	[illegible]											
26	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	[illegible]	[illegible]											
27	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	[illegible]	[illegible]											
28	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	[illegible]	[illegible]											
29	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	[illegible]	[illegible]											
30	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Italian	Latin	[illegible]	[illegible]											

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the S.S. [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of such vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, that I consider that such surgeon is not from his own knowledge, or his information and belief, of such aliens, guilty of any wilful misrepresentation, concealment, or false statement touching the health of any of the said aliens, and that I do verily believe that the said Lists or Manifest Sheets contain a full, true, and correct account of all such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* Strike out Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Marx, Surgeon of the S.S. Haliq, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidore Marx

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* Strike out Surgeon employed therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

11—1115

10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA, sailing from Naples, Dec. 1905, Arriving at Port of New York, Dec. 1905

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. M or F.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	10 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State or Territory. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for the care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
218	Mele Stefano	17		m	single	farmlaborer	no	yes	Italian	Italian South	Avella	Jersey City N.J.	yes	Brother	12	no	Father Abruzzi Giacomo 1392 Twenty Avenue Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
219	2 Errico Alberino	19		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Avella	Newark N.J.	yes	Unfurnished Father	12	no	Adopted Father Abruzzi Giacomo 123 Twenty Avenue Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
220	ADMITTED 3 Esposito Concetta	28		f	Italian domestic	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Sora	New York	yes	Sister	10	no	Sister Cusano Carlo 123 Twenty Avenue Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
221	ADMITTED 4 Cusano Nicola	17		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Brother			Brother Cusano Carlo 123 Twenty Avenue Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
222	ADMITTED 5 Cusano Michele	15		m	single		no	no	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	Good	no
223	ADMITTED 6 Cusano Carmine	10		m					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	Good	no
224	ADMITTED 7 Vinchesi Raffaele	43		m	married	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Avella	Paterson N.J.	no	Self	12	no	Brother in law Scafuro Vincenzo 14 Stewart St Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
225	ADMITTED 8 Bovino Benedetto	55		m	married	coalminer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Andretta	New York	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Guerriero Pasquale 4 Attorney St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
208	9 Bussello Teresa	11		f	single	schoolgirl	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Avella	Boston Mass.	yes	Father		no	Father Bussello Carlo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
206	10 Cerreca Rosa	18		f	married	housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cosarsa	New York	no	Self	18	no	Husband Abrahom Edmundo 322 East 32 St Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
215	ADMITTED 11 Edmundo Antonio	18		m	single	barber	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Avella	New York	no	Self	10	no	Stepfather Avallone Giovanni 123 East Ave New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
207	12 Bussello Carlo	12		m		laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Avella	Boston Mass.	yes	Father		no	Father Bussello Carlo 4 Attorney St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
216	ADMITTED 13 Mercadante Gaetano Erminio	46		f	widow	housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Pace Contar	Burlington Mass.	no	Self	10	no	Nephew Mercadante Gaetano 56 Stone St Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
220	14 Bruzzi Ernesto	21		m	single	clerk	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cogni Calab.	New York	no	Self	10	no	Father Bruzzi Giuseppe 707 Bay Burlington Mass.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
217	ADMITTED 15 Costantino Antonio	21		m	single	farmlaborer	no	no	Hungarian	Hungarian	Ungvar	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Costantino Giuseppe 150 Rockefeller Av New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
204	16 Buzalis Michelle	36		m	married	merchant	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Patrasso	New York	no	Self	100	by Express Money Order	Friend Kappos Nick 56 Pine Street Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
"	17 Buzalis Elena	17		f	single				idem	idem	idem	idem					628 Forest St South New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
186	18 Ihn Kaffer	11		m					Austrian	Austrian								no	no	no	no	Good	no
223	19 Acim Lucie	20		m	single	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Slovak	Slovak	Krakofina	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	10	no	Cousin Glogovac Jos 1102 Grenada Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
224	20 Zezola Pasquale	46		m	married	farmlaborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Avellino	New York	no	Self	10	by Express Money Order	Son Giovanni 70-77 Christian St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
222	21 Zerzone Giovanni Battista	23		m	married	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	S. Angelo a Cupolo	Cornwall Ont.	yes	Self	16	yes	Brother Antonio Zerzone Cupolo Benevento Italy	no	no	no	no	Good	no
225	22 Zanetello Angelo Alfonso	45		m	married	farmlaborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Castapulla	Benevento Italy	no	Self	10	no	Stepson Cipparulo Domenico Benevento Italy	no	no	no	no	Good	no
228	23 Ciervo Giuseppe	32		m	single	blacksmith	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Nefoli	New York	no	Self	50	by Money Order	Father Vincenzo Ciervo 2908 Baltimore New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
227	24 D'Orio Raffaele	35		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Sacco Ancona	Providence R.I.	no	Self	12	no	Father D'Orio Giovanni 109 Atwells Avenue Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
226	25 Boccanfuso Antonetta	26	IX 9941 2-505-2/24/07	f	married	housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Sacco Ancona	Providence R.I.	no	Self	10	no	Father in law D'Orio Giovanni 139 Atwells Avenue Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
"	26 D'Orio Giuseppe	2		m					Italian	Italian South	Sacco Ancona	Providence R.I.					Cousin Father D'Orio Giovanni	no	no	no	no	Good	no
255	27 Cuzzo Francesco	23		m	married	carpenter	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	S. Stefano del Isola	New York	no	Self	18	by Express Money Order	Brother in law Renato De Rosa 5 3rd Ave New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
"	28 De Rosa Carmela	21		f					Italian	Italian South	S. Stefano del Isola	New York					Father Cousin De Paola Francesco 1 E 3 ave New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
254	29 Scaffidi Carmelo	40		m	single	shoedealer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Patti	New York	no	Self	160	no	Cousin Antonio Cuzzo 35 and 37 Laurens Street Bridgeport Ct.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	30 Michele Nicolo	25		m	single	farmlaborer	no	no	Italian		Mafara	Italy	no	no	10	no							

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridge, Master of the S. S. Hekla from Pyle

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, (the number and sex from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, an insane person, or is epileptic, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is under promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens touched is true, correct and true in every respect.

(Signature)

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*So to another Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Mora Surgeon of the Hekla

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidor Mora

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*So the physician examining the crew, or employed by owner thereof, as the case may be.

11—3135

9

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 2500-15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ITALIA** Sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of New York 190

No.	NAME in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent home)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether paid by self or other	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where?	Whether going to join a husband or friend or relative and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
185	1 Ruggiero Carlo	21	m	sing	farm laborer	no	Italian	Italian South	Marzano [illegible]	Providence R.I.	yes	Father	10	by 1902 to 1903	Father Arnolfo Nicola 199 5th Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
186	ADMITTED 2 Franchini Giovanni	20	m	sing	farm laborer	no	Italian	Italian South	[illegible] village	Providence R.I.	no	self	40	no	Cousin Cassone Olivarde Baker and Broker 2 Market Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
187	3 Saccucci Chas	24	m	marr	farmer	no	Italian	Italian South	Castelpagano	Bridgeport	no	self	200	by 1902 to 1903	Husband Saccucci Cosimo 84 Antonewen St. 85 Bridgeport	no	no	no	no	good	no
199	4 Mentuccia Giovanni	50	m	marr	shoe maker	yes	Italian	Italian South	Apulia City	[illegible]	yes	Brother in law	40	no	Brother in law Cukiori Michele State St. 668 Bridgeport	no	no	no	no	good	no
198	5 Zaninetta Ernesto	30	m	sing	shoe maker	yes	Italian	Italian South	Venice	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	10	no	Uncle Bersani Giovanni 810 So 7th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
192	6 Cocca Antonio	24	m	marr	laborer	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto	Boston Mass	no	self	30	by 1902 to 1903	Brother Convento Michele 115 Salem St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
	7 Barbara [illegible]	21	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Italian	Italian South	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
194	ADMITTED 8 Rotati Francesco	25	m	sing	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Tarsicino	Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	10	no	Uncle Bersani Giovanni 810 So 7th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
189	9 Mariano Leonardo	18	m	sing	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	New Village	Providence R.I.	no	self	15	no	Cousin Cassone Olivarde Baker and Broker 2 Market 82 Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
196	10 Bersani Giovanni Battista	21	m	sing	shoe maker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Tarsicino	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	10	no	Cousin Bersani Giovanni 810 So 7th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
193	11 Nardacci Costantino	22	m	sing	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Gesi	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Cousin	10	no	Cousin Nardacci Filippo 720 So 7th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
195	12 Lattanzi Enrico	21	m	sing	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Tarsicino	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lattanzi Pasquale 720 So 7th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
191	13 Rognoni Agostino	24	m	sing	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Del Pighe	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	10	no	Cousin Pagiole Enrico 5th Mulberry St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
172	14 Rotonda Vincenzo	30	d	marr	farm laborer	yes	no	Italian	Italian South	Tocca	Newark N.J.	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Rotella Nicola Boyd St. 19 Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	15 Vitiello Marianna	24	d	marr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	Italian South	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
	16 " Gaetano	1	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	Italian South	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
163	17 Reino Antonio	18	m	sing	farm laborer	no	no	[illegible]	Italian South	Bartolomeo	Bradford Ohio	no	self	10	no	Cousin Zacco Luigi 32 Roberts St. Bradford Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
190	18 Passeri Filippo	23	m	sing	farm laborer	no	no	[illegible]	Italian South	Trevi	Providence R.I.	yes	self	15	no	Cousin Chiavaroli Vincenzo Baker and Broker 2 Market St. Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
184	19 Ruggiero Rosa	19	d	sing	housewife	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Marzano dei	N.J.	yes	Brother in law	10	no	Brother Pasquale 221 Tillary St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 200	20 Arpaia Giuseppe	47	m	marr	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Apolla	Brooklyn	no	self	20	no	Son Fabiano 304 Washington Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
201	21 Sciallo Lorenzo	26	m	marr	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	S. Barbara	Evansville Pa	no	self	10	no	Brother Giuseppe 13 Canal St. Phoenixville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
194	22 Antuoni Giuseppe	23	m	sing	tailor	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Montoro Sup.	Bridgeport	yes	Brother	15	no	Brother Michele State St. 668 Bridgeport	no	no	no	no	good	no
203	23 Barteau Ubaldo	24	m	marr	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	[illegible] South	Manziana	Graniteville	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother Umberto Box 148 Graniteville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
202	24 Tarantino Orazio	42	m	marr	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	[illegible]	Benevento	N.J.	no	self	10	no	Brother in law Viele Lavvis 2133 First Av. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
205	25 Bezzolla Giuseppe	22	m	marr	farm laborer	yes	no	Italian	[illegible]	Ortara	Butler Pa	yes	self	10	no	Brother in law Del Priore Antonio 10 South St. Butler Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	26 Stellato Maria	29	d	marr	farmer	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	W. Wa.	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Di Lillo Agostino 360 St. Aubrey St. East Liberty Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
212	27 di Lillo Luisa	3	d	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father	[illegible]	yes	Father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
210	28 Natale Francesco	69	m	marr	farmer	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	Casapulla	Bernardsville	yes	self	15	yes	Son Natale Domenico Box 92 Bernardsville	no	no	no	no	good	no
211	29 Grasso Pasquale	18	m	sing	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	W. Wa.	Brooklyn	yes	Uncle	10	no	Uncle Palladino Pasquale 137 Conover St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
208	ADMITTED 30 Barra Giuseppe	47	m	marr	laborer	no	no	Italian	[illegible] South	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Brother in law	10	no	Brother in law Campanella Vincenzo 83 Sackett St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I. [illegible] Rudge [illegible] of the S.S. Hakia from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, Dr. the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that [illegible] of said aliens is an idiot, or a state pauper, or a person who is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a person who is coming to the United States in pursuance of any such belief, teaching, or advocacy, or is a person who has been within one year deported as an alien, or as a person who has been advised to procure a permit to return to the United States after having been deported, or is a person who has come in consequence of any promise, agreement, or solicitation to perform labor in the United States, except as provided for by law, to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I further depose and say that the said Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now produced by me and signed by me in duplicate contain a full, correct, and true statement of all aliens who have been taken on board the said vessel at the port of [illegible] and now on board thereof, so far as the same have been ascertained by me, and that the said Lists or Manifests truly set forth the number of such aliens, their ages, sex, and the country whence they severally came.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I. Isidore Harris, Surgeon of the S.S. Hakia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isidore Harris M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

[illegible] 31—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]
Hebrew [illegible]
American

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA, sailing from Naples, ... 1907, Arriving at Port of ..., ... 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Years	4 Sex M.	5 Married S.	6 Calling D.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country to which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (City or Town)	11 Final Destination (City or Town)	12 Whether Having a Ticket Through to such Final Destination	13 By whom Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a person Committed to any Institution or Asylum for care and treatment (Insane, or supported by charity)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
164	1 Pabito Donato	23	m	m	farmlab	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Bartolomeo	Bradford Pa	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Carmelo Lupo 22 Roberts St Bradford Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Mongello Angela Maria	41	f	m	farmlab	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Sorrento	New Haven Conn	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Michelangelo 410 East 8 St New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
183	3 Sorbo Lorenzo	13	m		farmlab	no	no	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Father			Father Sorbo Michelangelo idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	4 Sorbo Carmine	11	m					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
182	5 Del Guercio Rosa	25	f	m	housewife	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Eugenio Arnello 130 Canal St Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
184	6 Cesso Lorenzo	46	m	m	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Pescarenica	Goodyear Conn	yes	Self	14	no	Cousin Father Cesella Luigi 69 Grove Street New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
	7 Colonda Maria Antonia	21	f	m	housewife	no	no		Italian South	Cross	idem	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Landino Domenico Route 13 East St Branford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
181	8 Landino Luigia	5	f						Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Father			Father Landino Dom Route idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	9 Landino Ida Maria	1	f						Italian South	idem	idem	yes	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
157	10 Fabrizio Salvatore	27	m	m	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Bartolomeo	Greenburgh Pa	no	Self	12	no	Brother in Law Angelo Antonio Lucchesi Greensburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
180	11 Lepore Saverio	22	m	s	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	no	Self	10	no	Brother Lepore Edoardo 30 Canal St Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
170	12 Mucci Giovanni	36	m	m	farmlab	no	no		Italian South	Valle Agricola	Bradford Pa	no	Self	16	Left 2 yrs ago	Cousin Chiocco Giuseppe 220 & 309 E 39 St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
158	13 Del Re Maria Pasqua	22	f	m	farmlab	no	no		Italian South	Bartolomeo	Bradford Pa	no	Self	20	no	Husband Angelletta Giuseppe 20 Roberts St Bradford Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	14 Angelletta Pietro	4	m						Italian South	idem	idem					Father Angelletta Giuseppe idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
179	15 Ferra Francesco di Pietro	18	m	s	farmlab	no	no		Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	no	Father	10	no	Uncle Giannicco Luigi 60 & 66 E 4 St Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
169	16 Pannuccio Giovanni	31	m	m	farmlab	no	no		Italian South	Pietra Molisa	Stamford Conn	no	Self	16	no	Brother in law Pizza Domenico 220 & 226 Main St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
178	17 Liberia Filomena	24	f	m	farmlab	no	no		Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Liberia Gaetano 30 Canal St Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
159	18 Barrisi Giovanni Batt	35	m	m	farmlab	yes	yes		Italian South	Bartolomeo	Bradford Pa	no	Self	16	no	Brother in law Gennetti Luigi 20 Roberts St Bradford Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
168	19 Papa Maria Rosa	27	f	m	housework	no	no		Italian South	Pachina	Ohio Bend	yes	Father	12	no	Brother Papa Giovanni 16 Goodyear Street Derby Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
177	20 Landino Guglielma Pietro	6	f	s	at school	no	no		Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	yes	Father	10	no	Brother in law Landino Pietro 239 Seventh Avenue Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
160	21 Petrillo Vincenzo	15	m	s	at school	no	no		Italian South	Bartolomeo	Bradford Pa	no	Self	16	no	Brother Petrillo Giuseppe Box 123 Rutherford N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
	22 Landino Guglielma Pietro	29	f	m	housework	no	no		Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Landino Domenico 130 Seventh Avenue Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
176	23 Landino Maria Grazia	4	f						Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Father			Father Landino Domenico idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	24 Landino Carmela Pietro	1	f						Italian South	idem	idem	yes	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
165	25 Fabrizi Michele	22	m	s	farmlab	no	no		Italian South	Scorrano	Pandora Pa	no	Self	45	no	Cousin Cicalese Michele 1 Brothers Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
175	26 Pettarino Giuseppe	28	m	m	blacksmith	yes	yes		Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	no	Self	10	no	Father Pettarino Pietro Mendagnes St 228 Bayonne N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
161	27 Ruggieri Francesco	25	m	m	farmlab	no	no		Italian South	Bartolomeo	Bradford Pa	no	Self	16	no	Brother in law Angelletti Giuseppe 20 Roberts St Bradford Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
174	28 Pettarino Salvatore	28	m	m	blacksmith	yes	yes		Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	yes	Father	16	no	Father Pettarino Pietro & Romano 228 Mendagnes St Bayonne N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
162	29 Ufreddi Giovanni	19	m	m	farmlab	yes	yes		Italian South	Bartolomeo	Bradford Pa	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Raffaele Palumbo 130 & 244 Shy Castle Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
173	30 Pettarino Paolo di Pietro	8	m		at school	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cross	Branford Conn	no	Father		no	Father Pettarino Pietro di Romano 228 Mendagnes St Bayonne N J	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People. To be determined by the Race from which they sprang and to which they belong. Lists of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Don Bridges, * of the S. S. Lake from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no any of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under any of the other classes excluded by law from admission into the United States, or a prostitute, and that no act, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of such aliens named ..... is in all respects correct and true in every respect.

..... Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sailing Master, Surgeon of the S. S. Lake sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

..... Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "Employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Arabian.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from Naples, Italy, 1903. Arriving at Port of New York, April 14, 1903.

		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	By whose passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Exam'n of person or examination of articles and treatment of the same, as prescribed by Chart's Pub. Health	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
113	1	Nikolaou Sotiri	21	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	10	no	Brother Murat 898 Elybourn Av Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	
114	2	Tsus Evangelis	28	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	18	no	Cousin Oliman Elatovic 898 Elybourn Av Chicago	no				good	
115	3	Secis Georgios	21	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	10	no	Cousin Metro Begondic 898 Elybourn Av Chicago	no	no			good	
116	4	Lazaros Evgenios	19	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	12	no	Cousin Nattas Perovich 6768 South Chicago	no	no			good	
117	5	Drago Lazaros	20	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	10	no	Cousin Mitar Perovich 6768 South Chicago	no	no			good	
118	6	Tribolo Evangelos	26	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	12	no	Cousin Mitar Perovich 6768 South Av Chicago	no	no			good	
119	7	Ciuro Lazaros	25	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	10	no	Cousin Mitar Perovich 6768 South Ave Chicago	no	Contract of labor			good	
120	8	Mosan Evgenios	25	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	10	no	Cousin Mitar Perovich 6768 South Av Chicago	no	no			good	
121	9	Dimitrio Evangelos	22	m	single tailor	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Carbon Springs Florida	no	self	10	no	Uncle Filipo Antonio Carbon Springs Florida	no	no			Has Consul	
	10	Michele Emmanuel	40	m	married	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago	no	self	200	no	Med Bucon Morrison Consul General Greece Carbon Springs in Florida	no	no	no	addr	good	no
122	11	Giorgio do	18	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	do	no	self			do	no	no	no	no	good	no
123	12	Emmanuel Lacovaki	35	m	single tanner	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	New York	no	self	36	no 1901 to 1903	Friend Giorgio Costopoulos 320 South Halsted St Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
124	13	Basile Gogos	25	m	single laborer	no	no	Greek	Greek	Greece	do	no	self	100	no	Friend Costantino Charas Barclay St 110 N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
125	14	Antonio Vasilopoulos	22	m	single laborer	yes	no	Greek	Greek	Greece	do	no	self	21	no	Friend Thiro Papadopulos 42 Washington St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
126	15	Giovanni Palaiologos	20	m	married laborer	no	no	Greek	Greek	Greece	do	no	self	50	no	Cousin Giorgio Balashas 1031 Ellor Av Pueblo Colorado	no	no	no	no	good	no
127	16	Giorgio Argas	29	m	married sailor	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	do	no	self	12	no	Friend Thiro Papadopulos 42 Washington St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	17	Desiderio Antonia	49	m	married housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Italy	Brooklyn	no	self	12	no	Husband Tortora Pasquale Garfield Pl 16 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	18	Tortora Michele	8	m	single child	no	no		Italian South	do	do	no			no	Father do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
151	19	do Salvatore	4	m	do	no	no	Italian	Italian South	do	do	no			no	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	20	do Giuseppe	1	m	do	no	no	Italian	Italian South	do	do	no			no	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
152	21	Musso Giuseppe	18	m	single farm laborer	yes	no	Italian	Italian South	Italy	Bella	no	uncle	17	no	Aunt Lucia Petronelle 371 & 9th St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
153	22	di Marco Pasquale	16	m	single farm laborer	yes	yes		Italian South	do	Cristiano	Philadelphia	no	self	20	no	Uncle Di Marco Antonio 923 1/2 7th St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
CANCELLED	23	Evidente Felice	21	m	single	no	no	tailor	Italian South	do	Noli	N Y	no	self	12	by 1900 to 1903	Parents Pantaleo & Grazia Mr 111 Mr 233 1st ave N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
CANCELLED	24	do Donatello	18	m	single	no	no		Italian South	do	do	do	no	do	do	no	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
154	25	Petrino Antonio	17	m	single	no	no	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian South	Bella	no	self	12	no	Brother in law Procere Felice 328 St 63rd N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
	26	Cherrico Luna	27	f	married	no	no				Italian South	Marchia	no	Waverly Hy	yes	Cousin	Bruni Giuseppe 5 Elizabeth St Waverly N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
165	27	Pavara Giovanna	0	f	single	no	no				Italian South	do	no	do	no	Parents	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
	28	do Giuseppe	2	m	single	no	no				Italian South	do	no	do	no	do	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
	29	Fiore Annibale	70	m	married	yes	yes				Italian South	Nitzorillarsh	no	Clifton	yes	yes	Son Pellegrino 20 St 4th Forth av Elizabeth N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
166	30	Pardaro Rosina	36	f	do	no	no				Italian South	do	no	do	no	do	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People. It is to be determined by the stock from whom they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Rudges, Master, * of the S.S. Kaia from Noumea, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens natural, true, correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Marsi, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State the fact "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch (Flemish).
English.
English (Welsh).
Finnish.
French.
German.
German (Austrian).
German (Hebrew).
German (South).
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew (German).
Hebrew (Russian).
Hebrew (Spanish-Portuguese).
Hungarian.
Irish.
Irish (Northern).
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Mexican (Indian).
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, ... 190 Arriving at Port of ... 190

No. List	No.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence (Town and Country)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether Ticket Reads Through	Whether Cabin or Steerage	Whether Able to Read	Whether Able to Write	Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend, and if So, What Relative or Friend, and Their Name and Complete Address	Whether a Prepaid Ticket Passenger	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of Time, and Cause.
130	1	Mugnano Leonardo	20	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Formicola	Boston	no	Steer	10	no	Brother-in-law Pelosi Giovanni box 193 Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
131	2	Rida Maria	23	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	New York	no	Steer	10	no	Brother Pelosi Nicola 250 1st Avenue New York	no	no	no	good	no
129	3	Mugnano Carmine	22	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Formicola	Boston	no	Steer	10	no	Brother-in-law Di Poggi Giovanni Box 193 Boston	no	no	no	good	no
	4	Errico Rosa	27	f	Married	housekeeper	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	Hartford Conn	no	Steer	10	no	Husband Mastrangelo Angelo 101 Ave Hartford Conn	no	no	no	good	no
132	5	Mastrangelo Vito	6	m			Italian	Italian South	idem	idem					Father Mastrangelo Angelo idem		no	no	good	no
	6	Mastrangelo Antonia	2	f			Italian	Italian South	idem	idem					idem		no	no	good	no
133	7	Guarnone Leonardo	31	m	Married	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Palma Campania	Canada	no	Steer	30	yes	Brother Biago Giovanni 2 Gault Chemin Ontario 132 Canada	no	no	no	good	no
134	8	Falgiano Guiseppe	24	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	New York	no	Steer	10	no	Uncle Antonio Mogniano 324 Locust Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
135	9	Lauro Angelo	40	m	Married	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Palma Campania	Canada	no	Steer	20	no	Brother-in-law Biago Giovanni Yamaska Avenue Montreal 132 Canada	no	no	no	good	no
136	10	Buonincontro Ernesto	32	m	Married	merchant	Italian	Italian South	Sant Agata de Goti	Boston Mass	no	Steer	10	by ticket	Cousin Buonincontro Nicola 68 Endicott Ave Dorchester Mass	no	no	no	good	no
137	11	Buonomo Biagio	34	m	Married	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	Philadelphia Pa	no	Steer	1000	by ticket	Wife Maria Buonomo Orsola 1727 S 7th St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
144	12	Croce Guiseppe	18	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	Pittsburg Pa	no	Steer	10	no	Father Vincenzo Croce 612 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	good	no
144	13	Balzoina Maria	33	f	Married	housekeeper	Italian	Italian South	Pojano	Biggs Mont	yes	Steer	16	no	Husband Cecchilla Salvatore Sackville Mont	no	no	no	good	no
	14	Cecchilla Maria Giuseppa	11	f			Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Father			Father Cecchilla Antonio idem	no	no	no	good	no
142	15	Caffetti Guiseppe	21	m	Single	butcher	Italian	Italian South	Bisaccia	Pittsburg Pa	no	Steer	20	no	Brother-in-law Fiocca Nicola 612 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	good	no
141	16	Legne Vito	33	m	Married	barber	Italian	Italian South	Bella	New York	no	Steer	10	no	Brother-in-law Fiocca Nicola 201 E 97th St New York	no	no	no	good	no
	17	Dalia Maria Grazia	43	f	Married	housekeeper	Italian	Italian South	Lauro	New York	yes	Steer	18	no	Husband Vitale Guiseppe 233 E 60th Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
140	18	Vitale Aonide	11	f	Single	housekeeper	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Father	18	no	Father Vitale Guiseppe idem	no	no	no	good	no
	19	Vitale Giovanni	8	m			Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem			idem		no	no	good	no
139	20	Avigiamma Giovanni	27	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	New York	no	Steer	18	no	Friend Cenniti Vincenzo 5 Canal Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
138	21	Abbato Michele	35	m	Married	barber	Italian	Italian South	Paolo	Biggs	no	Steer	20	no	Brother Mennino Giovannina 20 Avenue A Biggs New York	no	no	no	good	no
146	22	Chiapo Demetrio	24	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	Canada	yes	Steer	10	no	Cousin Boyno Christopher 5 Elizabeth Street Montreal Can	no	no	no	good	no
145	23	Calabrese Vincenza	21	f	Single	domestic	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	New York	no	Steer	10	no	Cousin Chiapo Demetrio 5 Asylum Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
148	24	Serra Michele di Fabio	16	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Catanna	Victoria	no	Steer	10	no	Brother Pasquale Bonanno Goshen Pa	no	no	no	good	no
150	25	Sepe Paolo	17	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Cerreto Sannita	Goshen Pa	no	Steer	10	no	Cousin Pellegrino Cipollaro Goshen Pa	no	no	no	good	no
149	26	Serra Palma	18	f	Single	housekeeper	Italian	Italian South	Catanna	Goshen Pa	no	Steer	10	no	Brother Bonanno Francesco Goshen Pa	no	no	no	good	no
147	27	Soti Francesco	19	m	Single	laborer	Italian	Italian South	Pelano	New York	no	Steer	14	no	Cousin Ciccolini Antonio 2380 Arthur Avenue New York	no	no	no	good	no
		Rocca Michele	43	m	Married	merchant	Italian	Italian South	Napoli	New York	yes	Saloon	10	no	Daughter Di Fabio Carmela 113 Jefferson Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
156		Di Fabio Giovanna	17	f	Single	housekeeper	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Sister			Niece Di Fabio Carmela idem	no	no	no	good	no
		Di Fabio Antonia	12	f	Single	housekeeper	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Sister			idem	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Budge, Master, * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person whose coming is in pursuance of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, [illegible] and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leicester Marsh, Surgeon of the [illegible] Italia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Leicester Marsh

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether surgeon employed by the owners thereof, as the case may be.

11—1115

5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 M

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRAGA sailing from [illegible] 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Jan 6 1905

1 No. of Line	2 NAME in full	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Nationality	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (street, permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	11 Final Destination, State or City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Every person who has been in prison, etc.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
100	1 Capanelli Leonardo	24	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Avezzano	New York	no	self	10	by self 1904	Brother Signor Giuseppe Sciarra 259 Elizabeth Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
99	2 Di Camillo Antonio	24	m	married	farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Pacified Castle	Rochester	no	self	10	no	Brother Luigi Di Camillo 1 Gold B 5th Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
101	3 Ferrato Pietro	21	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Villa Canneto	Erie Pa	no	self	12	no	Father Erasmo Pietro	no	no	no	no	good	no
	4 Fiordani Antonio	32	m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Pizzoli	Erie Pa	no	self	18	by self 1904	Brother Pasquale Fiordani 2 Cook Avenue Erie Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
103	5 Fiordato Sergio	28	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem		self			Brother in law Pasquale Fiordani idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	6 Fiordini Giovanni	5	m					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	—	—	—	—	Uncle Pasquale Fiordani idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	7 Fiordini Vincenzo	5	m						South	idem	idem	—	—	—	—	idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	8 Fiordini Pasquale	1	m						South	idem	idem					idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
102	9 Fiordini Giuseppe	50	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Avezzano	Rochester N.Y.	yes	Self	100	no	Son Antonio Fiordini Residence 262 & 264 Atwell Av Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	10 Fiordini Antonio	15	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Father	—	—	Brother in law Antonio Antonio N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	11 Fiordini Antonio	14	m	single				Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Uncle	—	—	Uncle Antonio Fiordini idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	12 Fiordini Maria	12	f	single				Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem	—	—	idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	13 Fiordini Pietro	7	m					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem	—	—	idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	14 Fiordini Angelina	5	f					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem	—	—	idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
104	15 Fraglione Antonio	25	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Avezzano	Rochester N.Y.	no	self	18	by self 1903	Brother Angelina Antonio 2 Cook Avenue Erie Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
105	16 Volpe Fabia	26	f	single	dressmaker	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Bagnoli	Erie Pa	no	self	10	no	Father Ercole Volpe 133 Van Buren St Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
112	17 Mastecha Lawenko	39	m	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Austria	Shenandoah Pa	yes	Father in law	10	by self 1904	Brother in law Lazio Mastecha Shenandoah Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	18 Manioff Angelina	41	f	single	farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Bulgaria	New York	yes	Husband	10	no	Brother Nicola Manioff 208 & 1116 Main St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	19 Sozio Mario Grazia	15	f					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	yes	Father			Father idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
111	20 Sozio Anna	13	f					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	21 Sozio Pasquale	6	m					Italian	Italian South	idem	idem	idem	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
	22 Sozio Giuseppe	8	m						South	idem	idem	idem	idem			idem	no	no	no	no	good	no
110	23 Giovannelli Giuseppe	39	m	single	laborer	yes	yes			Fiuli	Washington D.C.	no	self	12	no	Friend Gasco Gaetano 208 W 1/2 St S.W. Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
109	24 de Santis Giovafatte	24	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Bussi	Washington D.C.	no	self	12	no	Brother in law Gasco Gaetano 208 W 1/2 St S.W. Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
95	25 Serra Michele	35	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Civitaluna	Washington D.C.	no	self	20	no	Nephew Domenico Arcangelo 95 Poyba Street Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
108	26 Lazzaro Giovanni	38	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Bussi	Washington D.C.	no	self	12	by self 1903	Brother Gasco Gaetano 208 W 1/2 St S.W. Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
107	27 Lazzaro Agostino	38	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Bussi	Washington D.C.	no	Brother	18	by self 1904	Brother Gasco Gaetano 208 W 1/2 St S.W. Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
106	28 Colapane Edvardo	22	m	single	laborer	no	no			Scafati	Bryan Texas	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother Eduardo Colapane 133 Van Buren St Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
113	29 Mercone Aniello	46	m	married	farmer	no	no	Italian		Avezzano	New York	no	self	20	no	Nephew Ciriaco Livio 323 first St Avenue New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
114	30 Mercone Nicola	16	m	single	farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	idem	idem											

ADMITTED
ADMITTED

If going to join a relative, state his name and relationship. If not, state how much money he has. If going to a friend, state his name and address. If going to a position, state the name and address of employer. If joining a husband, father, brother, or other relative, state his name, relationship, and address. If he has been in the United States before, state when, where, and for how long. If he has been in prison or in an almshouse, or supported by charity, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is deformed or crippled, or is under sentence of death for a capital crime, or has been deported as an assisted alien, or is coming under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, state fully in each case. Every alien must state the country of which he is a citizen or subject, the country from which he comes, and his race or people. Each person must be numbered, and the list must contain the names of all persons, including children, and must state whether each person is married or single, his age, sex, calling or occupation, and whether he can read or can not read. Last of these will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the [illegible] employed by the owners thereof to make this declaration, and that all of the answers in the foregoing Lists or Manifest [illegible] investigation, I believe [illegible] charge, or in any way [illegible] of my knowledge and belief.

[illegible]

4

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] and that the preceding Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical [illegible] of such aliens.

[illegible] day of [illegible] 190

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from [illegible] , 190 Arriving at Port of New York , 190

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and, if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? (Persons who cannot read.)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or otherwise physically defective, so that the ability to earn a living may be affected.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
79	1 Turella Antonio	27		m	marr	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Palazzo	Philad Pa	no	self	12	no	Cousin Fontana Bruno 937 6 Seventh St. Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
85	2 Ambrosio Antonio	27		m	single	farm laborer	no	no		Italian South	S. Severino	Buffalo	no	self	12	no	Uncle Calarelli Luigi Washington St. 100 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
76	3 Pizzale Roberto	18		m	single	farm laborer	yes	yes		Italian South	Paliano	N. Y.	no	self	12	no	Cousin Callalto Angelo Katonah Box 78 N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
80	4 Lucente Pascal	29		m	single	mechanic	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Reggio		no	self	16	no	Cousin Barisano Biagio 93 Box St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
75	5 Pizzale Girolamo	21		m	marr	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Paliano	Philad Pa	no	self	12	no	Cousin Fontana Bruno 937 6 Seventh St. Philad Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
84	6 Sacco Carlo	25		m	marr	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	S. Severino	Buffalo	no	self	20	no	Brother in law Calarelli Luigi Washington St. 100 Buffalo N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
77	7 Mancini Domenico	18		m	single	farm laborer	yes	yes		Italian South	Paliano	N. Y.	no	self	12	no	Cousin Passa Pasquale 60 Mulberry St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
83	8 Quadraccia Eugenio	30		m	single	farm laborer	yes	yes		Italian South	Amelia	Lincoln Pa	no	self	20	no	Brother in law Carlo Benigno Indiana Co. Creekside Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
82	9 Guzzi Alfonso	24		m	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Rieti	N. Y.	no	self	10	no	Cousin Giuseppe Perrito 47 Main St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
81	10 Cardinale Giuseppe	23		m	marr	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Arcuto	Philad Pa	no	self	10	no	Brother in law Wolfgan Pietro 810 So 7th St. Philad Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
69	11 Cutrone Leo	21		m	marr	merchant	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Palazzo Volsci	N. Y.	no	self	30	by 1898 (to 1903)	Wife & family Lauda Grazia 236 Tot 46 St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	d	no
	12 " Michele	9		m	single						"	"	no	"	"	"	" " "	no	no	no	no	d	no
78	13 Mosetti Nazzareno	32		m	marr	farm laborer	no	no		Italian South	Paliano	"	no	self	12	no	Cousin Mosetti Elia 64 Mulberry St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
90	14 Sansone Rosa	31		f	marr	housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Arpino	"	no	self	12	no	Husband Sansone Salvatore	no	no	no	no	good	no
88	15 Anastasio Giuseppe	24		m	marr	machinist	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Paliolla	"	no	self	12	no	Husband Cilano Biagio 1st Ave 2133 N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
89	16 Gallo Alberigo	21		m	single	tree maker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Arpino	"	no	self	12	no	God father Lauorte Antonio 2133 1st Ave N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	17 Moretto Antonio	53		m	marr	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Torre Greca	Philad Pa	yes	son	20	no	Son Antonio 321 Christian St. Philad Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	18 Balzano Lucia	46		f	marr	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
	19 Farnoli Modesale	50		f	marr	housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Arpino	N. Y.	no	self	12	no	Husband Lauorte Antonio 1st Ave 2133 N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	20 Lauorte Donato	16		m	single	barber	no	no	Italian	Italian South	"	"	no	"	"	"	Father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
98	21 Antonizzi Girolamo	15		m	single	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Graioli	"	no	self	12	no	Brother Angelo 72-72 Thompson St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
92	22 Landolfi Francesco	24		m	single	tailor	yes	yes		Italian South	Gruno Nova	"	yes	Brother in law	10	no	Brother in law Maiella Domenico 2133 First Ave N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
94	23 Mazza Concetta	18		f	[illegible]	housekeeper	no	no		Italian South	Colonna	Hazleton	yes	self	10	no	Cousin Domenico e Franc Serra 95 Segber St. Hazleton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	24 Taicchio Maria Assunta	19		f	single	dressmaker	yes	yes		Italian South	Isernia	Providence R. I.	no	self	12	no	Brother Nicola 91 Washington St. Providence R. I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
93	25 " Gennaro	30		f					Italian	Italian South	"	"	"	"	"	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
96	26 Martello Domenico	22		m	marr	tailor	yes	yes		Italian South	Pizzicani	N. Y.	no	self	40	yes	Brother Francesco 229 Elizabeth St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
97	27 Serra Salvatore	41		m	[illegible]	tailor	yes	yes		Italian South	Colonna	Hazleton Pa	no	self	100	yes	Son Domenico e Francesco 95 Segber St. Hazleton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	28 Mormile Raffaela	33		f	married	wife	no	no		Italian South	Lyra	N. Y.	yes	Husband	24	no	Husband Mancia Raffaele 2133 1st Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
91	29 Manna Massimo	19		m	single		no	no		Italian South	"	"	no	"	"	"	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
	30 " Giovanni	10		m	"		no	no	Italian	Italian South	"	"	no	"	"	"	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridger, Master, of the S.S. Halia from Cork, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. In number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, a lunatic, a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or is a member of or affiliates with any organization that entertains a disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or a polygamist, or a person who advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or a person who has been deported as an assisted alien, and that the said Lists or Manifests contain a full and true statement of all the money in excess of fifty dollars belonging to each of such aliens, and the full and true account of the manner in which same is to be disposed of, to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I further declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to furnish me with a list of all aliens affected with any mental or physical disease, and that the said list is correct and true. [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Morris, Surgeon of the S.S. Halia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1910

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* Insert "Surgeon" or "Acting Surgeon," as the case may be.

3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Irish (Free State)

Irish (Northern Parts, incl. North)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 S. S. ITALIA sailing from Napoli, April 1, 1907, Arriving at Port of New York, April 19, 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Last permanent residence. Give name of town and Country)	Final Destination (State or Country)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States (and, if so, when and where)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
50 1	Nanni Giuseppe	23	m		single	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Gesa N.Y.		no	self	10	no	Brother Lorenzo 23 Bayard St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
53 2	Bruno Mr Luisa	42	f		married	housekeeper	no	no	"	Italian South	Giorgio Chicago Ill		yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Gagliardi Giovanni 394 Box Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
52 3	Corlese Giovanni	30	m		married	barber	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Giuseppe Worcester Mass		no	self	16	no	Brother in law Pelli Cleo Luigi 130 Providence St Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Fucci Raffaela	24	f		married	housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Nicholas Pittsburg Pa		no	self	16	no	Husband Vitiello Domenico 4 Miss Rocks P.O. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
54 5	Forte Teresa	4	f						Italian	Italian South						no	do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
56 6	Padrino Vincenzo	18	m		single	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cuccaro Campomarino Italy		no	self	12	no	Brother Stefano Box 218 Southsomerville Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
55 7	Custode Giuseppe	33	m		single	farm laborer	yes	yes	"	Italian South	Castelmauro Prov Campobasso Italy	Newark N.J.	no	self	30	no	Brother in law Malanga Antonio 139 Seventh Av Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
54 8	Parlapiano Francesco	33	m		married	farm laborer	no	no	"	Italian South	Morcone Orbari		no	self	10	by Nov 1906 to 1907	Cousin Pasquale Parlapiano 3 Canal St. Orbari	no	no	no	no	good	no
47 9	Migliazza Salvatore	28	m		married	farm laborer	no	no	"	Italian South	Borgia Egypt Pa		no	self	10	no	Brother in law Procopio Antonio P.O. Box 208 Egypt Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
45 10	Vasquez Tommaso	27	m		married	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerchio Unionville Pa		no	self	20	no	Brother Angelo Box 792 Uniontown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
60 11	Capece Lucia	22	f		married	housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	S. Mª Capua Brooklyn		yes	Husband	10	yes	Husband Grimaldi Alfonso 24 Pr 20 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
63 12	Pugliese Giovanni	14	m		single	musician	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Castelmauro Prov Campobasso Italy	N.J.	no	self		no	Brother Francesco 4th ave Pr 23 Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
62 13	Massaro Luigi	17	m		single	laborer	yes	yes	"	Italian South	Cerchio do		no	self	16	no	Cousin Colella Carmine 4 Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
61 14	Capece Concetta	53	f			housemaker			Italian	Italian South	S. Mª Capua Brooklyn		yes	Father		no	Father Crescenzo President St. Pr 46 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
59 15	Capece Leonilda	18	f		do	do	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	do do	do	do	do		no	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
68 16	Molfetta Natale	23	m		single	shoemaker	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Palo N.Y.		yes	self	30	no	Cousin Mauro Guida 462 Street St 236 for N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
64 17	Volpe Salvatore Angelo	27	m		married	farm laborer	yes	yes	"	Italian South	Montesarchio do		no	self	12	by 1903 to 1904	Brother Antonio Clason St. 99 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
66 18	Scarsola Francesco	22	m		married	farm laborer	no	no	"	Italian South	Palo del Colle do		no	self	20	no	Cousin Modeo Vincenzo 120 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
65 19	Ciccone Giovanni	33	m		married	farm laborer	no	no	"	Italian South	Monteleone Philadelphia Pa		yes	Brother	14	no	Brother Pasquale 937 South Front St. Philad Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Valeria Antonia	26	f		married	housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Grumo Aptnl N.Y.		yes	Husband	12	no	Husband Burgaforio Nicola 211 First Avenue N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
70 21	Spano Lucia	58	f		Widow	do	no	no	Italian	Italian South	do do		"	Son in law	"	no	Son in law do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Purgatorio Francesco	5	m						"	Italian South	do do		"	Father	"	no	Father do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	do Pasquale	2	m						"	Italian South	do do		"	do	"	no	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
67 24	Napolitano Francesco	19	m		single	farm laborer	yes	yes	"	Italian South	Palo del Colle	do	no	self	12	no	Cousin Guida Michele 36 St. 2th Av Bona Venter N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
71 25	Loreto Maria	26	f		married	housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Grumo Aptnl	do	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Valeria Giuseppe 1532 Cot 78-79 St 2 Av N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Valerio Lucia	5	f						"	Italian South	do do		"	Father	"	no	Father do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	do Antonio	2	f						"	Italian South	do do		"	do	"	no	do do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
72 28	Morgese Bruno	29	m		married	farm laborer	no	no	"	Italian South	Puglianno	Hartford Conn	yes	Brother in law	20	by 1900 to 1904	Brother in law Vinigallia & Co Seal St. Pr 19 Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
74 29	Proietti Giov Batta	36	m		married	farm laborer	no	no	"	Italian South	Fulvano	Philad Pa	no	self	14	no	Cousin Fantauzzi Bruno 737 So Fervent St. Philad Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
73 30	Lazzaro Giuseppe	17	m		single	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Civitellaroveto N.Y.		no	self	9	no	Uncle Di razio Domenico 32 Baxter St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of tabs will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.

In manner, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization that advocates the assassination of public officials, or who has ever been detected in the performance for hire or who has ever been employed by reason of his or her physical or mental capacity, or who has been deported as an assisted alien, or who has come in consequence of advertisements for laborers, skilled or unskilled, or who has been assisted to come by any society or association, or who is under sixteen years of age and not accompanied by father or mother, or who is under sixty years of age and not accompanied by husband or wife, except as hereinafter stated, or who has come by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to procure labor, service, or employment for him or her after arrival in the United States, except as hereinafter stated, or who has been induced to emigrate by the solicitation of any person or persons in the United States, except as hereinafter stated, or who has been induced to emigrate by any letter, circular, or advertisement, except as hereinafter stated, or who has been induced to emigrate by any false representation concerning the kind of labor, the amount of wages, the character of employment, or any other matter, except as hereinafter stated, or who has been induced to emigrate by any false representation concerning the length of time employment will last, except as hereinafter stated, or who has been induced to emigrate by any false representation concerning the fare or transportation, except as hereinafter stated, or who has been induced to emigrate by any false representation concerning the means of procuring a return ticket

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Italia" sailing from Napoli, 190 - Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Alien	8 Nationality (Country to which they severally belong)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	11 Final Destination, State	11 City or Town	12 Whether having ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	17 Whether not a polygamist, nor coming for any immoral purpose, nor under contract to perform labor, nor likely to become a public charge, nor afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, nor physically capable and otherwise admissible under the immigration laws	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
43	ADMITTED Cagane Giuseppe	44		m	Married	Laborer	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerro d'Ischia Italy	[illegible]		yes	Brother	20	no	Brother Pietro Pagano 2314 Mariana St. or Filbert Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
42	ADMITTED Cagane Filomena	4		f				Italian	Italian South	Cerro d'Ischia Italy	[illegible]		yes	Father		no	Father Pagano Pietro 2314 Mariana St. or Filbert Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
41	Cagane Vittoria	12		f	Single	At school	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerro d'Ischia Italy	[illegible]		yes	Father		no	Father Pagano Pietro 2314 Mariana St. or Filbert Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
31	Staccasse Vizarie	27		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Campolo Philadelphia Pa		yes	Brother in law	12	no	Brother in law Adgrave Gaetano 1039 S. 6th St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
38	De Vivo Luigi	21		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	18	no	Uncle Clemente Pasquale 137 Gen Green Ave Long Island City near 52nd St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Greco Cabrina	25		f	Married	Housework	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerro d'Ischia Italy		no	Husband	12	no	Husband Pasquale Pasquale 496 West 18th St Bayonne Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
34	Pitto Giuseppe	38		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue Watervliet N.Y.		no	Self	18	no	Brother in law Pasquale Pasquale 614 Bauch Street Watervliet Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Coracche Luigi	30		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	16	no	Cousin Crapsi Ciriaco 342 E. 115th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
32	Cappio Gabriele	24		m	Single	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Capistrello Italy		yes	Grandmother	16	no	Brother in law Carnevale Giuseppe 76 Bay 41st Street Bayridge Long Island	no	no	no	no	good	no
36	Salerno Antonio	30		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue Watervliet N.Y.		no	Self	18	no	Brother in law Cannone Ernesto 614 Bauch Street Watervliet Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Carvane Nicola	16		m	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Campolo Philadelphia Pa		yes	Father	40	no	Brother Gagnau Gaetano 1039 S. 6th St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Adonso Giovannie	22		m	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Limatola Benevento Italy		no	Self	18	yes Uncle Cousin	Father Bacchus Cannochio Antonio 106 & 108 Bay 41st Street Bensonhurst Long Island	no	no	no	no	good	no
35	Bellone Giuseppe	23		m	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue Watervliet N.Y.		no	Self	18	no	Brother in law Pasquale Pasquale 614 Bauch Street Watervliet Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Ciapei Angelo	30		m	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	18	no	Brother Crapsi Ciriaco 342 E. 115th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Verroso Luca	18		m	Single	Baker	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Roma Brooklyn N.Y.		yes	Brother	18	no	Brother Nunzio Carbone 1 Bowling St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Bucci Augusto	20		m	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	12	no	Cousin Bruzzano Rafaele 68 Bauch Street Watervliet N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
40	Dinovi Vittorio	21		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue Watervliet N.Y.		no	Self	25	no	Brother Pasquale Pasquale 614 Bauch Street Watervliet Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Marino Carmela	21		f	Married	Housework	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Sabbatino Benevento Italy		yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Bruno Giuseppe 614 Bauch Street Watervliet Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
37	Mirbaro Rosina	26		f	Married	Housework	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Husband	10	no	Husband Bruno Giuseppe 302 E. 115th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Miele Gaetano	19		m	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Father	10	no	Father Miele Giuseppe 342 E. 115th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
39	Marciano Grazia	23		f	Married	Housework	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue Watervliet N.Y.		no	Husband	10	no	Husband Pasquale Pasquale 614 Bauch Street Watervliet Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Vonio Antonio	10	mos											Father			Father Crapsi Ciriaco	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Coracche Federico	26		m	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	18	no	Cousin Crapsi Ciriaco 342 E. 115th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
33	Villazzi Gennaro	26		m	Married	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	18	no	Brother in law Angelo Giovanni 766 East 180th Street Bronx	no	no	no	no	good	no
52	Vetere Francesco Maria	23		m	Widower	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	10	no	Brother Vetere Gabriele Box 115 Fairview Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
46	Mennini Francesco Paolo	31		m	Married	Mason	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	10	no	Brother in law Mariano Emanuele 64 Fifth Ave. Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
44	Vasorum Augusto	15		m	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	10	no	Brother Angelo Calgione Box 705 Union Town Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
48	Guerriero Salvatore	23		m	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Roma Mount Vernon N.Y.		no	Self	10	no	Brother in law Crocco Antonio R. Box 428 Mount Vernon N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
51	Leone Maria Giovanna	19		f	Single	Housework	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Brother	10	no	Brother Carmine Zarone 176 Prince St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
49	ADMITTED Valaia Pasquale	29		m	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cerbia Avenue New York		no	Self	10	no	Brother in law Piazza Salvatore R. Box [illegible] Egypt N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no

IX-36754-505-6/11/01

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sibrt Eyedes Hoff, of the ss Hala from Hull do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any prepaid or assisted passage certificate, or by reason of any other provision of the laws regulating immigration is not lawfully entitled to enter the United States. And I further declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information given in said Lists or Manifests of the said aliens is full, true, and correct in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 1920

at

Signature of Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidor Hass, Surgeon of the ss Hala sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Russian Government

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the several aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 1920

Immigration Officer.

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Arabian
Armenian
Bohemian (Czech)
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian (French)
Chaldean
Chinese
Cornish
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian (Slovene)
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)
Other people (specify)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA Sailing from Naples, Sept 27 1907 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whose passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever rejected or arrested, or imprisoned, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
18	DeGeremia Achille	44		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Gr. Valley Pa.	Unionville Pa.	yes	self	50	no	Cousin Pellucci Angelo 208 Pine Unionville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Bruno Pellegrina	26		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Naples	Unionville Pa	yes	self	60	no 1906	Brother in law Cupello Francesco 121 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cupello Angela	20		f	married	housework	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South			no	self		no 1906	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Barone Raffaele	20		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South			no	self		no	Relation	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Mariani Rocco	48		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Carosselle Montreal		yes	Husband	60	no	Husband Conti Angelo 2026 St. Catherine St. Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Conti Paola	15		f	single		yes	yes	Italian	Italian South				Father	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Antonia	18		m			yes	yes	Austrian	Italian South						no		no	no	no	no	good	no
	Gioschino								Austrian	Italian South						no		no	no	no	no	good	no
	Marcucci Domenico	21		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Arpino		yes	Husband	20	no	Husband Bertoccetto Amedeo 460 St. Lawrence St. Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Bertoccetto Primo								Italian	Italian South				Father		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Tito	2					yes	yes	Italian							no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cupoli Cristina	18		f	single	farm laborer	no	no		Italian South	Valle M. Vis. Valle N.Y.		yes	self	10	no	Brother Leonardo Valley St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Catena Mariangela	20		f	married	farm laborer	no	no		Italian South	Casalattico Canada		yes	Husband	20	no	Husband D. Pietro Domenico Toronto Ont. Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
	de Pietro Luigi	3		m					Italian	Italian South			yes	Father		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Stefanelli Maria	26		f	married	farm laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Celli M. Vis. Clairton Pa.		yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Caruso Vincenzo Clairton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Caruso Vito	30		m			no	no	Italian	Italian South				Father		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cuzzi Paolo	35		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerchia Bonds Connellsville Pa		yes	self	30	yes	Brother Stefano Connellsville Pa Box 823	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Perri Carmine	19		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Vineyard Ave Chicago		no	self	40	yes Am. C.	Brother in law Pietro Fiore Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Liberti Gioacchino	21		m	single	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cerchia Bonds N.Y.		no	self	20	no	Cousin Corazio Domenico 34 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	d'Agostino Maria	21		f	married	housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Montesilvano		no	self	20	no	Cousin Father Cilli Natale 93 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	d'Agostino Cesare	19		m	single	farm laborer	no	no	Italian		Cerchia Bonds		no	self	20	no	Brother in law Veruese Antonia 82 Baxter St. N.Y.	yes	no	no	no	good	no
14	DEPORTED Magrini Catarina	35		f		housekeeper	no	no	Italian		Gallicchio Gallitzin Pa		yes	Cousin	20	by 1902	Cousin Lacino Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Geremia Giov. Franc.	27		m	married	farm laborer	no	no	Italian		Cerchia Bonds N.Y.		no	self	20	by 1902 no	Cambria Box 10 Gallitzin Pa Cousin D'Orazio Domenico 82 Baxter St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Orsini Franco	40		m	married	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Montesilvano	Toronto Ont. Canada	yes	Brother	40	no	Brother Giovanni Toronto Ont. Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lazzaro Francesco	21		m	single	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Cerchia Bonds N.Y.		no	self	20	no	Cousin Di Giuseppantonio Agostino 82 Baxter St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	della Marca Amicare	23		m	married	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Montesilvano		no	self	60	by 1901 to 1904	yes Father Cilli Natale 93 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Chiarelli Vincenzo	27		m	married	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Cerchia Bonds Uniontown Pa		yes	self	30	no	Cousin Mariani G. Battista Box 790 Uniontown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
1	Cusati Cesare	28		m	married	shoe maker	yes	yes			Camerota Brooklyn		no	self	10	no	Brother Attilio Atlantic Av. No. 429 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Barbone Michele	25		m	single	tailor	no	no	Italian		Manfredonia Berwick Pa		no	self	13	no	Brother in law Vinigaglia Giuseppe Box 611 Berwick Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Giampaglia Giuseppe	36		m	married	oil dealer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Napoli	New York	no	self	12	no	Brother in law Esposito Francesco Aust. 41 Nat. 185 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. [illegible] from [illegible]

arrived May 14, 1906, 190, M., from

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. 137

Index No.	Manifest Group No.	Names	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Board of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Page	Rehearings Date	Page	Admitted Date	Page	Cert.	Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officers	Remarks
18	29	Tomasello, Antonio	1	[illegible]																3
19	30	Pagani, Giuseppe and niece	2	[illegible]																6
6 f.	31	Mafrici, [illegible]	1	[illegible]																18 20 18
49		[illegible]	2	[illegible]																4 8 4
27	33	Anastasio, Cristina	1	[illegible]																1 2 1
6	34	Pagani Desdemona	1	[illegible]																1
6	35	Bartolotta, Rosario	1	[illegible]																1

37437

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No. 138

WD S. S. [illegible] ITALIA (Austro Lloyd) arrived Jan. 14, 190[illegible], 190 , M. , from [illegible]

LINE NO.	MANIFEST GROUP NO.	NAMES	No. PERSONS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: INSPECTOR	DEP Date	DEP Page	DEP Line	EXCL Date	EXCL Page	EXCL Line	REHEARING Date	REHEARING Page	ADMITTED Date	ADMITTED Page	ADMITTED Line	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DEPORTED: DATE	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MEALS: BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
25	1	[illegible]	1																					4	6	4
[illegible]	2	[illegible]																						—	1	—
15	3	[illegible]																						—	1	—
44	4	[illegible]																						—	—	1
51	5	[illegible]																						1	2	1
48	6	[illegible]																						2	2	2
49	7	[illegible]																						2	2	2
17	8	[illegible]																						4	4	4
47	9	[illegible]																						1	2	1
[illegible]	10	[illegible]																						2	2	2
13	11	[illegible]																						1	2	1
[illegible]	12	[illegible]																						2	2	2
[illegible]	13	[illegible]																						2	2	2
54	14	[illegible]																						1	1	1
8	15	[illegible]																						2	2	2
5	16	[illegible]																						2	4	2
43	17	[illegible]																						3	3	3
46	18	[illegible]																								
4	19	[illegible]																								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
47	20	[illegible]																						2	2	2
[illegible]	21	[illegible]																						6	5	6
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
46	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
44	23	[illegible]																						2	2	2
57	24	[illegible]																						2	2	2
47	25	[illegible]																						8	12	8
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						1	2	1
5	27	[illegible]																						9	9	9
53	28	[illegible]																						5	5	5

TOTALS.

Form 69
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. ——— arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
31	[illegible]					To	Rosa, Angelo, Mastrangelo & Co, 219 E 8th St, N.Y.	Tuttle	1/14	2 PM	—	3	—
32	[illegible]					To	Rosa, Antonio, same as 31, 237 E 11th St, N.Y.	Tuttle	"	2.25	—	2	—
33	[illegible]					To	[illegible] 1st Manager for [illegible]	N.Y.	1/15	10.45	1	1	1
34	[illegible]					To	[illegible]	N.Y.C.	1/16	9.54	2	2	2
35	[illegible]					To	[illegible]	[illegible]	1/15	12.50	2	2	2
36	[illegible]					To	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	1	1	2
37	Rosa, [illegible]	Bro.	26	2	3	Not permitted to land, [illegible] by Inspector Tuttle		Tuttle	1/14	1.35	—	3	—

N. Y. Form 33
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

140

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. ITALIA (Anchor Line) arrived, January 14th, 1906. 19..... M., ..., from .....

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Bellavista Filippo	17	16		1	To meet B-i-l	B. L. Bros. Casselli, 336 E 12 N.Y. C.	Tuttle	1/14	2	+	1	-
2	Longo Guiseppe an fam.	12	18/22-1		4	" tel for ?	Fath. L. Bros. Cosmano 14 16 Spring Tampa Fla.	Warren	"	2.45	-	4	-
3	[illegible]												
4	Turca Guiseppa	19	13		1	To meet brother	Bro. Antonio, 3 1/2 E 11 " N.Y.	Baker	1/15	9.50	1	1	1
5	Perrera Rosa	10	1		1	To meet husb	Kins. Crescenzo Malone 207 1st Ave. Meadow Lands, Pa. N.Y.C.	Baldwin	"	2.35	1	2	1
6	Bono Angelina and 4 ch	13	15/19	1	4	To telg for ?	Nurs. R.K. 1/4 Rosaria Occhi, 641 Moore,	Warren	1/14	1.30	-	4	-
7	Prostto Antonio	15	16		1	To meet brother	Bro. Bros. 24 Prince " N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/15	11	-	1	1
8	[illegible]												
9	Rinaldi Ma Carmela	13	2		1	To B-i-l	B. L. Bros. Fermano, 108 E 11, N.Y.	Bleier	1/15	1.30	-	1	-
10	Capace Luicia and sis/	3	11		2	" husb	Kins. Bro. L. Alfonso Grimaldo 197 Sackett Brklyn N.Y.	"	"	1.00	1/2	2	-
11	De Cancellis Antonia	5	2		1	To telg for ?	Bro, Luigi, 11 Oak, Burlington, N.J.	"	1/16	1.30	2	3	2
12	Petrarca Maria	11	21		1	" meet brother	Bro, Gustano, 116 Adams, Hoboken, N.J.	Bleier	1/15	11	1	1	1
13	Rotonta Immaculate and 2 ch	9	4/16	1	2	" husb	Kins. Nicola Vitiello, 19 Hamler, Newark N.J.	Warren	"	9.45	2	2	2
14	Cupoli Cristina	1	12		1	" brother	Bro, Leonardo, 36 Garside Newark "	Bleier	9.45	1/15	1	1	1
15	Spampinato Filippa	18	6		1	" "	Uncle & Aunt, Mat mo. Lorenzo Cale, 330 E 117 N.Y.	Tuttle	1/15	11.52	1	2	1
16	Caruso Maria wife and cousin	11	14/17		3	" uncle	Italian Society, 165 W Houston N.Y.	Bleier	1/17	9.35	9	9	9
17	Trapani Rosa and son	14	11/12	1	1	" husb	Kins. ?, Baldassano Lapsici, 32 E 12, N.Y.	Bleier	1/14	2.04	-	2	-
18	Tufo Palma	5	16		1	To sister	Sister, Teresina Calapano, 133 Van Brunt- Brklyn.	"	"	2	-	1	-
19	Gallo Anna Maria and 2 ch	18	25/8	1	3	" telg for ?	Wife (R.K.) Domenico Cuppari, 41 Moore, Mayerstown, Pa.	Warren	"	1.30	-	3	-
20	Anastasio Guiseppa adopt. ch.	4	15/		1	To meet husb	Mate S. S. Baldwin Jan 15.						
21	Ruggerio Orsoal sis and nephew	9	1-19		3	" " "	Kins, Nicola Adenolfi, 3rd ave 295, N.Y.C.	Bleier	1/14	2.04	-	3	-
22	Greco Cesidia	21	5			" telg for	R.K. to Kins. Pasquale Scopoti, 118 Pine, Hibbing, Minn	"	1/16	4-	2	3	2
23	Lozeto Maria and 2 ch-	2	27/7		3	" husb	Kins, Fino Valerio, 1502 2nd Ave., N.Y.C.	Tuttle	1/15	12.31	3	6	3
24	Fucci Raffaela and ch	3	4/5		2	" telg for ?	R.K. W. Kins, Dom. Vitelli, W Kensington Pa.	"	"	2.35	2	4	2
25	Leone Ma Giov.	2	29		0	"Ticket brother	Bro, Francesco, 176 W Houston N.Y.C.	Tuttle	1/14	2-	-	1	-
26	Rezzola Guiseppe	9	2		1	To telg for	R.K. W. B. L. Antonio Del Priore, 10 South Buckley Pa.	Bleier	1/15	4.15	1	2	1
27	Desiderio Antonio and 3 ch	7	17/20-1-		3	To husb	Kins, Pasquale Tardona, 16 Fairfield Pl. N.Y.C.	Tuttle	"	11.02	3	3	3
28	Mainolfi Angelina and 4 ch	5	18/22		5	" "	Kins. Paul Durico, 306 E 118, N.Y.C.	Baldwin	1/14	2	-	5	-
29	Dalia Maria Grazia and 2 ch-	6	17/19		3	" "	Husb, ?, Fino Vitale, 238 Mott, N.Y.C.	Bleier	"	1.58	-	3	-
30	Morrnile Maddalena and 2 ch	4	26/30		3	" "	Kins, Raffaele Monte, 2133 1st Ave,	Baldwin	"	2	-	3	-

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1423

Jun. 13-14-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this FEB 10 1944 day of ....., 194....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 10 1944
Date

Camera Operator

